2011 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Town of Greenburgh; From assessment to zoning, Greenburgh officials are challenged by divisive issues (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2
Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5
The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6
Sports headliners 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 15
Headliners '11 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2011, p. 16
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

ABE, JUNKO
Fox Meadow’s multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

ABINANTI, THOMAS
Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 5 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3
State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

ABSARTEN, MARIAN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ACCIDENTS
Drunk driver smashes patrol car on parkway (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS
Barbara Bel (photo) (Barbara Bel, a certified public accountant, has joined O’Connor Davies Munns & Dobbins, LLP as a partner in the firm’s tax practice.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
Lawsuit aside, Kolesar gave valuable service to Greenburgh (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
Letter writer made false claims about Kolesar lawsuit (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
Deputy town attorney was a little right, but mostly wrong (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Judge rules for G’burgh in lawsuit, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

ACTORS
Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11

ACTRESSES
Actress ready to rock’n roller skate in musical ‘Xanadu’ (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

ADAMO, ISABELLE
Growing by leaps and bounds: the French American School in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

ADAMO, SUZAN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)
Sunny spirits (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

ADAMS, GREGORY S (AUTHOR)
Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter) (response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

ADITYA, KARAN
Scrumdiddlyumptious! (photo) (scene from senior class play "Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory."), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ADLER, KENNETH L
Kenneth L. Adler (dies) (photo) (Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
See HOUSING

AFRICA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

AGED
Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

AGED - SCARSDALE
Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Seniors expand horizons with new van (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11
Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

AGING
Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

AGUSTIN, REBECCA
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

AIDS (DISEASE)
Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

AIRPORTS
A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

ALARCON, THERESA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

ALBANESE, NANETTE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ALBANO, SHERRI
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liason (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3

Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ALDERMAN, ELIZABETH
Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4
Citizens Medal (photo) (Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

ALDERMAN, NANCY
Sustainability is topic (photo) (Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.), May 20, 2011, p. 2
3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

ALDERMAN, PETER C
In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4

ALDERMAN, STEVE
Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4
Citizens Medal (photo) (Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11 international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

ALEMANY, DAVID
Physical education commands respect in schools (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

ALFRED SCHECTER
Alfred Schecter (dies) (Alfred Schecter of Scarsdale and Remsenberg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
ALIN, LAUREN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

ALMEIDA, MAX
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

ALMEIDA, SIMONE
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

ALTER, BOB (AUTHOR)
Why did Inquirer take Anti-Discrimination Center’s bait? (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ALTIERI, RICK
On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

AMERICAN LEGION
Sunny spirits (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

AMIN, HUMPHREY
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ANDERS, DEBBIE
Correx on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

ANDREJCUK, ALICIA (AUTHOR)
Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

ANGELL, Gardiner
Gardiner Angell (dies) (photo) ('Gardiner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kennedy Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.'), May 20, 2011, p. 15

ANIMATORS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

ANKENEY, DEVIN
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

ANSELF, NIKKI

APPEL, CAROLYN
Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

APRIL FOOLS' DAY
Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) (piece written for April Fools' Day), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

ARANOW, RITA
Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4

ARBEENY, ANDREW
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

ARBELAEZ, SARA
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

ARBOR DAY
Arbor Day (Annual Arbor Day ceremony will be April 29.), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2

ARENA, DOMINIC
Oversight (editorial) (Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

ARIA, ALAN
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

ARLT, LEWIS
Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Chamber award (Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
ARORA, ANIKA
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan.")
Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.)
Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

ART
Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo)
Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.)
May 20, 2011, p. 16
Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo)
Oct 28, 2011, p. 11

ART - EXHIBITIONS
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo)
Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo)
Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

ART HISTORIANS
Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo)
Apr 29, 2011, p. 3

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo)
Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued)
Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

ARTISTS
Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (Phillip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra"
January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.)
Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo)
Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued)
Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo)
Apr 8, 2011, p. 8
Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal)
Jun 3, 2011, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo)
Jun 24, 2011, p. 8
"Renaissance woman" Senior Rebecca Haliac shows many talents (photo)
Oct 7, 2011, p. 8
Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo)
Oct 28, 2011, p. 11
Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo)
Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

ASHER, BOBBY
42d Scarsdale 15K/4Mile races (photo) (The Scarsdale 15K and 4-Mile Runs was held April 3. Winners and top finishers are listed in the different age categories.)
Apr 8, 2011, p. 19

ASLANIAN, TREY
Crowning moments (photo) (Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.)
Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries
Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Women unifying women, locally and globally (photo) (continued)
Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

ASTORINO, ROB
Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo)
Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Temperature rises on HUD (Housing and Urban Development) settlement
Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Temperature rises on affordable housing settlement implementation (photo) (continued)
Aug 5, 2011, p. 4
County exec says tough choices ahead (photo)
Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
Astrorino: no new taxes (continued)
Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.)
Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Party leadership was not mentioned (letter)
Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo)
Nov 25, 2011, p. 4
Wilson's dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (re new clock at the Westchester County Center)
Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

ASTRONOMY
Far out! Galaxy Forum launches at Scarsdale High School (photo)
Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

ATHLETICS
The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo)
May 6, 2011, p. 1
"73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued)
May 6, 2011, p. 13
New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse)
Jul 29, 2011, p. 3

AUCTIONS
Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter)
Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
AUDUBON SOCIETIES
A tweet from your Audubon chapter (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7
AUERBACH, ZACH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

AUTHORS
Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (Phillip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"), Jan 28, 2011, p. 3
Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4
The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15
Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17
Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11
A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3
Author finds her voice in 2 cultures (photo) (Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished.")., Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story.")., Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION
How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Summertime, and the parking ain't easy in the village center (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
Parking isn't easy in the village center (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
Ill-timed enforcement of obscure parking statute (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES
Parking fees, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1; Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Meter fees protested at VB (Village Board) meeting, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Residents protest village parking meter fees (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11
New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
AUTOMOBILE PARKING - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
Residents criticize road and parking regulations (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILE RACING
The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Brout helps to bring racing to new level (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILES
We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'I) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Concours d'Elegance (photo) (Scarsdale’s eighth automobile show October 18), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

AUTOMOBILES, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES

AUWALU, MUHAMMAD
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

AWARDS
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3),
Jan 7, 2011, p. 4
Thomas Sherman (Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine’s Five Star Wealth Manager Award.),
Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the
2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Marcus M. Reidenberg, M. D. (photo) (Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and
public health at the Weill Cornell Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.),
Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18,
2011, p. 22
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8
(photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale,
recently received the President’s Council Award.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Nick Pilla (photo) (Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award
for 2010 from the WPAR.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo) (Lesley Friedman Rosenthal has been honored with a Women of Power &
Influence Award by the National Organization for Women-NYC.), May 20, 2011, p. 4
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community
activities May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.),
Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
Nancy Kaplan Ostroff (Nancy Kaplan Ostroff has received a Chancellor's Award for Excellence in Teaching from
the State University of New York.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award
for the second time.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4
Alice Medalia (photo) (Alice Medalia, professor of clinical psychiatry at Columbia University will receive the Connie
Lieber Research Award at the National Alliance on Mental Illness annual meeting in Albany, November 5.),
Oct 28, 2011, p. 4
Citizens Medal (photo) (Liz dn Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11
international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4
Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011,
p. 25
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (Junaied Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf
LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.), Dec 2, 2011,
p. 4
Year-end awards (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity in 2011), Dec 30,
2011, p. 6
AZOLO, ANI
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

AZRELYANT, RITA
Summertime, and the parking ain’t easy in the village center (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

BABIES
See INFANTS

BABY BOOMERS
See BABY BOOM GENERATION

BABY BOOM GENERATION
Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

BADGER, SANDIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

BADGLEY, T AUGUSTINE
Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

BAILEY, RUSSELL
Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

BAKEN, SASHA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Suzman honored by Greyston Foundation (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

Baking
How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

BALAGULA, ILONA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BALAMACI, JULIE (AUTHOR)
School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

BALDASSARE, MARK
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

BALL, LINDA
Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

BALLAN, JONATHAN A
Jonathan A. Ballan (photo) (Jonathan A. Ballan has been confirmed by the New York State Senate to a six year term as a member of the board of the Metropolitan Transportation Authority.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

Ballet
Scarsdale Ballet dancers gain valuable stage experience (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 59A

BALZAC, MARCIA WINSTON
Marcia Winston Balzac (dies) (Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Bands (music)
The Del Bocas -- it’s only rock ‘n’ roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
I surrender! Florida, here I come (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7
Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7

Banquets
See Dinners and Dining

BARBERA, JULIE
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

BARBOUR, SANDY
Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women’s hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

BARGMAN, JOANNA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

Bar Mitzvah
A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son’s destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Family beats hurricane for son’s destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

BARNETT, DOROTHY
Dorothy Barnett (dies) (Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died March 30, 2011. She was 87.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
BAROTZ, NATHAN M
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BARRAMEDA, KELLY
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

BARTLETT, ERIC
The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

BASEBALL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book
"Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story."), Aug 28, 2011, p. 15

BASEBALL
Back on the diamond (photo) (The boys of summer take the field for another season at the Scarsdale Little
League’s opening day March 9.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

BASKETBALL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18,
2011, p. 22
Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)
The current SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal is even more irresponsible (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6

BAUERSFELD, BRIAN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita
Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)
Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna), Jun 24,
2011, p. 6

BAUMAN, AMY COHEN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

BAUMER, CASEY
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

BAUMER, COREY
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p.
24

BAYLOR, DIANE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

BAYLOR, RENEE S (AUTHOR)
Not consulted on Huntington closure (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

BAYRASH, ERCUMENT
Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

BAYSAL, IDIL
Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal), Jun
3, 2011, p. 10
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and
the colleges and universities that they are attending), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A

BEATRICE, AMANDA
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and
the colleges and universities that they are attending), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A

BEAUTY SHOPS
Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

BECKMAN, JOEL
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

BEDICHEK, JANE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.),
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BEEBY, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

BEER
Brewmeister (photo) (Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 13

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY
Behr is architect for 2-4 Weaver (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY (AUTHOR)
Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street), May 27, 2011, p. 7

BEIZER, ALEXANDRA
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BEL, BARBARA
Barbara Bel (photo) (Barbara Bel, a certified public accountant, has joined O'Connor Davies Munns & Dobbins, LLP as a partner in the firm's tax practice,), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

BELBUSTI, KATIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

BELKIN, MOLLY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

BELL, JANET
Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

BELL, LARRY
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

BELLSEY, EDWIN (AUTHOR)
Back to Normandy (Poem by Edwin Bellsey who was with the Army Air Corps in England preparing for D-Day, but was sent to North Africa before the invasion.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

BENCH, MARK
Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

BENCHES
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BENNETT, STANFORD
Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

BENNETT-SCHNORR, CAROL
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (barms and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BENSCHER, JOHN
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

BENSON, NANCY A (DR)
Dr. Nancy A Benson (dies) (Nancy A. Benson, Ph.D., died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

BERDON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

BERDON, NANCY
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1

BEREAVEMENT
Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

BERG, ROB
Reeling in the big one (photo) (Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

BERG, WYLIE
Reeling in the big one (photo) (Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

BERGER, DANIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BERK, WENDY
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10
BERKE, GLEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

BERKOVITS, SAMANTHA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

BERKOWITZ, JACOB
Crowning moments (photo) (Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

BERKOWITZ, TED
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.), May 20, 2011, p. 16

BERMAN, BRANDON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

BERNEL, ELIZABETH
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BERNE, ANDY
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

BERNSTEIN, ART
Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, BOB
Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Thanks due Bernstein and Rosenberg for righting Feiner wrong (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a 'latter-day hero' (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7
O'burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24
Town of Greenburgh not enforcing its own antenna code (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, DAN
The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15

BERNSTEIN, DANA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BERNSTEIN, DANNY
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Bernstein honored with Siragusa Award (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, ETHAN
Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, NICOLE
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

BERNSTEIN, NORMAN
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, NORMAN W (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) membership declines, costs rise (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
Competence should be key for office (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
BERNSTEIN, SOPHIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

BEVILLE, JUDITH
Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
G'burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Paul Feiner's endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24
2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

BIBLE
Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

BICKNELL, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

BICKNELL, NEIL
Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)
Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

BICYCLING
See CYCLING

BIGOTRY
See TOLERATION

BINDAY, ROSALYN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

BIN LADEN, OSAMA
No cause to celebrate (editorial) (re the death of Osama bin Laden), May 6, 2011, p. 6
The jubilant response to Bin Laden's death was patriotic (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

BIRDING (BIRD WATCHING)
See BIRD WATCHING

BIRDS
Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7
Warm reception (photo) (Ospreys are nesting atop the cell tower at Exit 22, Mamaroneck Road, of the Hutchinson River Parkway.), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

BIRD WATCHING
Audubonding (photo) (Young Birders of Bronx River Sound Shore Audubon looking for interesting species), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

BIRNS, DOUGLAS R
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS
Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (Yoga teacher, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9
Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

BITTERMAN, JACOB
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

BLACK, MARGARET
Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

BLACK, MORTON (DR)
Dr. Morton Black (dies) (Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

BLACKS - HISTORY
CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

BLAIR, LINDA
End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

BLAKE, JONATHAN
Rabbi Blake takes spiritual helm at Westchester Reform Temple (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9

BLAKE, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
BLAKE, KEVIN  
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

BLAND, WILLIAM  
Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

BLANK, DANIEL  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

BLANK, MICHAEL  
Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

BLANK, TINA  
Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

BLANK, CAROL  
On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (tribute to Carol Blann), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7

BLATT, CHARLIE  
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10

BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)  
A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Short-term loans needed to fix roads (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
A 0% tax increase? (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

BLAU, SHERIDAN  
Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

BLAU, SHERMAN  
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

Blessing, George  
Don't call it 'Gym Class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

Bliss, Serena  
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

Blitstein, Anna  
Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

Blizzards  
Superb job! (letter) (thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Block, Felicia Lis (AUTHOR)  
New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

Block, Sydney  
Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Bloom, Deborah (AUTHOR)  
Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

Bloom, Sara (AUTHOR)  
Skillfully written (letter) (re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

Bloomgarden, Jane  
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Blum, Donald  
He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
Donald Blum (dies) (photo) (Donald Blum , one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was 87.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

Blumenthal Lane, Mary  
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

Board of Appeals - Scarsdale  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Board of Architectural Review - Scarsdale  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Board of Education - Edgemont  
E'Mont (Edgemont) to keep early special ed in district, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Board of Education - Scarsdale, Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Tax cap resolution and turf field night lights debated, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Proposed budget calls for staff reductions, 2.9% spending hike, Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
School board should not compromise district's core values (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Board mulls class size and decides not to decide, yet, Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Board postpones class size decision (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale educational foundation inches forward (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9
Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Steering committee forming for education foundation (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
Board provides excellent education, despite challenges (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 22A
Board accepts retirements, appoints new faculty (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
Village appreciates board of education on special week (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
PTA, Fox Meadow community discusses schools foundation, Oct 28, 2011, p. 10
Village, school boards discuss tax cap, reval (revaluation), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH
Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Greenburgh Board of Ethics adjournment equals delay (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 7

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

BOATSWAIN, BRENDA
At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

BOBBY, MAX
The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

BOCHNER, AMY
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

BOCHNER, RACHEL
Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr. two weeks ago at the school."), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

BOCHNER, SARAH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BOCKER, ANDREAS (DR)
Bocker joins dermatology office (photo) (Andreas Bocker, a board certified dermalogic surgeon, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.), Sep 30, 2011, p. 4

BODINE, BRAD
Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

BOGARDUS, STEPHEN
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

BOGATY, MICHAEL
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

BOGOS, LIANA
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)

Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

BOND, MILLIE

Millie (loves) Santa (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

BONFIRES

Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

BOOK CLUBS

Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS

Books needed (for upcoming Scarsdale book fair), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

BOOKS

Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"), Jan 29, 2011, p. 3

Wine and culture author returns to his hometown (profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4

The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

eBooks at library (The Scarsdale Library now offers free downloadable eBooks and audio books.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15

Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

Books needed (for upcoming Scarsdale book fair), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

Author finds her voice in two cultures (photo) (Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

Children's book author finds her voice in 2 cultures (continued) (Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9


Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4


Bibliophiles's delight (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library's annual book sale is slated for September 9 - 18 at the library.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

Take them, they're yours. (photo) (Emie Colabotta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

BORKOW, RICHARD

BOSE, SONAKSHI
American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with "Our Town" (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
Hot tickets! (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

BOTVIN, CAROLINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BOWEN, JOAN
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BOWEN, JOHANNA MARY GREENWALD
Johanna Greenwald Bowen (dies) (Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

BOWLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

BOXER, MARGO
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

BOY SCOUTS
Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

BRADY, GEORGE
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

BRADY, NANCY
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BRAND, JACOB
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

BRANDT, BARRIE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

BRATHWAITE, DELORES
Brathwaite seeks seat on G'burgh town court (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Primary Day (editorial) (endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court. Delores Brathwaite incorrectly named Dolores Brathwaite.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Challengers are among winners in primary (photo) (Delores Brathwaite incorrectly identified as Dolores Brathwaite.), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)
It's time to open up election process (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

BRAUN, VIVIENNE
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

BRAVERMAN, JAMES
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

BREHM, PRESTON
Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

BREIDBART, SHAUN (AUTHOR)
Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

BREITKOPF, CHERYL
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bars and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

BRIDGES
Wall crack setback; Popham Road Bridge repairs halted until a retaining wall can be shored up (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (re turns by Popham Road Bridge), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Bridge update (re Popham Road Bridge), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Bridge closure (re Popham Bridge), May 6, 2011, p. 1
Crane Road bridges to be replaced (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Village expands notice for bridge work (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3
Village responsive to E'mont concerns (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

BRIDGES (Continued)
Village land needed for new Crane bridges (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8
Tardy town notice affected turnout (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
Popham Road Bridge expansion continues, Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Bridge closing (re Popham Bridge), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Popham Bridge: 12 months behind schedule (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
Popham Bridge: 12 months behind (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
Police needed on east side of (Popham) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

BRILL, JACK M. (DR.)
Dr. Jack M. Brill (dies) (Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 25, 2011. He was 85.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

BRITZ, EVERETT FRANK JR
Everett Frank Jr Britz (dies) (Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5, 2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

BROCKLESBY, LORELLA
Independence proves key for adult school (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 3

BRODSKY, DAVID
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

BRODSKY, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

BRODSKY, ISABEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
What's actually in the Cuomo budget? (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
Cuomo and the anti-tax movement (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 7

BRODSKY, STACEY
Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Flisser lapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4
Brodsky can bring skills and acumen to village board (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Brodsky brings skills and acumen (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Tractees advise against development moratorium (photo) (re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

BRODY, STEPHANIE
Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

BROGAN, JOHN
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liaison (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

BROUT, DOUG
Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3
The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11
Brout helps to bring racing to new level (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

BROVENDER, NICHOLAS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

BROWN, ALEX
A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17

BROWN, BETTY
Warm memories of Betty Brown (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

BROWN, BRIAN
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
BROWN, DAN
Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1

BROWN, ELIZABETH, MASON
Elizabeth Brown, former village trustee is dead (photo) *(Elizabeth Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident, died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.)*, Aug 12, 2011, p. 10

BROWN, SONJA
Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

BROWN-BORNSTEIN, MELISSA
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)
Enthusiasm, energy, effort in evidence at Edgemont's E-Day (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)
Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

BRUCE, ROSE VASSALLO
Rose V Bruce (dies) *(Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.)*, Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

BRUCKENTHAL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Fire task force should be autonomous (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
Fire task force should be autonomous (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7
Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

BRUNO, MARGERY DOERNBERG
Margery Doernberg Bruno (dies) *(Margery Doememberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She was 93.)*, Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

BUCHANAN, ALISON
Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

BUCHEN, DAVID
Intelligentia's alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) *(re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners)*, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Let's accept the majority vote and move on (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

BUCK, JANE
All are invited (photo) *(volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner)*, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)
Village approval of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

BUCKLER, YURRY
Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)
No mandate relief from Albany in sight (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
What's actually in the Cuomo budget? (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
Over to you, Albany (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Crying out for reform (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Trustees prepare to make 'critical choices' on village budget, Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Looking ahead (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Non-tax revenue is sought; Can the gross receipts tax help the village?, Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
Non-tax revenue is sought (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8
'No-growth' 2011-12 budget will raise village taxes 5.5%, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
League of Women Voters fears village service cuts, Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Mayor, village manager explain 'very difficult' decisions to Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9
Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
State's to-do list (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Trustees adopt $47M tentative village budget, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Village will probably finish the fiscal year on budget (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 3
Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
New sources of revenue sought by board (illus) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9
BUDGET - UNITED STATES
Cut, cut, cut (editorial) *(re the United States budget)*, Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Tough choices (editorial), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
League and forum weigh in on county budget (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 15
County exec, legislators reach budget agreement, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Coverage of county budget applauded (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

BULLOCK, SHAWN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

BULLYING
Understanding bullying and the law (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

BURKE, QUINLAN
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

BURKIN, DIANE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

BURTON, RON
Clergy shed light on holiday history at women's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Tree City (photo) *(Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 2

BUSH, BETSY
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

BUSH, GEORGE W
Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

BUSH, HELEN
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

BUSHIN, SARAH
A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

BUSINESS PEOPLE
IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4
Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3
Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9

BUSINESS WOMEN
Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3

Bushing, Joan (Author)
Beautiful tribute (letter) *(Response to the 7/15/11 editorial by Marcia Marafioti upon the death of Carol Blann. Marcia Marafioti incorrectly identified as Marcia Marafiotti.)*, Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

CABRALES, MACARENA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

CADAIZO, DYLAN
Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

CADOUX, DORIS
The light in her life (photo) *(profile of Doris Cadoux)*, Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

CAHALY, EMMA
Fairs to remember (photo) *(fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools)*, May 13, 2011, p. 17

CAIN, MICHAEL
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

CAIN, THOMAS
Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

CAIN, THOMAS (Author)
Keep fire hydrants clear of snow (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

CALENDARS
Community calendar has gone to press (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN M

CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN M (AUTHOR)
DSK's 'brilliance' is not relevant (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

CALLARA, ROSARIA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CALONE, SOPHIA
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

CAMARDELLA, NICHOLAS
Moving Up: Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

CAMMARATA, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Omission of fact in tax cap story (letter) (re 7/15/11 article "Tax cap will hurt town, officials say." Includes a response by Suzi Oppenheimer.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

CAMMARATA, SARAH
Students lend a hand to the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10
Actress ready to rock 'n roll skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

CAMMARATA, SOPHIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

CAMPBELL, KATHLEEN
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

CAMPBELL, MADDIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

CAMPING
Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7

CAMPS
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 25, 2011
Happy campers (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 7

CAMUTO, ROBERT
Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4

CANCER
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

CANDY
Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CANNOLD, LESLIE
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

CANNON, DAVE
The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

CANNON, SAM
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

CANTATORE, NICHOLAS P
Nicholas P Cantatore (dies) (Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

CAPELIN, ALEXANDRA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CAPLIN, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

CAPONE, DIANE
Diane Capone (Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the 2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award for the second time.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

CAPPIELLO, ALEXANDRA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA  (Continued)
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (Alexandra Cappello incorrectly identified as Alexandra Capello.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

CAPPUCCI, ROGER
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

CARDIOLOGISTS
Dayan Anand Naik, M.D. (photo) (Dayan Naik, M.D., a practicing cardiologist, has opened a new office at 455 Central Park Avenue in Greenburgh.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

CAREY, ANNA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CAREY, ETHAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

CARLE, CASEY
Bumblemanial (photo) (Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

CARLIN, CARLY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Chamber award (Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

CARNEY, PATRICK (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

CARNIVALS
Carnival time (Scarsdale High School Carnival April 8 and 9.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

CAROLS
Community caroling, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

CARPENTER, JOSEPHINE ROSE
Josephine Rose Carpenter (dies) (photo) (Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26, 2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)
Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9
Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

CARRASCO, ANDREA
Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
See AUTOMOBILES

CARTER, MARC
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

CATES, GIL
Cates, Gil, Film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los Angeles, California. He was 77.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

CAVA, GERALYN DELLA (AUTHOR)
PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

CAVALLUZI, NICO
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

CELLULAR TELEPHONES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Texting penalty, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

CENSUS
Census shows stable, smart, successful Scarsdale (illus), Jun 3, 2011, p. 3

CESKE, JOHN
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

CESKE, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Chamber award (Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
A picnic, a party (picnic for newcomers 9/25), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

CHAMLIN, LELAND
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CHAO, DAVID S (AUTHOR)
Correction on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

CHAPRO, ALEXANDER E
Alexander E Chapro (dies) (Alexander E. Chapro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

CHAPRO, ALEXIS
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

CHAPRO, SUE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

CHARI, SHEELA
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Author finds her voice in 2 cultures (photo) (Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Children's book author finds her voice in 2 cultures (continued) (Profile of Sheela Chari and her recent children's mystery "Vanished."), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

CHARITY
Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

CHARLES, SHARON
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CHARLES RUBENS III
Charles Rubens III (Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

CHASE, EMILY
Best in Bee (photo) (winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee), May 6, 2011, p. 9

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Would readers support an Occupy Scarsdale in Chase Park? (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

CHASON, SHEILAH
A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

CHATTIN, DANIELLE DEMASI
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

CHAVES, ALLISON
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 28th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
2 great ones (editorial) (tribute to Linda Chayes and Barbara Kemp who are retiring from the Board of Education), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)
New community support council formed to help in times of crisis (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

CHEERLEADERS
Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo) (continued), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

CHEMISTRY
The Mole the Merrier (photo) (Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10
CHEPURI, MELISSA (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

CHI, VICTORIA
NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month,), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

CHIARELLO, ALLISON
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

CHIDA, JUNAID
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

CHILDBIRTH
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

CHILDREN
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 25, 2011

CHIN, KELSEY
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

CHINA
China unlikely new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

CHINO, JESUS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

CHITA, ZOHAB
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

CHO, LAUREN
Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

CHOCOLATE
Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CHOIRS
Heathcote student voices raised in new song (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9

CHOURA-LOUGHRAN, BAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

CHRISTMAS
Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
Merry Christmas! (editorial), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
Clergy shed light on holiday history at woman's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

CHURCHES
Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3
Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
Sweet return (photo) (Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
New staff at Hitchcock church (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

CIRACO, JAY
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CITRONE, CARLY
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

CITY YEAR (SERVICE CORPS)
A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Guggenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

CIVETTA, CHRISTIE
Teen’s Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
A new message of hope (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

CLAPMAN, BARBARA
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.),
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

CLAPP, JOHN
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Make a difference, be a nominator (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7

CLARK, BRYANT
It’s a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8

CLARK, LYNNE B
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May
4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita
Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CLARK, RICH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is Intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 16,
2011, p. 1

CLASS SIZE
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7
Keep the elementary class size caps for quality education (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Proposed class size changes would have minimal effect (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Small classes vital in the early years (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11
Class size ‘flexibility’ will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Small classes are critical in the early years (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
Board mulls class size and decides not to decide, yet, Mar 25, 2011, p. 8
Board postpones class size decision (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
Coalition happy that board is inclined to keep classes small (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6

CLEANING
Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6

CLERGY
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (a new clock at the Westchester County Center), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7

COACHES (ATHLETICS)
Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

COAL MINES AND MINING
Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in
anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

COBERT, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18,
2011, p. 22

COEYT AUX, NICHOLAS
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

COHANE, CULLEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1,
2011, p. 13A

COHEN, ALEX
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

COHEN, BEN
Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Better statute needed (editorial) (re the house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
Trustees urged to preserve ‘dollhouse’ (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
COMMUNITY SERVICE
See SERVICE LEARNING
COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS
COMPOST
Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
CONCERTS
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
Ars Viva says ‘bonjour’ to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13
CONCILIO, ROSANNA
Concilio joins Prudential (photo) (Rosanna Concilio has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.), May 6, 2011, p. 4
CON ED
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
CONELLY, KELSEY
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
CONFERENCES
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers’ Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
CONKLING, DONNA
Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
CONLAN, JAMES
Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
CONLAN, KATHRYN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
CONLAN, MCKINLEY
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
CONNOLLY, BRENDAN
Capturing the moment (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors at graduation), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
CONNON, KATHLEEN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
CONRAD, TOM
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES
Let’s do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
Avoiding outages, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
Con Edison is unfair to suburbs (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
CONSTANT, KATHY
Spelling can ‘bee’ fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
CONTESTS
Intel Semifinalists; EHS’s (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Intel Semifinalists; Ruth Kagan recognized for brain research (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
Science Olympiad team takes 1st at Regionals (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9
Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (lists winners of different races), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3
CONTI, ROBERT
Capturing the moment (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors at graduation), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
COOKIES
Tasty remembrance (letter) (The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

COOPER, JEANNE
A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

COOPER, JUSTIN
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

COOPER, RAY
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CORLIN, JEUD
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

CORLIN, LEN
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

COSTUME DESIGNERS
Dressed for Success; Costume designer Liz Vastola hit the bib time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Vastola (photo) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

COUNTRY CLUBS
Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

COURTS - GREENBURGH
Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Edgemont's justice candidate vows to clean up G'burgh Town Court (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7
Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold Greenburgh court seat (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Rivera: State level experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Greenburgh needs excuse-free court (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold onto her seat on Greenburgh Town Court (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
Rivera: State experience, technology and cooperation will help town courts (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
Brathwaite seeks seat on G'burgh town court (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

COURTSHIP
The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

COVE, CHERYL
Cheryl Cove (photo) (Cheryl Cove has joined the Houlihan Lawrence Scarsdale office as a salesperson.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

COVER, ROSEANN
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

COVER, SHANNON
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

COWAN, CANDISS
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

COX, LISA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CRANDALL, LENA
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Mayor commended for education efforts, transparency (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

CRANE POND (EDGEMONT)
Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo) (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

CRAWFORD, CARMELA
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
CREATIVE WRITING
Children enjoyed writers’ workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Young Writers’ Workshop: a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8
Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11
NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11
CREMOUTH, GAETANO
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School’s production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
CRIME
Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
It’s a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5
Lessons from the blotter (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7
Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Foolish inconsistency (re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9
CRIMINALS
Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9
CRISCI, JERRY
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
CROMWELL, JOHN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
CROMWELL, SARAH
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York’s P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
CROSSWALKS, PEDESTRIAN
See PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS
CRUMPLER, KEITH
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
CRUZ, CHANEL
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York’s P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
CUCOLO, VICTOR JR
Victor Cucolo Jr. (dies) (Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died October 24, 2011. He was 60.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14
CUGINI, ANTHONY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
CUKIERWAR, JONATHAN
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo) (Jonathan Cukiewar incorrectly identified as Jonathan Cukiewar.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES
Charles Cunningham (dies) (photo) (Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
CURTIN, MIKE
Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in adminstration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
CUTLER, JACKIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

CUTLER, WINSTON
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

CUTRIM, SANDRA
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

CYCLING
There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
Riding with the dawn patrol (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
Free wheelin' (photo) (Ben Flicker at Bike and Blade night in the village center last Saturday), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays (Bicycle Sundays on the Bronx River Parkway will resume this fall for three consecutive Sundays in September), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 28, 2011, p. 1
Enjoying the ride: Scarsdale Boys ride for fitness, camaraderie (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16

CYKIER, DAVID
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

DAMIANIDES, ANDREAS
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

DAMIANIDES, ELENI
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

DANCERS
Turning Pointe; Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Turning Pointe (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale’s Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 15
Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 17

DANIEL, ANNE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

DANIEL, MATTHEW
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

DANIELS, HELEN PARNELL
Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

DANY, RYAN
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

DASILVA, NELSON
The Mole the Merrier (photo) (Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

DASILVA, PEGGY
SBNF (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

DATING VIOLENCE
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Teen dating abuse program brings experts to high school (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 10
Program should spark discussion on healthy teen relationships (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

DAUGHTERS
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 8
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7

DAVID, MIRIAM (DR)
Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

DAVIDSON, KRISTEN
Time capsule; Mills mansion is monument to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3

DAVIES, SEENA
Seena Davis (dies) (Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011, at the age of 86.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11; Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

DAVIS, SUZIE
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
DEAN, CHRIS

Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DEATHS

Adler, Kenneth L (photo) (Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

Angell, Gardner (photo) (Gardner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kennout Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Balzac, Marcia Winston (Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Barnett, Dorothy (Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died March 30, 2011. She was 87.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Benson, Nancy A (Dr) (Nancy A. Benson, Ph.D., died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

Black, Morton (Dr) (Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

Blum, Donald (photo) (Donald Blum, one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was 87.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

Bowen, Johanna Greenwald (Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Brill, Jack M. (Dr) (Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 25, 2011. He was 85.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

Britz, Everett Frank Jr (Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5, 2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Brown, Elizabeth, former village trustee is dead (photo) (Elizabeth, Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident, died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.), Aug 12, 2011, p. 10

Bruce, Rose V (Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

Bruno, Margery Doernberg (Margery Doernberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She was 93.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

Cantatore, Nicholas P (Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Carpenter, Josephine Rose (photo) (Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26, 2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

Cates, Gil, film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los Angeles, California. He was 77.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

Chaparro, Alexander E (Alexander E. Chaparro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

Cucolo, Victor Jr (Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died October 24, 2011. He was 60.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

Cunningham, Charles (photo) (Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

Davis, Seena (Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011. at the age of 86.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10; Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

Donati, Robert (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011. He was 79.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Dowd, Isabel V (photo) (Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 88.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

Durst, Shirley (Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

Elsevier, J Hans Sr (photo) (J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

Field, Lois Haskell (Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburn, Maine. She was 80 years old.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Fields, Bertram (Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 85.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Fitzpatrick, Joseph (Joseph M. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & SCinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Gerchick, Ruth D (Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19

Gisser, Norma Jean (Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 6, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Gould, Chester Joseph (photo) (Chester "Chet" Joseph Gould, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

Greenberg, Marie (Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

Greenebaum, Frances L (Frances L. Greenebaum, a Scarsdale resident for 65 years, died at home June 28, 2011. She was 97.), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13
DEATHS (Continued)

Hayward, Margaret Waugh (photo) (Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.), Aug 28, 2011, p. 10

Herman, Susan (Susan Mary Herman of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

Hill, William J. (William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

Hothorn, Ruth R (Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Johnson, Boine, former mayor, Navy vet is dead (continued) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Johnson, Boine, is dead at 79 (photo) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Johnson, Evan (photo) (Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

Kaminsky, Norman (Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

Kater, Guilford C Jr (Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Knudson, Anne R (Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.), May 13, 2011, p. 16

Koster, Henry J (Henry J. Koster of Scarsdale died July 23, 2011. He was 96.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Krakower, Paula (photo) (Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 20

Lee, Mary, Dr (photo) (Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

Levitt, Esther Keningston (Esther Keningston Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Lian, Adele Anna Marie (Adele Anna Marie Lian, known to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12

Mann, Alison Susan (photo) (Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Martin, Carol C (Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

McInerney, Hilda (Hilda C. McInerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. McInerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years.), Apr 29, 2011, p. 22

Mitchell, Reuben Sr (photo) (Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Murdich, Florence Burrell (Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

Nachman, Laone (Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.), May 13, 2011, p. 16


Nichols, Debbie (photo) (Debbie Nichols (Nicolacopulos) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18

Nugent, Robert (photo) (Robert Nugent, known as "Huge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.), May 27, 2011, p. 16

O'Hare, Marita (Marita O'Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

O'Leary, Audrey (Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O'Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Pollard, Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

Pingel, Louis W Jr (photo) (Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Rapoport, Dr. Morris (Dr. Morris Rapaport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

Reinwald, Charles Anthony (photo) (Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

Robbins, Stanton Irwin (photo) (Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.), Jun 5, 2011, p. 14

Rogers, Iris Sharon (Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous fight against liposarcoma. She was 58.), Mar 31, 2011, p. 14

Ross, Brendan Patrick (Brendan Patrick Ross of Scarsdale died April 10, 2011. He was 26.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

Roth, Peter (Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

Rubens, Charles III (Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 6, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

Salazar, Gaston (Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16


Schechter Glove, Linda, cancer activist, has died (photo) (Linda Schechter Glove, died November 6, 2011, at her Fox Meadow home in Scarsdale. She was 52.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18
DEATHS (Continued)
Schecter, Alfred (Alfred Schecter of Scarsdale and Remsenburg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
Shaw, Richard S (photo) (Richard S. Shaw of Wellesley, Massachusetts, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18
Smallens, Thelma (Timmi) K (Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
Smith, Alexander B (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.), May 13, 2011, p. 16
Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14
Stern, Jack (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
Tamayo, Araceli (photo) (Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
Tiedemann, Donald (Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 20
Van Voorhis, Gloria (photo) (Gloria Van Voorhis, nee Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
Walter, Audrey K (Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18
Wong, Agnes H (Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
Remembering Ruth (editorial) (Ruth Gerchick, a talented writer and active supporter of the arts, died last week at the age of 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Body at Weinberg (The body of a man in his early 60's was found at the Weinberg Nature Center Thursday afternoon.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (Tribute to Carol Blann), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7
Warm memories of Betty Brown (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
DEBATES AND DEBATING
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10
DEBEAR, HANNAH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
DEBRUIN, CYNTHIA
An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
DECICCO, NICHOLAS
Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12
DECICCO, NICHOLAS (AUTHOR)
Zoning board member's ethics charge favorably resolved (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (UNITED STATES)
See UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
DECOUPAGE
Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3
DEDIANOUS, CINDY
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9
DEKIDJIEV, ARDEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
DELEO, DAVID
David DeLeo (photo) (David DeLeo has joined Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4
DELGROSSO, RICHARD
Demo (demolition) Ok'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
DELGUERCIO, JOAN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
DELIMA PARK (SCARSDALE)
Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9
DELZOM, ANANYA
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DEMOTIEUS, LYNN
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

DEMOTIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

DENISON, PHEBE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

DENTISTS
Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

DERMATOLOGISTS
Bocker joins dermatology office (photo) (Andeas Bocker, a board certified dermalogic surgeon, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.), Sep 30, 2011, p. 4

DESAINTS, ANN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

DETECTIVES
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liason (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3

DEUTSCH, JULIA
Science research program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

DHANRAJ, GRACE
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

DIABETES
SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

DIAMOND, JUSTIN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

DIBELLA, ROBERT
Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)
Understanding bullying and the law (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

DILLARD, MEGAN
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

DINNERS AND DINING
Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

DISALVO, BIAO
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
High achievers: Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DITTELMAN, MICHELLE
New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

DOBOSH, ERIC
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

DOCUMENTARY FILMS
Focusing a critical lens on documentary in the classroom, May 20, 2011, p. 10
Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
We will survive! (editorial) (re the screening of the documentary film “Patriocracy” at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

DODGE, CHELSEA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

DODGE, MELANIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar. 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun. 17, 2011, p. 16
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul. 1, 2011, p. 12A

DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan system is a misnomer (editorial), Nov 26, 2011, p. 6

DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

DOGS
Pet peeve (editorial) (re dog poop), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

DOH, KAREN
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

DOHERTY, AISLING
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

DOLINS, KAREN REZNIK (AUTHOR)
We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

DONATI, ROBERT
Robert Donati (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011. He was 79.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

DONATIONS
Friends of Music and the Arts to give $12K donation to schools, Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

DONOHUE, ERIC
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood’s 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

DONOVAN, ANNA
Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

DONOVAN, BEN
Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

DONOVAN, LISA
Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

DOOLEY, MAURA
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

DOOLEY, PALOMA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Sobol exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
'Hairst' revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
Small Wall St. group has big message (editorial) (The author relates his visit with the WSO protesters.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

DOWD, ISABEL V
Isabel V Dowd (dies) (photo) (Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 88.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

DOWLING, GRACE
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (re turns by Popham Road Bridge), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Work is in progress at Christie Place garage, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

DOYLE, DYLAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

DRAKE-EDGEWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
DRAKES, JOHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

DRAMA
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town' (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17
Hot tickets! (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), May 25, 2011, p. 1
Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11

DRAMATISTS
Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

DRAPER, ROBERT
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

DRIVAS, IOANNIS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

DRIVERS' LICENSES
It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
A word of warning (editorial) (re fake drivers' licences), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

DRY CLEANING
Eco-friendly dry cleaning at Christie Place Cleaners (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4

D'SILVA, CHRIS
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

D'SILVA, MARRY LOU
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

DUGGAN, HANNAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
High achievers: Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

DUNCANSON, GINA
At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

DUNNE, JULIANNE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Our children inspire us to make greater efforts for others (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

DUNNE, MAGGIE
Dunne to begin annual backpack drive for Lakota (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
Maggie Dunne receives 2d st. department scholarship, Apr 8, 2011, p. 4

DURST, DOUGLAS
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

DURST, SHIRLEY
Shirley Durst (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

DUVAL, ADRIAN
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11
DUVAL, ALEX
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11
DUVAL, ANDREW
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11
DWECK, PATTI
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
DYSON, JOHN
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

EAGLE SCOUTS
Eagle Scout Mark Colbran restores Red Maple Swamp (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4

EARTH DAY
Love the Earth! Recycling in Scarsdale: Carrots, sticks keep village ahead of curve, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

EARTHQUAKES
A stressed-out ‘vacation’ in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
A ‘vacation’ in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12
Earth moves in Scarsdale, Aug 28, 2011, p. 1
Earth moves in Scarsdale (continued), Aug 28, 2011, p. 16

EASTER
Why the Easter Bunny’s whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

EBOOKS
See ELECTRONIC BOOKS

ECKERSLEY, JESSICA
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

ECKERSLEY, KATE

ECONOMIC FORECASTING
Kennedy’s question (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

ECONOMOS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Scouts learned about the village (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

EDelman, Zachary
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

EDGEMONT
Town is responding to E’mont concerns (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Enthusiasm, energy, effort in evidence at Edgemont’s E-Day (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
Town approves questionable projects (editorial) (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7
Town approves questionable projects (editorial) (photo) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9
Parking near Hartsdale Station is serious issue for Edgemont (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter) (response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
Does Edgemont want to put quality services in jeopardy? (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Edgemonters concerned over NextG’s proposal (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 5

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL
Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

EDUCATION
Education; Immerse yourself in another culture (photo) (Supplement), Jan 21, 2011
Back to School (Supplement), Aug 19, 2011
Wishful thinking characterizes governor’s budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7
Don’t compromise elementary education (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
Some expenditures are investments (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Can Scarsdale students solve the world’s problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8
Education: the most effective means of attaining equal opportunity (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7
Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

EFORO, ALEX
Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

EGGS
EGGstravaganza (Scarsdale’s EGGstravaganza will take place April 23.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
EHRLICH, MARGOT
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

EHRLICH, MARY KATZ
Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlch), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlch), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

EISENMAN, KATHERINE
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

EISNER, BECCA
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

EISNER, KAREN
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

EISNER, NORBERT (DR)
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ELECTION DISTRICTS
One brief chance to redraw districts (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Ambition validated (addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Residents urged to learn about and vote in village election (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
The good, the bad and the ugly about the village election (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Let's accept the majority vote and move on (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
It's time to open up election process (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale, D. C.? (editorial) (Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
System should continued to evolve toward open democracy (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Secret system serves village poorly (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
Not for 'elites' only (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER
Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; G'burgh elections stick to party lines (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES
We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'I) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Laws on generators unfair to owners of smaller lots (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES
Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

ELECTRONIC BOOKS
Ebooks at library (The Scarsdale Library now offers free downloadable eBooks and audio books.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1

ELKINS, JUDITH (AUTHOR)
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

ELLIOTT, ALISON
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

ELLIS, MARY
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
ELSEVIER, J HANS SR
J Hans Elsevier Sr (dies) (photo) (J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

ELSNER, JULIA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

ELSNER, NORBERT, (DR)
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

ELWES, GAVIN
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

EMMANUELLE, JOE
Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
8 staff staff [sic] to retire this June, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1
'73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

ENDOCRINOLOGISTS
Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) (Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

ENERGY CONSERVATION
Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

ENERGY POLICY
Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

ENGAGEMENTS
Colantino, Russo (photo) (Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20
Mattis, Evans (photo) (Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
Colantonio, Russo (photo) (Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
Rogalski, Kaltz (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

ENTREPRENEURS
Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

ENVIRONMENT
Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale can do so much more for the environment (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

ENTRYPENEURS
See BUSINESS PEOPLE

EPIPHANY
Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE
Trustees greenlight historic sites survey, May 13, 2011, p. 1
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)
Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
ERDE, REBECCA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

ESANNAISON, WAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ESCOBAR, NELSON
Drunk driver smashes patrol car on parkway (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE
Raising independent and resilient children (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9

ESTEVES, LUISA
Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ETIQUETTE
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
How we speak and write reveals who we are (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6

ETRA, ABIGAIL
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

EVACUATION OF CIVILIANS
Volunteers open evacuation center at Quaker Ridge, Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

EVANS, COLIN
Mattis, Evans (photo) (Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

EVANS, MARY BETH
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

EWING, SOPHIE
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

EWING, ZOE
Best in Bee (photo) (winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee), May 6, 2011, p. 9

EXAMINATIONS
Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

EXCERCISE
Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7

EXHIBITIONS
Anne Hutchinson exhibition (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 8

EXHIBITS
See EXHIBITIONS

EZRATY, ELENA
Elena Ezratty (photo) (Elena Ezratti has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

EZRATY, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FADER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7
Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

FAFUJAC, SPENCER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FAILLA, JOHN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A
FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Once-in-a-lifetime heavy lifting (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

FAIRS, At the fire fair (photo) (Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse) Oct 21, 2011, p. 3
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17
Health fair to showcase a wealth of services, Jun 3, 2011, p. 4
Fire fair (October 15 at Crossway), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

FAITH
Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (the author’s experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

FALK, STEPHANIE
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (barns and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

FALKOFF, JORDAN
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FAMILY
The ‘gift of lights’ at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

FAMILY VIOLENCE
The fight against domestic violence (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

FANTAUZZI, SHERRON
G’burgh should pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Pick Fantauzzi over Beville (editorial) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 24

FARENGO, PAT
Sacrifices honored on Veteran’s Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

FARFEL, DEBBIE
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (barns and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

FARMERS’ MARKETS
Scarsdale farmers’ market nourishes local bodies and souls, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Farmers’ market nourishes body, soul (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 20

FARM PRODUCE
Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

FASHION
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 16, 2011

FASHION SHOWS
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

FASTOV, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

FASTOV, MELISSA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FAUST, DAVID
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FAUST, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

FAVILLA, ALYSON
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FECES
Pet peeve (editorial) (re dog poop), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

FEDELI, ALBERTO
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (“Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.”), May 20, 2011, p. 10
FEIG, SHARI
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL
Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Where’s the letter and the revenue? (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Village expands notice for bridge work (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3
Dems endorse Feiner not Beville or Bland, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Greenburgh Dems endorse Feiner but split his slate (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
The graying of democracy: Feiner’s commitment hasn’t changed (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Feiner does not respect civic associations (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Feiner should solve his own problems (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Critics don’t subscribe to the Feiner cult (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Tuesday’s general election yields no surprises; G’burgh elections stick to party lines (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Is Feiner’s reign of error ending? (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a ‘latter-day hero’ (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
State should end arbitration panels (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Town board to meet with Edgemonters (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Town is responding to E’mont concerns (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Village responsive to E’mont concerns (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Veterans’ stories on cable TV in Greenburgh this weekend (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 7
What about roads? (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Paul Feiner’s endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Critics carp but voters approve of G’burgh government (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh is considering changing the leaf collection process (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

FEINER, VICKI ARANOW
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aranow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz,), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

FELD, JON
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

FELDOISE, AIDAN
At the fire fair (photo) (Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

FELDOISE, BRENDAN
At the fire fair (photo) (Aidan and Brendan Feldgoise at the annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

FELDMAN, ALICIA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

FELDMAN, GAIL
School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

FELDMAN, LORRAINE
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

FELIX, LIZ
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FERRIGNO, JULIA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

FESTA, MATTHEW
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aranow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FESTIVALS
Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
Scaled back festival to return to village, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend,), May 20, 2011, p. 16
FESTIVALS  (Continued)
Nature girl (photo) (Anabelle Starace plays at the Weinberg Nature Center fall festival at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House November 20.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
FIBEL, JOE
Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11
FIEDLER, EVAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
FIEDLER, ROSS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23
FIELD, LOIS "LOLLY" HASKELL
Field, Lois Haskell (Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburn, Maine. She was 80 years old.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
FIELD, WILLA
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15
FIELD HOCKEY
On the ball (photo) (Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross fight for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
FIELDS, BERTRAM
Bertram Fields (dies) (Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 89.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
FIELDS, GLORIA
Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) (photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson), May 20, 2011, p. 15
FIFE, BEN
The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
Kings crowned in Queens; Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Kings are crowned in Queens (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11
FIFE, JON
The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
FIFE, SAM
The 3 racketeers; Tennis unites Scarsdale's Fife brothers (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
FILMS
See MOTION PICTURES
FINANCE - SCARSDALE
Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
FINES (PENALTIES)
New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
FINGER, DANIEL S
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
FINKELSTEIN, EVA
Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
FINKELSTEIN, PETER
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19
FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)
Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
FIORILLO, LORAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
FIRE DEPT - SCARSDALE
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4
Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18
FIRE FIGHTERS
Firefighters battle 2 fires in busy week (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
FIRE FIGHTERS  (Continued)
The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 3
The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11
Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

FIRE HYDRANTS
See HYDRANTS

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS - GREENBURGH
Fire task force should be autonomous (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
Fire task force should be autonomous (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7
Greenville Fire Districts outraged at officials false statements (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

FIRES
Firefighters battle basement and manhole fires (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Firefighters battle 2 fires in busy week (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

FIRE TRUCKS
See FIRE ENGINES

FIREWORKS
Fireworks (The Scarsdale Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department will present a firework display Friday, July 1 at the Scarsdale Pool.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

FISCH, MELISSA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FISCHEL, ELIANA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

FISCHER, REMI
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

FISH, FREDERICK S
Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 16
Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

FISHER, FELICIA
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

FISHER, LINDA
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 28th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

FISHER, NOREEN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees: Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FISHING
Reeling in the big one (photo) (Rob Berg's and his son Wylie's recent fishing trip), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

FISHMAN, GLENN I (DR)
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

FITZGERALD, SHAELYN
'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

FITZPATRICK, JOSEPH M
Joseph Fitzpatrick (dies) (Joseph M. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

FIX, RACHEL
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

FLAGG, ELISE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees: Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
FLAGG, GRIFFIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FLANAGAN, THOMAS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

FLICKER, BEN
Free wheelin’ (photo) (Ben Flicker at Bike and Blade night in the village center last Saturday), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

FLISSER, HARVEY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT
Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4
Ambition validated (addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year’s candidates for office), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Hands-on campaign (photo) (Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 3
Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Appearances (editorial) (Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Mayor revoked former trustee’s planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Mayor commended for education efforts, transparency (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Office-seekers should not burden mayor with appeals (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers’ event held at Scarsdale’s Woman’s Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13
Mayor’s dedication impressive, helpful during power outage (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Sacrifices honored on Veteran’s Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

FLOOD CONTROL
Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
After the deluge (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood relief (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11
Flood help is demanded now, Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
Residents demand improved flood mitigation (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 4
Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Reduce and detain: Flood mitigation project (illus) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9
Simple solution (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

FLOODING
See FLOODS

FLOODS
Helping Heathcote flood victims is a low priority for village (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
FLOODS  (Continued)
4 facts on flooding (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Desilting pond won’t stop flooding (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

FLORIDA
I surrender! Florida, here I come (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

FLYNN, BERNIE
Sacrifices honored on Veteran’s Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

FOGEL, ROBERT
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

FOGELSON, JANET
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FOLEY, BRIDGET
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

FOLEY, NORA
Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale’s Halloween Parade), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

FOLTMAN, BARNEY
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

FOOD
Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
For the best wings, there’s no place like the one near home (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

FOOTBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

FOOTE, TYLER
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

FORAN, RICH (AUTHOR)
Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

FORGERY
A word of warning (editorial) (re fake drivers’ licences), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

FORMAN, MAX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

FORSTER, SANDRA
Forster vies to keep town justice seat (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Sandra Forster vies to keep town justice seat (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3
Primary Day (editorial) (endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Vote for Forster (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8

FOUNDATIONS
Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale educational foundation inches forward (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9
Steering committee forming for education foundation (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo) (continued), Sep 9, 2011, p. 4
With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Education foundation ready to roll next fall (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13
FOUNDATIONS  (Continued)
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

FOUNTAIN, HENRY
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

FOURTH OF JULY
Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

FOX, EMMA
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

FOX, MARK
Invoke not Solomon (letter) (response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox), May 27, 2011, p. 6

FOX, MARK (AUTHOR)
Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

FRACKING (ENGINEERING)
See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

FRANK, AMY
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

FRANK, BRUCE
Bruce Frank (photo) (Bruce Frank has joined the board of United Hebrew of New Rochelle, a multiservice senior living campus of services including a nursing home.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

FRANK, JARED
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

FRANK, SYDNEY
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

FRANK, TERRY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

FRANKEL, GRIFFIN
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

FRANKEL, JILL
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

FRANKEL, JOSH
Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Ten financial questions for the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Let's get serious about all the things we don't know (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Ill-timed enforcement of obscure parking statute (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

FRANKEL, MICKEY (AUTHOR)
Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

FRANKEL, SANDY
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

FRANKEL, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

FRAPPAOLO, JOE
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

FRASER, DONALD
Time capsule; Mills mansion is monument to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3

FREDA, LEANNE (AUTHOR)
School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

FREE SPEECH
See FREEDOM OF SPEECH
FREHILL, CLINT
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

FREHILL, FRANK
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)
Crackdown at Freightway arouses fury, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Freightway crackdown infuriates commuters (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11
Back off on back-in (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Freightway fury (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Freightway update, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Thanks for the thoughtful editorial on Freightway parking (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Time for village to reverse decision on parking at Freightway (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
Commuters delighted by suspension of back-in parking (continued), Dec 16, 2011, p. 13

FREIHOFFNER, MATT
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

FRENKEL, PAUL (AUTHOR)
For the best wings, there's no place like the one near home (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

FREY, BOB
Club honors pro emeritus (Bob) Frey (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 14

FREY, JOAN
Club honors pro emeritus (Bob) Frey (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 14

FRIDAKIS, JACOB
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN G (AUTHOR)
Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (William Reilly at Scarsdale's Edgewood School), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, DAVID R
Deputy town attorney was a little right, but mostly wrong (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, DAVID R (AUTHOR)
Letter writer made false claims about Kolesar lawsuit (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

FRIED, SAM
Concours d'Elegance (photo) (Scarsdale's eighth automobile show October 18), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

FRIEDMAN, DORIS
Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Court puts Friedman on Greenburgh ballot (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1
Court puts Friedman on Greenburgh Dem ballot (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16
Judge Friedman strives to bring out the good in all people (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

FRIEDMAN, JENNIFER
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, LAUREN
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, RITA
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, SARAH
Turning Pointe; Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Turning Pointe (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale's Sarah Friedman pursues her love of dance at Alvin Ailey), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9
Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7
Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bibliophiles's delight (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library’s annual book sale is slated for September 9 - 18 at the library.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

FROMMER, ALAN
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FROMMER, BRIAN
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FROMMER, SCOTT
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

FUCHS, STEVE
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

FUND RAISING
Village approval of sec (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (barns and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Our children inspire us to make greater efforts for others (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
Games at Edgewood, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
Building little houses for big ones (photo) (Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

FURNARI, MICHELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

GAGE, RACHELLE
Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11

GALE, GRACE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GALIN, SUE
Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton), May 6, 2011, p. 3

GALLARDO, LESLIE
Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

GALLAY, PAUL
Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3

GALLINARI, DANIEL
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GAMBLING
It’s time to balance budgets by legalizing gambling in New Yori (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

GAMES
Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15
GANDHI, JAYESH
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued),
Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

GANDHI, KARINA
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar
25, 2011, p. 1

GANDHI, KYLE
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued),
Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

GANESANANTHAN, DEVAN
Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

GAO, RICHARD
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec
16, 2011, p. 2

GARAGES
Work is in progress at Christie Place garage, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

GARBAGE
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

GARCIA, RICARDO
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

GARCIA, SOPHIA
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week), Nov 4,
2011, p. 9

GARDELLA, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GARDENERS
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

GARDENING
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 29, 2011

GARSON, SAMANTHA
Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

GASKIN, TED
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

GATTA, AL
Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3
Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Same old same old: more snow, expenses up (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3

SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3
Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

GAU, CINDY
Best in Bee (photo) (winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee), May 6, 2011, p. 9

GAUJEAN, ALEXANDER
Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

GAYS
Score one for justice (editorial) (re the legalization of gay marriage in New York), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
New law means more are saying 'I do': Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day
(photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9

GEER, MAX
Arthur Manor Fourth of July race results (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 15

GELAJ, JENNIFER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
GELBLUM, EHUD (DR)
Dr. Ehud Gelblum (photo) (Dr. Ehud Gelblum has been ranked No. 1 in the 2011 Institutional Investor All-America Research Team rankings for the Telecom Equipment Wireless sector.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

GELBOIM, ELLEN
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

GELBOIM, MOSHE
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

GELLER, GENNIFER (DR)
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GELLER, MATTHEW
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GENEALOGY
Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC GENERATORS

GENIN, JULIA
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

GENIS, ISAIHAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

GENIS, MARIAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

GEOLOGY
Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

GERCHICK, RUTH D
Remembering Ruth (editorial) (Ruth Gerchick, a talented writer and active supporter of the arts, died last week at the age of 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Ruth D. Gerchick (dies) (Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19

GERLA, CAROLINE
Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

GERLA, JULIA
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

GERSTENBLATT, BRETT (AUTHOR)
She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7
Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6
How not to relax on your vacation (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7
Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7
Happy campers (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 7
The same me, only better (editorial) (The author muses how she would be different living on Nantucket.), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7
That's not athlete's foot (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7

GERVAL, FRED
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2

GETTO, ERICA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo). May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GETZ, HELENE
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
GEWIRZ, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)
Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

GHANA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

GHIozzi, LISA
Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

GIFTS
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

GILBERT, SUSAN
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Anniversary celebration (photo) (the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

GILMOUR, ROSEANNE
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

GILPIN, CARRIE
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers’ Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

GILPIN, MEGAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8

GINGERBREAD HOUSES
Building little houses for big ones (photo) (Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

GIORDANO, MARIE
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

GIORDANO, TOM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GIOVE, MICHELE
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GIPS, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GIRL SCOUTS
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Scouts learned about the village (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4
Golden Girls: Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

GISSER, NORMA JEAN
Norma Jean Gisser (dies) (Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died Apr 17, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

GIVNER, DYLAN (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

GIVNOR, LIANA
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

GJELSTEN, JOANNE
New law means more are saying ‘I do’: Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

GLASER, ABBY
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
GLASER, SUZANNE
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10
GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Community calendar has gone to press (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Village appreciates board of education on special week (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
GLASS, JORDAN
Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
GLASSER, MAYA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A
GLIATTA, NICHOLAS
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
GLUCK, DIANE
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
GODSHALL, BELLA
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
GODSHALL, PETER
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
GOLDBERG, ALEXA
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
GOLDBERG, FRED
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
GOLDBERG, LISA
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
Book club celebrates 100th book in style (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8
GOLDBERG, VICTOR J (AUTHOR)
Roundabout must be pursued (letter), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
GOLDBLUM, ELYSE
Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11
GOLDEN, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
GOLDEN, RITA
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) (report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
GOLDEN, RITA (AUTHOR)
Reservations for bowl dinner will be accepted online (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
GOLDEN, STEVEN
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4
GOLDSTEIN, OLIVER
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, WAYNE K
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

GOLDSTON, ALAN M
Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate, Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

GOLDSTON, ALAN M (AUTHOR)
Housing settlement rhetoric uninformed and irresponsible (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

GOLENBOCK, JEFF
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 28, 2011, p. 1

GOLF
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GOLOMB, JESSE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GOMA, AHMED (DR) (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GOMEZ, CHRISTINA
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GONZALEZ, HERBIE E
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

GONZALEZ, MALULA
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

GONZALEZ, SAMUEL
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GOODMAN, ALLIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GOODMAN, JASON
Campaign for mayor proves educational (photo) (Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Student runs for mayor (continued) (Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Police needed on east side of (Pophan) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

GOODWIN, EVERETT C (DR)
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Scarsdale Community Baptist Church (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Pastor Goodwin to retire from Baptist Church (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

GOODWIN, EVERETT C (DR) (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GOODWIN, JEFF
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)
How to avoid getting arrested (editorial), Mar 4, 2011, p. 7

GORDON, ANDREW
Faiths: Stewardship of earth is sacred duty (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 3

GORDON, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GORDON-Oliver, ARLENE
Greenburgh justice candidates bring variety of experience to the table; Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold Greenburgh court seat (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Incumbent Gordon-Oliver seeks to hold onto her seat on Greenburgh Town Court (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
Dem. Gordon-Oliver is a rising star (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Paul Feiner's endorsements (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9
2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

GORHAM, MARY Kate
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A
GORRIN, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
Small calles vital in the early years (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

GOSAIN, RAHUL
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

GOSE, MARY BETH
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

GOTTLIEB, ETHAN
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

GOTTLIEB, LINDSAY
Gottlieb back to Berkeley: Former Raider takes head job for women’s hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13

GOULD, CHESTER JOSEPH
Chester Joseph Gould (dies) (photo) (Chester “Chet” Joseph Gould, a long time resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

GOULD, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

GOULD, JOHN E
John E. Gould honored (photo) (John Gould receives the Irish 100 Award at the Irish Embassy in Washington D.C.), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

GOULD, SONYA
A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

GOVERNMENT AID
Wishful thinking characterizes governor’s budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

GRANT, ALLISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
High achievers: Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) wins Alliance grant, Apr 29, 2011, p. 4
Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, Ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9
E’mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
United Way of Scarsdale Edgemont awards local grants, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

GRAVANICA, AMANDA
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
GREENBERG, JACOB
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

GREENBERG, KATE
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

GREENBERG, MARIE
Marie Greenberg (dies) (Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

GREENBERG, MATT
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

GREENBERG, SARA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

GREENBERG, SETH
Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3

GREENBURGH
Austerity is a foreign concept in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Nothing is as advertised in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Greenburgh town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Town lacks authority to pursue fire grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
Ken Jones enters Greenburgh town council race (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9
Town approves questionable projects (editorial) (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7
Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7
Critics carp but voters approve of G'burgh government (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Judge rules for G'burgh in lawsuit, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Town of Greenburgh; From assessment to zoning, Greenburgh officials are challenged by divisive issues (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
Town of Greenburgh not enforcing its own antenna code (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

GREENE, GERALDINE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4
Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) here to help in holiday season (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

GREENE, SANDY
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo) (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

GREENEBAUM, FRANCES L
Frances L Greenebaum (dies) (Frances L. Greenebaum, a Scarsdale resident for 65 years, died at home June 28, 2011. She was 97.), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13

GREENFIELD, JERRY
Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1

GREENHOUSE, CAREN
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

GREEN LIVING
12 steps to save the planet (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Earth Day, 2011 (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Some 'GLC' (Green Loving Care) for your home (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7
Scarsdale village should make greater effort to be 'green' (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

GREEN MOVEMENT
Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

GREENWALD, JARED
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8
GREENWOOD, DAN
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE
Sweet return (photo) (Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

GRIEF
Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9

GRINHAUS, KIM
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julie B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

GRODEN, WALTER (AUTHOR)
More hydrant help (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

GRONER, DAN
The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

GRONER, SUSAN
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

GROSS, EVAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GROSS, LIBBY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

GROSS, MARVIN (AUTHOR)
Well-deserved victory (letter) (re the Scarsdale Adult Softball League of Championship Series), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

GROSS, MARY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

GRUBER, LIZ
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

GU, WENHUI (PHOEBE)
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Guggenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ
Board looks favorably on educational foundation, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY JR
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
GUO, ANDREW
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

GUO, RICHARD
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

GURDEN, ABIGAIL
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

GUTIERREZ, LAUREN
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Don't call it 'Gym Class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Don't call it 'gym class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

HABIG, ANNE CONDON (AUTHOR)
Proud to support Friedman for judge (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

HAGERTY, PATRICK
Games at Edgewood, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

HAIR
Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

HAIJJAR, SOPHIA
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

HALICKMAN, MICHELLE
Halickman, Meyers (photo) (Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

HALL, CARMEN
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HALLAC, REBECCA
'Renaissance woman' Senior Rebecca Hallac shows many talents (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 8

HALLIGAN, OLIVIA
'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

HALLOWEEN
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Winners galore in Halloween window painting (photo) (winners listed in different groups), Oct 28, 2011, p. 3

HALMAN, JUSTIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

HALPERIN, RACHEL
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrams Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

HAMLET, PENNY
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)
Some 'GLC' (Green Loving Care) for your home (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

HAMM, KELLEY
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation (Kelley Hamm incorrectly identified as Kelly Hamm.), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
HAMRA, AUTUMN
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

HAN, ELIZABETH
Hot tickets! (photo) ("Grease" will be performed on the Edgemont High School stage March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

HAN, MAX
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HANNA, TORIL
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Trustees urged to preserve "dollhouse" (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana. Toril Hanna incorrectly identified as Torri Hanna.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

HANS, MAITALI
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

HANSEN, ELIZABETH
Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

HANSEN, ERIC
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HANUKKAH
Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
Happy Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
Clergy shed light on holiday history at woman's club (photo) (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 9

HARADA, RAKAKO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HARLEY, STEPHANIE
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

HARRIS, HANNAH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

HARRIS, JOHN
John Harris (photo) (John Harris has been elected chairman of the board of the Anti-Defamation League's New York Region), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

HARRIS, SAM
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4
Ambition validated (addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Hands-on campaign (photo) (Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Bob Harrison is eager to take on a new role (photo) (profile of Bob Harrison), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
Harrison vows to work collaboratively (continued) (profile of Bob Harrison), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8
Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
A call on Harrison to elevate his game (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
HART, ALEXANDRA
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR
Traditional marriage is in a state of flux (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Why have community center income projections changed? (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
How we speak and write reveals who we are (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Harwood Woods area should remain free of trails (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

HASSAN, ELISE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

HATTERER, JUDE (AUTHOR)
Accountability on stormwater grant (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

HAUBNER, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAUSER, DAVID
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HAYES, EMMA
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

HAYES, CAITLIN
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

HAYWARD, MARGARET WAUGH
Margaret Waugh Hayward (dies) (photo) (Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

HAZNEPER, LEYLA
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

HEALTH
To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 14, 2011
Health fair to showcase a wealth of services, Jun 3, 2011, p. 4

HEALTH INSURANCE
See INSURANCE - HEALTH

HEALTH CARE
See MEDICAL CARE

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3
Open minds are best (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 16
Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street), May 27, 2011, p. 7
Behr is architect for 2-4 Weaver (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
A better plan, Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Land sale decision to await study (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13
HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS (Continued)
Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout study continues as consultants present phase 2, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4
Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Trustees advise against development moratorium (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

HEATING
Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, 'Ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9

HEFFNER, JAMES
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

HEFFNER, WILLIAM
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

HEINEMAN, EMILY
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

HEISLER, RACHEL
Rachel Heisler: Paper, scissors, art (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 3

HEISLER, RACHEL (AUTHOR)
Mayor's dedication impressive, helpful during power outage (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

HENDELL, JOAN
Lit chicks: Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

HENKENSIEFFKEN, JESSE
Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

HENKOFF, STEPHANIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HENNESSEY, DAVID
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

HENNESSY, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

HERMAN, ROSS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HERNAN, SUSAN
Susan Hernan (dies) (Susan Mary Heman of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

HERNANDEZ, ROI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

HEROLD, MARGARET
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HERSHEY, SAM
A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

HERTZIG, MEL
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

HEWITT, WILL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HEWITT, WILL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale can do so much more for the environment (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

HEYER, NELSON
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

HEYMAN, HOPE (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh Library is punished for showing fiscal responsibility (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
HEYMAN, HOPE (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Politi's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (response to 10/28/11 letter by Luis Politi), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

HEZI, SARA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

HIGGINS, CAROLINE
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
Share your future (editorial) (urges the High School graduates to share the news where they are going to college and college graduates to share their news), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

HILL, FORREST
Chamber award (Carly Carlin receives the annual Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce Award.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

HILL, WILLIAM J
William J Hill (dies) (William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

HINDMARSH, STEFANIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HIRSCH, CHLOE
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

HIRSCH, EMILY
The card lady of Spencer Place 'just keeps going' (photo) (profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy 'n Cards store in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

HIRSCH, JOYCE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

HIRSCH, JULIA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HIRSON, MICHAEL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HISTORIC BUILDINGS
Home & Garden (photo) (Suppement), Apr 29, 2011

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Let's do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

HISTORIC SITES
Trustees greenlight historic sites survey, May 13, 2011, p. 1

HO, CARRIE
Musical Munchkins (photo) (program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3

HO, CHRISTINA
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

HOCHBERG, DEBBIE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

HOCKEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

HODGES, SOPHIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10

HOFF-BARTHelson SCHOOL OF MUSIC
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15
Hoff-Barthelson Music School has programs for all ages (Back to School Supplement) (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 50A

HOFFMAN, CAROLYN
Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
HOFFMAN, JOYCE
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

HOLAS, LINDSAY (AUTHOR)
A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

HOLDEN, CHRISTINA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

HOLLY BALL
Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

HOLMES, CAROLINE
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8
Skillfully written (letter) (re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

HOM, MEAGAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

HOOFNAGLE, CHELSEA
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

HOOVER, DEVIN
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

HORN, ANNEMARIE
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

HORSES
A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19

HOTHORN, RUTH R
Ruth R Hothorn (dies) (Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Better statute needed (editorial) (re the house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Purdy House dramatizes need for historic preservation law (letter) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Not about the house (editorial) (re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

HOUSING
Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Terms of housing model statute unclear, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Qs (Questions) persist in FAH (affordable housing statute) model, Jul 1, 2011, p. 4
Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
PB (Planning Board) recommends affordable housing amendment, Jul 29, 2011, p. 3
HUD demands defy state constitution and the rule of law (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Some expenditures are investments (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Housing settlement rhetoric uninformed and irresponsible (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale ponders affordable housing law, Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
We're not Selma (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
Affordable housing law pondered (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7
Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
HOUSING (Continued)
Party leadership was not mentioned (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) opines on the affordable housing (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed (photo) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 13
County LWV (League of Women Voters) to settlement parties: Stop squabbling!, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Much unclear in affordable housing model law (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 4
Zoning is not racist (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6
Temperature rises on HUD (Housing and Urban Development) settlement, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Temperature rises on affordable housing settlement implementation (photo) (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

HUANG, MARINA CHEN
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

HUANG, TAO
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

HUGHES, BRIAN
Scarsdale firefighters take part in international competition (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

HUH, YOUNG
Young Huh (photo) (Young Huh Interiors recently placed first in the interior design category of the Cottages & Gardens Firth Avenue Annual Innovation in Design Awards,), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY
'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

HUMOR
See WIT AND HUMOR

HURRICANES
A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4
An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9

HURWITZ, KATHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Anniversary celebration (photo) (the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

HURWITZ, KATHY (AUTHOR)
No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

HURWITZ, STEPHANIE
Feeding th hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HUTCHER, GAYLE
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

HUTCHINSON ANNE
Anne Hutchinson exhibition (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 8

HYDRANTS
Keep fire hydrants clear of snow (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
More hydrant help (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING
Hydrofracking could threaten state's reservoirs, Apr 22, 2011, p. 3
Hydrofracking; New rules on drilling, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1
New rules on drilling (continued), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8
Is fracking safe? (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Nightmare in N.Y.? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
Don't ruin my great water and clean air, Nov 25, 2011, p. 9
Resident: Don't ruin my great water and clean air (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

HYDROFRACKING
See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

HYMES, CLARE
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
IFRAH, OLIVER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11
IM, MIDORI
Around the world (photo) (Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
INDIA
A few dollars can help an Indian girl attend school (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Inspiring a new generation to keep India clean (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10
INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)
Safety review is sought at Indian Point, Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Legislators want safety review at Indian Point (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
The plume that looms over us (editorial) (re the dangers of Indian Point), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Entergy: Plant is safe (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9
NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3
NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo) (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 11
INFANTS
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
INGRISIELLI, ELIZABETH
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A
INSURANCE AGENCIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
INSURANCE COMPANIES
Plum Insurance opens here (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4
INTERNET
We're online! (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
INTNER, HARYN (LETTER)
E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
INVENTIONS
Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3
IPAD (COMPUTER)
Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3
IRWIN, DAVID
Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
One who will be missed (editorial) (praise for outgoing village board member David Irwin), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
IRWIN, JACKIE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
ISAK, NATALIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
ISBY, LAURA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
ISIBASHI, GRANT
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
ISRAEL
Israel's 'economic miracle' analyzed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Senior explains high tech successes in Israel (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
ITALY
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
IVER, KATELYN
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A
IWASAKI, TOMO
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
JACOBS, BEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
JACOBS, RICHARD
Rabbi Jacob to head Union of Reform Judaism (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

JACOBS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

JACOBS, WILLIAM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

JACOBSON, MADELEINE
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

JACOBSON, PETER
The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

JACZKO, GREGORY
NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3

JAFFE, BARBARA L
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

JAFFE, TRACY
Impassioned coalition protests class size proposal (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale PT Council urges passage of 'responsible' budget (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)
Children enjoyed writers' workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Swap encouraged spring cleaning (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID M (DR) (AUTHOR)
Let's take a look at green roadways (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

JAKUBOWICZ, HUDSON
Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

JAKUBOWICZ, KAYLA
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

JAMES, BRANDON
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

JAMESLEY, JULIA
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

JANIAK, ANNE
IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4

JAPAN
A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
A 'vacation' in Japanese airports (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 12

JAZZ
Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4
Feeding the hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16

JOHNSON, BOINE T.
Boine Johnson is dead at 79 (photo) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Johnson was one of the village's best (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
One of a kind (editorial) (tribute to Boine Johnson), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
Former mayor, Navy vet Boine Johnson is dead (continued) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

JOHNSON, DANIELLE
Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10
JOHNSON, EVAN
Evan Johnson (dies) (photo) (Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

JOHNSON, JAMES
Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, MARYLYN
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, MISAO
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

JOHNSON, NATALIE
Students lend a hand on the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

JOHNSON, PATRICK
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010-2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

JOHNSON, SETH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

JONES, KEN
Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Ken Jones enters Greenburgh town council race (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

JOSEPHSON, STAN
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Aspiring writers hone their craft at workshops (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, DAVID
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

JOURNALISM
The education of a journalist (editorial), Jun 3, 2011, p. 7

JUDAISM
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

JUDGES
Acting justice (The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking people interested in serving as acting village justice.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
Safety Town prepares children for real world (Safety Town educational program by Junior League of Central Westchester), May 27, 2011, p. 10

JURMAN, KYLIE
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

JUSTER, KENNETH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum: Partisanship hurts U.S. image (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 3

JUSTICE, JACQUELINE
Jacqueline Justice has joined Scarsdale Integrative Family Medicine at 2 Overhill Road., May 20, 2011, p. 4

KADANOFF, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

KAGAN, RUTH
Intel Semifinalists; Ruth Kagan recognized for brain research (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Ruth Kagan is Intel semifinalist (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9
KAGAN, RUTH (Continued)
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KAHAN, CARLY
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

KAHN, MINDY
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

KAHN, MITCH
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Parking near Hartsdale Station is serious issue for Edgemont (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7

KALAJAINEN, LARRY R (DR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

KALLAS, GABBY
On the ball (photo) (Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross fight for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

KAMINSKY, NORMAN
Norman Kaminsky (dies) (Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

KAMOY, YUKINE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

KANNER, HAYLEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Kaney, Nick
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KANTOR, TARA
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAPLAN, AUSTIN
Kings crowned in Queens; Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Kings are crowned in Queens (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale's Kaplan and Fife win state doubles title.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

KAPLAN, BARRY
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

KAPLAN, HEIDI
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL
Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

Karp, Jenna
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Kashar, Alexis Ander
Alexis Ander Kashar (photo) (Jewish Women International has selected civil rights attorney Alexis Ander Kashar as a 2011 Women to Watch honoree.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

Kasner, Karen Spar
JCC (Jewish Community Center) elects board (photo) (Karen Spar Kasner has been elected president of the Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

Katchis, Ali
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

Kater, Guilford C Jr
Guilford C Kater Jr (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Katkin, Leone (DR)
Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) (Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr Alicia Rieger), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

Katz, Arlene
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
KATZ, HANNAH
Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9

KAUFMAN, CHLOE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAUFMAN, EILEEN
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

KAUFMAN, JOE (AUTHOR)
Party leadership was not mentioned (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT
Millicent Kaufman elected to board of Philharmonic (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)
Inquirer editorial missed the point (editorial) (response to 6/17/11 editorial re proposed delopment at 2-4 Weaver Street), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

KAUFMAN, MINDY
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

KAUNE, CAMILA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KAWASE, SATOMI
Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)
Johnson was one of the village's best (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

KEATING, BRIAN
Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 3

KEATING, MICHAEL
Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 3

KEATING, PETER
Historic fire truck rides again in memory (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 3

KEATING, VALERI
Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9

KEATS, KENNETH
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

KEFER, JAMIE REIFFEL
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

KEFER, SAMANTHA
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

KEHOE, KEN
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

KEITZ, SARAH
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

KELLY, SHANNON
Students lend a hand at a Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10
NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

KELTZ, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KEMP, BARBARA
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
2 great ones (editorial) (tribute to Linda Chayes and Barbara Kemp who are retiring from the Board of Education), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Loving end-of-term farewells at school board meeting (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

KEMP, DAVID
Shining a positive light on today’s war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
KENINGSTON, ESTHER LEVITT
Esther Keningston Levitt (dies) (Esther Keningston Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)
Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

KESSLER, MAX
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

KESSNER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Drivers should obey laws, paper should not report 'tribulations' (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Pagan stands up to HUD's escalating demands on the county (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

KILLIAN, TJ
Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

KIM, JEANNETTE
The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17

KISHORE, PREETI (DR)
Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) (Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical Investigation.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

KLEIN, BRUCE
Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

KLEIN, MEGAN
Sustainability is topic (photo) (Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.), May 20, 2011, p. 2
3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

KLEIN, RACHEL
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

KLEIN, STEPHEN
Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Holidays of Light; Clergy brighten and clarify the season of lights (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

KLEIN, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

KLEINMAN, WENDY
Mah Jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

KLEMM, JOHN
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KLESTADT, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Tardy town notice affected turnout (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

KLIGMAN, NINA
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

KNAPP, EMILY
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

KNITTING
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4

KNUDSEN, DANIEL
Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

KNUDSON, ANNE R
Anne R Knudson (dies) (Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.), May 13, 2011, p. 16

KOBAYASHI, AKIKO
String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15
String awakening (photo) (continued) (Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18

KOBAYASHI, HIROKI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
KOBAYASHI, HIROKI (Continued)
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

KOCH, BOBBY
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KOCH, MARY MAYE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

KOHN, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Sponsors, volunteers, contestants made spelling bee a success (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

KOHN, THOMAS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

KOLBER, PERRY (AUTHOR)
Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

KOLESAR, MIKE
Lawsuit aside, Kolesar gave valuable service to Greenburgh (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

KOO, JACQUELYN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KOPP, RUSSELL
Greenacres man charged with obstruction, Jan 21, 2011, p. 5

KORNFIELD, STEPHANIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KOSLICKY, DENISE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

KOSLICKY, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

KOSTER, HENRY J

KOTHARI, KRISHNA
Inspiring a new generation to keep India clean (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10

KOTKOWSKI, ROSEMARY
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

KOURAKOS, LISA
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAHL, KATHARINE
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Does Edgemont want to put quality services in jeopardy? (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

KRAKOWER, PAULA
Paula Krakower (dies) (Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 20

KRAMON, GLENN
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

KRANTZ, CAITLIN
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Nothing is as advertised in the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
Where's the letter and the revenue? (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Invoke not Solomon (letter) (response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox), May 27, 2011, p. 6
Lies matter less than Dominique Straus-Kahn's past (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
Feiner should solve his own problems (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Feiner contradicts himself on acquaintance with Glass (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
Thanks due Bernstein and Rosenberg for righting Feiner wrong (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Is Feiner's reign of error ending? (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6
KRAUT, JADE
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAUT, JORDAN
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAUT, MEGAN
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRAVIT, GREG
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo) (Greg Kravit incorrectly identified as Gregg Kravits.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

KRESTIN, SEBASTIAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

KRINGAS, NICK
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1

KRISTOF, GEOFF
On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Program should spark discussion on healthy teen relationships (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Girl Scout leaders honored (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 4
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

KROHN, MAX
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

KRONENBERG, HENRY
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

KRONENBERG, LILY
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRONENBERG, NED
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KRONENBERG, THOMAS
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

KROSNEY, HERBERT
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

KUHN, REMY
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

KULAK, LISA
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

KUN, BIANA
Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale baby makes debut in SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) ambulance (photo) (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

KUPIEC, CLAUDIA
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

KURIEN, THOMAS
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
KURLAN, CALI
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

KUSHNER, ZACH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

KUSNETZ, SARAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

KUTAS, ALEXANDER
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

KUTIK, ZACHARY
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services), May 20, 2011, p. 10
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

KWONG, DIANA
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

KYMAL, MEERA
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

LAARAJ, SOPHIA
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

LABOR DAY
A happier Labor Day (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (lists winners of different races), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3

LABROPOULOS, MARIE
Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3

LACAGNINA, SOFIA
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

LACOUDRE, VICTORIA
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

LACROSSE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

LAKOTA INDIANS
See TETON INDIANS

LALWANI, RENU
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

LALWANI, SAHIL
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LAM, CONNIE
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LAM, JESSICA
High achievers: Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LAMANNA, ANTHONY
Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo) (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
LAMANNA, JOYCE
Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo) (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

LAMBERT, CHRISTINE
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

LAMPERT, EMILY
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1

LANDES, BETTE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Anniversary celebration (photo) (the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

LANDE, BETTE

LANDSBERG, HARLEY
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LAND SUBDIVISION
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9

LANGE, ANDREW
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LANGFORD, MARY
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LANGFORD, SIDNEY
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
New life for old words (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES • STUDY AND TEACHING
Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10
Spanish (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LARSEN, ALEX
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LARSEN, ANDREAS
DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

LARSEN, MICHELLE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LASH, ELIZABETH
High achiever; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

LASH, PETER
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)
Feiner does not respect civic associations (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8
Critics don't subscribe to the Feiner cult (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

LAS VEGAS (NEVADA)
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)
Attack ads starting early in Albany (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

LAUB, ADAM
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

LAUBICH, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)
Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7

72
LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
At Home (photo) *(The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.)*, May 13, 2011, p. 15
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

LAWYERS

John Harris (photo) *(John Harris has been elected chairman of the board of the Anti-Defamation League's New York Region)*, Jul 22, 2011, p. 4
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) *(Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 4
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

LAZARUS, EVAN
A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Family beats hurricane for son’s destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
League of Women Voters fears village service cuts, Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Mayor, village manager explain ‘very difficult’ decisions to Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9
Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
LWW (League of Women Voters) critical of redistricting process (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 8
LWV (League of Women Voters) to host 2 forums on health care reforms, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3
LWV (League of Women Voters) opines on the affordable housing (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) honors Barbara Strauss (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER
Sharon Lindsay elected president of Westchester League of Women Voters (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4
LWV (League of Women Voters) provides election info (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
County LWV (League of Women Voters) to settlement parties: Stop squabbling!, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

LEAVES
Greenburgh is considering changing the leaf collection process (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) *(piece written for Apn'/ Fools' Day)*, Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
The education of a journalist (editorial), Jun 3, 2011, p. 7

LEAVITT-WIPF, JENNIFER (AUTHOR)
Seeking a happy parenting medium (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7
The down side of technology in school (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7
The down side of technology in school (editorial) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LEE, MARY (DR)
Dr. Mary Lee (dies) (photo) *(Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

LEE, MICHIELE (AUTHOR)
The plume that looms over us (editorial) *(re the dangers of Indian Point)*, Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

LEE, SPENCER
Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

LEE, TEGAN
Arthur Manor: patriotic for 83 years & counting (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

LEE, YISHANE
Young Writers' Workshop: a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

LEMBERGER, BRETT
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) *(profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders)*, Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

LEMLE, CRAIG
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1
Enjoying the ride: Scarsdale Boys ride for fitness, camaraderie (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 16
LENCchner, Nicole
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEONE, GAIL
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

LEONE, GAIL (AUTHOR)
Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

LEONE, TIM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

LERNER, EZRA
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

LESNIEWSKI, NICHOLAS
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LESTER, AARON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LETTER CARRIERS
Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

LEUNG, PHILIP
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LEVI, LIKA (AUTHOR)
Let’s do a better job of conserving green space, historic buildings (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

LEVAN, ANTHONY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

LEVAN, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3

LEVAN, JEFFREY
Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

LEVAN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)
Health Care Reform Act has had a positive impact on many (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Nightmare in N.Y.? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

LEVAN, JUDITH
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

LEVAN, MICHAEL
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEVAN, ALEXANDRA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEVAN, ALI
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A
LEVIN, CARLY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LEVIN, MICHAEL
Michael Levine (photo) (Michael Levine has been named the 2011 Taxicab Operator of the Year by the Taxicab, Limousine & Paratransit Association.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

LEVIN, RACHEL
Levine, Rilander (Rachel Levine and Adam Rilander were married August 20, 2011, at Glenn Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

LEVIN, STEVEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LEVIN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Intelligentia's alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

LEVIN, THOMAS KAI
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEVITON, Verna
Londoners, royals celebrate wedding (photo) (London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Sonoing have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton), May 6, 2011, p. 3

LEVY, ANNA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

LEVY, BRIAN
'Good Things' in the Golden Horseshoe (photo) (profile of the ice cream shop All Good Things at the Golden Horseshoe shopping center), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4

LEVY, DANIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LEVY, MICHAEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

LEWIS, AMY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

LEWIS, ANN (AUTHOR)
Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

LEWIS, JAVIN
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

LEWIS, JONATHAN
2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8

LEWIS, MALINE
Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

LEWIS, MARK
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Re-elect Judge Doris Friedman for the G'burgh Town Court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Affordable housing: just the facts (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7
Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

LEYRITZ, JIM
Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat; the Jim Leyritz Story"), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LI, JESSICA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

LIAH, ADELE ANNA MARIE
Adele Anna Marie Lian (dies) (Adele Anna Marie Lian, know to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12

LIBMAN, DYLAN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, JIM
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13
LIBMAN, JON
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, KATHLEEN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBMAN, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh Library is punished for showing fiscal responsibility (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
G'burgh Library compares unfavorably to peers in expenditures (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Poll's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (response to 10/28/11 letter by Luis Polit), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13
Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15
Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (Philip V.G. Wallace will discuss his novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library.), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Musical Munchkins (photo) (program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3
Preserving history (The Scarsdale Library has received a $25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15
Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17
Grants help library to get HVAC (Heating, Ventilation, Air Conditioning) upgrade, May 20, 2011, p. 9
A tribute to a great horse; Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Author Alex Brown to speak at Scarsdale Library (photo) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
Bubbiemanual (photo) (Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Partisan malaise (Film, "Patriocracy," will air at the library July 26.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
We will survive! (editorial) (re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (continued), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4
Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1
Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11
Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
NaNoWrite-in spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Board, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Library celebrates its 60th birthday with fun and facts (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1
Library celebrates its birthday with fun and facts (photo) (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

LICHTENBERG, ALEC
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE SULLIVAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

LICHWALLA, RYAN
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
LIEBMAN, GRACE
Building little houses for big ones (photo) (Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LIEBMAN, RACHEL
Building little houses for big ones (photo) (Grace Liebman with her mother Rachel Liebman decorate a gingerbread house at the Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity fundraiser.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

LIETO, NICK
Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

LIGHTING
The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

LIMBACHER, RICHARD
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

LIN, SAMANTHA
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

LINDSAY, SHARON
Appearances (editorial) (Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Office-seekers should not burden mayor with appeals (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Sharon Lindsay elected president of Westchester League of Women Voters (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Mayor revoked former trustee's planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Coverage of county budget applauded (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

LINEBERRY, LINDSAY
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

LINFIELD, MICOL
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Sothey's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

LINK, ALEX
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

LIONTI, VICTOR
Blow that horn! QR jazz feeds the soul (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 9

LIPMAN, HARRY (AUTHOR)
Why is state involved in marriage rights? (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

LIPMAN, MARVIN M (DR) (AUTHOR)
Save a life by supporting SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

LIPSTEIN, MELISSA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8

LIPWORTH, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Which trustees are members of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center)? (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

LIU, CHRALES
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

LIU, QUANQUAN
Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

LIU, YONQIN
Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

LLOYD, JOHN
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

LO, GRANT
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)
Outgoing ECC (Edgemont Community Council) president Bob Bernstein is appreciated (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

LONDON, RONALD (DR)
Pediatricians join WESTMED (photo) (Dr. Ronald London and Dr. Monica Rieckhoff), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

LONGMAN, MONA
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
LOUIE, JOSEPH
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOUIE, LONEIEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOUIE, TED
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

LOVE STORIES
Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 7

LOWEY, NITA
NRC chairman steadfast about Indian Point's future (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 3

LUDWIG, ELENA
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

LUM, SHIA LI
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

LUNCHBOXES
Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

LUNCHEONS
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

LURIE, ADAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

LUTZ, JEAN
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

LYING
See TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD

LYONS, ANTHONY
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

LYONS, DOUGLAS
Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat, the Jim Leyritz Story."), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LYONS, JEFFREY
Leyritz, Lyons and the law (photo) (profile of brothers Douglas and Jeffrey Lyons, co-authors of recent book "Catching Heat, the Jim Leyritz Story."), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

LYONS, TONY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MACKLER, JEANNIE
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

MACRI, JIM
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MADDALONI, COLIN
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MADURA, DAN
Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Dan Madura tempts with fresh produce at market (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 9

MAGSAMBOL, JOEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MAH JONG
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
MAKOSKE, ANN
Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

MALINA, ANITA
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (Anita Malina incorrectly identified as Anita Malina.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MANCUSO, JIM
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

MANN, ALISON SUSAN
Alison Susan Mann (dies) (photo) (Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

MANN, ANITA
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

MANN, JEREMY
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

MANSIONS
Time capsule; Mills mansion is monument to the Guilded Age (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 3
Time stands still at Staatsburgh historic mansion on the Hudson (photo) (continued), Aug 26, 2011, p. 11

Manson, Angela
New SPCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Mantell, Nancy (Author)
Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

Maps
Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Mar, Carol

Marafioti, Marcia (Author)
On the loss of a friend (editorial) (photo) (tribute to Carol Blann), Jul 15, 2011, p. 7
Marafiotti, Marcia, Beautiful tribute (letter) (Response to the 7/15111 editorial by Marcia Marafioti upon the death of Carol Blann. Marcia Marafioti incorrectly identified as Marcia Marafiotti.) Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Marathon Running
Marathon day brings Varrlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

Marcus, Alyssa
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Marcus, Annette
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

Margand, Pam
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Margaryan, Vard
Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (Yoga techer, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

Margolis, Leslie
Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent; Demystifying the mystery book; The twists and trickery of writing a suspense story in 9 easy steps (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

Margolis, Nathaniel
Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11

Marino, Neil
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25
MARINO, NORA
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

MARK, JONATHAN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Comers), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

MARKOWITZ, ARIEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

MAROO AND WHITE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menne), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Maroon & White supports athletics (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 40A
Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

MARQUES, JULIE
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

MARQUES, SOPHIA
Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

MARRIAGE
Score one for justice (editorial) (re the legalization of gay marriage in New York), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
No inequity in saying that same-sex couples cannot marry (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Why is state involved in marriage rights? (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Traditional marriage is in a state of flux (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Andrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Architect answers coalition's Qs (continued) (The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MARTENS, JOSEPH
Hydrofracking: New rules on drilling, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

MARTIN, CAROL C
Carol C Martin (dies) (Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

MARTIN, JEFF
Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1

MARTINEZ, KEITH
More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)’s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., DAY
Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3

MARX, PAUL
Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

MASCOTS
Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7

MASSON, SOPHIE
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

MATHEMATICS
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

MATSUSHITA, DANA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MATTHEWS, TAYLOR
Runway to Remember (photo) (Edgemont and Scarsdale students modeled clothes from LF and Rothmans last Saturday.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

MATTIS, JOANNA
Mattis, Evans (photo) (Joanna Mattis and Colin Evans are engaged.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

MATTURRO, ANDREW
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3

MATZA, SCOTT
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MAURABE, SARA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

MAXWELL, JENNIFER
Take them, they're yours. (photo) (Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

MAYER, JULIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
Boine Johnson is dead at 79 (photo) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Former mayor, Navy vet Boine Johnson is dead (continued) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Flisser is a good choice for next Scarsdale mayor (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6

A hands-on mayor (editorial) (praise for Mayor Carolyn Stevens who will step down in a few weeks), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1

Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 3

Campaign for mayor proves educational (photo) (Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

Student runs for mayor (continued) (Jason Goodman, a Dartmouth junior, wages a cyber-campaign in public policy class.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

Flisser sworn in as mayor (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MAZUR, JOAN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MCCANN, JOHN
Energy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

MCCARTHY, CONNOR
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARYLOU
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MCCORMICK, JULIA
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

MCCREERY, WILLIAM
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

MCCULLOCH, CYNTHIA
Demo (demolition) OK’d for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL
Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School (Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 3
Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
Snow day protocol: How the superintendant decides, Jan 14, 2011, p. 3
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Testing teachers; Educators worried about effect of new teacher evaluations (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
Wishful thinking characterizes governor's budget for education (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7

MCGOVERN, COLLEEN
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 1

MCINERNEY, BILL
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MCINERNEY, HILDA
Hilda Mcnerney (dies) (Hilda C. Mcnerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. Mcnerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years.), Apr 29, 2011, p. 22

MCKENNA, MICHAEL
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MCKENNA, PETER
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

MCKENNA, TIMOTHY
Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCKENNA, VIRGINIA
Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCKINNON, FLOYD (WINK) (AUTHOR)
Golf club is proud of its diversity (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

MCLAREN, ANGUS
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

MCLAUGHLIN, FRANCES S (AUTHOR)
Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

MCNALLY, JOHN
Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1

MCNALLY, LIZ
Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

MCNERNEY, CHRIS
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

MCPHILLIPS, AIDAN
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10

MEALS ON WHEELS
Can you spare two hours for Scarsdale Meals on Wheels? (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

MEDALIA, ALICE (DR)
Alice Medalia (photo) (Alice Medalia, professor of clinical psychiatry at Columbia University will receive the Connie Lieber Research Award at the National Alliance on Mental Illness annual meeting in Albany, November 5.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

MEDICAID
State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3
A welcome change (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
MEDICAL CARE
Panel on health care reform has no answers, Mar 4, 2011, p. 3
Health Care Reform Act has had a positive impact on many (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
The other side of the health care reform story should be told (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) to host 2 forums on health care reforms, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3

MEDNEY, TANIA LEVY
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

MEHTA, CAROLYN
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MEHTA, SARINA
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

MEHTA, STEPHANIE
Young Writers’ Workshop; a showcase for local talent (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

MEHTA, VIK
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

MEILI, CLARISSA
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MEIMAN, MARJORIE ANN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

MEISELMAN, BARRY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

MEISELMAN, RACHEL
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

MEMECAN, ZEYNEP
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 11
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York’s P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MEMORIAL DAY
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15
Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

MENNA, MICHAEL
The proudest Raider: ‘73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1
‘73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Maroon and White says goodbye (letter) (awards picnic and goodbye to athletic director Mike Menna), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

MENON, AKSHAY
Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENON, ANIL (AUTHOR)
Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENON, DAYA (AUTHOR)
Thank you for remembering Akshay (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6

MENTORING
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdallians unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Real All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 10, 2011
In the business hall of fame (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Eco-friendly dry cleaning at Christie Place Cleaners (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
Julius Micahe’s new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4
The card lady of Spencer Place ‘just keeps going’ (photo) (profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy ‘n Cards store in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8
New owner at Sticks and Strings (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 4
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdalelnquirer2011

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3
A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
‘Good Things’ in the Golden Horseshoe (photo) (profile of the ice cream shop All Good Things at the Golden Horseshoe shopping center), Nov 25, 2011, p. 4
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Imagine Candy is sweet addition to village center (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4
Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD
Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

METVINDER, KAREN
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS
Spelling can ‘bee’ fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Not about the house (editorial) (re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
End likely for Saxon Woods Road ‘dollhouse’ (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
MEYER, LUCAS (AUTHOR)
Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Car lovers were in their element at annual Scarsdale Concours (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

MEYERS, DARREN
Halickman, Meyers (photo) (Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

MIAN, LAILA
Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

MIAO-HWANG, KATHARINE
Around the world (photo) (Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

MICHAEL, DEIDRE (AUTHOR)
The ‘gift of lights’ at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

MICHAEL, JULIUS
Julius Micahe’s new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

MICHAELS, DAVID
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

MICHAELS, NANCY
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

MICONI, GRETA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MIDDLETON, KATE
Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Stoning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton), May 6, 2011, p. 3

MIKELIS, DIANA
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York’s P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

MIKHAILOVICH, ZOE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8

MILLEN, BEN
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

MILLER, BILL
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

MILLER, CHARLOTTE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

MILLER, JAKE
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A
MILLER, JOHN
    Hitchcock honored at ‘Oasis of Hope’ (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15
MILLER, JOHN (DR)
    A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
MILLER, JONATHAN
    Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A
    Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
MILLER, RY AN
    Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17
MILLER, SONDRA
    A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
MILLER, STEPHANIE
    At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15
    Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
MILLMAN, NOAH
    Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
MINSTER, MALLORY
    Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
MIROS, CAROLINE MITCHELL
    Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
MITCHELL, REUBEN SR
    Reuben Mitchell Sr. (dies) (photo) (Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
MIYASHIRO, ANDREAS
    In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15
MOETELL, HOLLY
    Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4
MONTEIRO, STACY
    Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
MORABITO, BRIAN FUREY
    Drama student to perform at Fringe Festival (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 11
MORETTI, AIDAN
    Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
MORETTI, ANNE
    Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
    Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
MORETTI, MARCUS
    Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
MORGAN, EDWARD
    Name change (The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
    Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
MORGAN, JENNIFER A
    Morgan, Zembrzuski (photo) (Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzuski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
MORGAN, KEVIN
    Jones enters Greenburgh council race (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
MOSER, NICOLE
    Lit chicks: Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
MOSES, TRUDY
    Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
    A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
MOTION PICTURES
Partisan malaise (Film, "Patriocracy," will air at the library July 26.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Film on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
We will survive! (editorial) (re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Movie at Crossway, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Johnson finds his expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

MOTORCYCLING
On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

MOURABE, SARAH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MOWRER, RACHEL
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

MULCHING
Good ideas (editorial) (re the Village Board and generators and mulching), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
Friends of parks endorse village resolution on mulch (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

MULLER, EVE
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

MULTICULTURALISM
Heathcote community meeting focuses on multicultural activities (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

MURPHY, DARRAIN
At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Chronicle of Scarsdale history (Carol O’Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Residents urged to learn about and vote in village election (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
MUNGUIA, ROSE MICHEL
Leaders in London (photo) (A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

MUNOZ, SOPHIE
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Students brighten trailside museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

MURALS
See MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

MURDER
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

MURDICH, FLORENCE BURRELL
Florence Burrell Murdich (dies) (Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

MURPHY, EDWARD
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3

MURPHY, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
MURRAY, RYAN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

MUSIC
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19
Julie Vastola moves in pop music's inner circle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 21

MUSICALS
Hot tickets! (photo) ("Grease" will be performed on the Edgemont High School stage March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Scrumdiddlyumptious! (photo) (scene from senior class play "Willie Wonka and the Chocolate Factory.") May 20, 2011, p. 1
Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17

MUSICIANS
String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15
String awakening (photo) (continued) (Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15
The best of Hoff Barthelson (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 17
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 24, 2011, p. 8

NACHMAN, LAOME
Laone Nachman (dies) (Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.), May 13, 2011, p. 16

NAELIO, ALEXANDRA
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

NADEL, NORMAN
Affectionate judge, apathetic board keep court clerk on (letter) (response to 12/31/10 Inquirer editorial by Norman Nadel), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

NADELLENN, ETHAN
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

NADER, MARK
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NAGLE, WILLIAM G. JR

NAHABEDIAN, JOANN
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

NAIK, DAYAN ANAND (DR)
Dayan Anand Nalik, M.D. (photo) (Dayan Naik, M.D., a practicing cardiologist, has opened a new office at 455 Central Park Avenue in Greenburgh.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

NAIR, SHARANYA
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

NANDI, ANISHA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

NATBONY, WILLIAM
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

NATHANSON, EMILY
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

NATHANSON, TRACY
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

NATIONAL FOODS
We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD
Writer's conclusion does not follow (letter) (response to 6/24/11 letter by Donald Nawi), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Judicial system protects the rights of all the accused (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Would readers support an Occupy Scarsdale in Chase Park? (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE
Skillfully written (letter) (re 12/2/11 article on Holocaust rescuer and rescued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

NEE, ANN MARIE
Take them, they're yours. (photo) (Ernie Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from the Scarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

NEVINS, ALLEGRA
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

NEW, ANTONIA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

NEWCOMB, THOMASON (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

NEWHOUSE, EDA
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)
Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a 'splendid success' (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

NEWMAN, BEN
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

NEWMAN, JACKIE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

NEWMAN, REBECCA
Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

NEWMAN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Join the effort to defeat tax cap (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

NEWMAN, SUSIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NEWSPAPERS
Public notice is vital (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

NEW YEAR
The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 5 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3
Attack ads starting early in Albany (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

NICHOLS, DEBBIE
Debbie Nichols (dies) (photo) (Debbie Nichols (Nicolacopoulos) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18

NIEMANN, EDMUND
Scarsdale Adult School; Still going Strong (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

NIEMOLLER, MARTIN
Niemoller volunteered to fight for Nazis (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Glaring conflict for village board (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
A small minority supports the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Tree conservation: First do no harm (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Simple solution (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

NISTA, DANIELLE
Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

NOISE POLLUTION
Good ideas (editorial) (re the Village Board and generators and mulching), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Leaders wanted, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Ambition validated (addresses the complaint that village elections are decided by an elite in-crowd and praises this year's candidates for office), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

Amendments proposed for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Keeping Candidates' Identities secret not good for government (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Scarsdale, D. C.? (editorial) (Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

Call for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

Inside view of nominating process (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 7

An inside view of the local nominating process (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 8

Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Water the grassroots (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

Nonpartisan amendments revised (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

Of the people ... (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

Competence should be key for office (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE

Miriam Flisser will use fact-finding skills as mayor (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE

Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

Nonpartisan amendments revised (continued), Sep 30, 2011, p. 11

Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE

Nonpartisan system still working well in Scarsdale (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Why your vote is important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

The rabbit hole (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

Elections affirmed community support of nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Water the grassroots (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13

Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

Nonpartisan system is a misnomer (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

Pondering political peculiarities (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

NORMAN, HALEY

Don't call it 'Gym Class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1

Sotheby's International Really Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

NOVEMBER, ROBERT

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
NOVEMBER, ROBERT  (Continued)
Bench dedicates (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.),
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS
Entergy officials: Indian Point can withstand earthquakes (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Entergy: Plant is safe (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 9

NUGENT, ROBERT
Robert Nugent (dies) (photo) (Robert Nugent, known as “Nuge,” of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18,
2012, at his home. He was 86.), May 27, 2011, p. 16

NURSES
WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) nurses are wonderful ---please hire more of them! (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

NUSBAUM, JANE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita
Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

OBAMA, BARACK
‘Principal McDermott, the President’s office is on the line,’ Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
Obama considers move to Scarsdale (photo) (editorial) (piece written for April Fools’ Day), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Is President Obama becoming ‘Japanese’? (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6
Obama takes credit for Bush agreement (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Citizens Medal (photo) (Liz & Steve Alderman received the Presidential Citizens Medal for their post 9/11
international work on mental health issues at a White House ceremony October 20.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 4

OBESITY
Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7

OBITUARIES
Adler, Kenneth L (photo) (Kenneth L. Adler, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 1, 2011, at Sarah
Neuman Nursing Home. He was 95.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
Angell, Gardiner (photo) (Gardiner Angell died April 30, 2011 in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania. He was 97.),
May 20, 2011, p. 15
Balzac, Marcia Winston (Marcia Winston Balzac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
Barnett, Dorothy (Dorothy Ellen Kathleen Barnett died November 24, 2011, at home in Scarsdale. She was 81.),
Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
Black, Morton (Dr) (Dr. Morton Black died May 21, 2011. He was 91.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14
Blum, Donald (photo) (Donald Blum, one of the last survivors of the sinking of the USS Indianapolis by a
Japanese submarine during World War II, died December 12, 2011, at the Osborne Home in Rye. He was
87.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12
Bowen, Johanna Greenwald (Johanna Mary Greenwald Bowen died January 1, 2011, at the Medical University of
South Carolina in Mount Pleasant, South Carolina. She was 78.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
Brill, Jack M. (Dr) (Dr. Jack M. Brill, a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and former longtime Scarsdale resident,
died June 25, 2011. He was 85.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Britz, Everett Frank Jr (Everett Frank Britz Jr. of Hastings-on-Hudson and formerly of Scarsdale, died November 5,
2011, at St. John's Pavilion Hospital in Dobbs Ferry. He was 87.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
Brown, Elizabeth, former village trustee is dead (photo) (Elizabeth, Mason Brown, a 50 year Scarsdale resident,
died July 31, 2011, at her home in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.), Aug 12, 2011, p. 10
Bruce, Rose V (Rose Vassallo Bruce died February 9, 2011. She was 89 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
Bruno, Margery Doernberg (Margery Doernberg Bruno, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 30, 2011. She
was 93.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
Cantatore, Nicholas P (Nicholas P. Cantatore died April 16, 2011. He was 94.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
Carpenter, Josephine Rose (photo) (Josephine Stanton Rose Carpenter, a former Scarsdale resident, died June 26,
2011, at Norwalk Hospital, Norwalk, Connecticut. She was 94.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Cates, Gil, Film director, producer is dead at 77 (photo) ( Former Scarsdale resident Gil Cates, a film director and
television producer best known for producing the Academy Awards shows, died October 31, 2011, in Los
Angeles, California. He was 77.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
Chapro, Alexander E (Alexander E. Chapro of Scarsdale died peacefully August 15, 2011. He was 78.), Aug 19,
2011, p. 9
Cucolo, Victor Jr (Victor Cucolo Jr., owner and chef of the Parkway Cafe in Scarsdale for over 20 years, died
October 24, 2011. He was 69.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14
Cunningham, Charles (photo) (Charles Cunningham, a resident of Granite Hill Estates retirement community in
Hallowell, Maine, died October 12, 2011. He was 84.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
Davis, Seena (Seena Davis, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and Palm Beach, died June 11, 2011, at the age of
86), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10; Jun 24, 2011, p. 11
Donati, Robert (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer Robert Donati died April 17, 2011.
He was 79.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Dowd, Isabel V (photo) (Isabel V. Dowd, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at her home May 20, 2011. She was 83.), Aug 6, 2011, p. 13

Durst, Shirley (Longtime Scarsdale resident Shirley Durst died June 14, 2011. She was 92.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

Elsevier, J Hans Sr (photo) (J. Hans Elsevier Sr. of Mount Vernon died July 10, 2011, in his sleep. He was 87.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

Field, Lois Haskell (Longtime Scarsdale resident Lois "Lolly" Haskell Field died February 4, 2011, at Hospice House in Auburne, Maine. She was 80 years old.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Fields, Bertram (Real estate investor Bertram Fields, husband of former Metropolitan Opera star Roberta Peters, died December 23, 2010. He was 90.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Fitzpatrick, Joseph (Joseph F. Fitzpatrick, one of the founding members of the New York City law firm of Fitzpatrick, Cella, Harper & Scinto, died July 22, 2011. He was 86.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Gerchick, Ruth D (Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19

Gisser, Norma Jean (Norma Jean Gisser, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 6, 2011, in Manhattan. She was 83.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

Gould, Chesler Joseph (photo) (Chester "Chet" Gould, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 15, 2011, at the Westchester Medical Center. He was 82.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

Greenberg, Marie (Marie Greenberg, a longtime resident of Elma, New York, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 9, 2011. She was 84.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

Greenebaum, Frances L (Frances L. Greenebaum, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 28, 2011. She was 97.), Jul 8, 2011, p. 13

Hayward, Margaret Waugh (photo) (Margaret Waugh Hayward, known as Peggy, of Rye, New York, died August 12, 2011. She was 91.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

Hernan, Susan (Susan Mary Hernan of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, died October 15, 2011. She was 81.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 14

Hill, William J (William J. Hill of Scarsdale died June 6, 2011. He was 72.), Jun 24, 2011, p. 11

Hothorn, Ruth R (Ruth R. Hothorn of Anderson Avenue died January 3, 2011. She was 100.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Johnson, Boine (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18

Johnson, Hilda (Hilda Johnson died at 79 (photo) (Former Scarsdale mayor and Scarsdale Bowl winner Boine T. Johnson died February 4, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. He was 79.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

Johnson, Evan (photo) (Evan Johnson, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 5, 2011, after a short illness. He was 95.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 16

Kaminsky, Norman (Norman Kaminsky of Scarsdale died at his home July 17, 2011. He was 78.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 12

Kater, Guilford C Jr (Former Scarsdale resident Guilford C. Kater Jr., known as Dan, died May 13, 2011, in Harrison, Ohio. He was 81.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

Knudson, Anne R (Anne R. Knudson of Tempe, Arizona, died peacefully April 9, 2011. She was 79.), May 13, 2011, p. 16

Koster, Henry J (Henry J. Koster of Scarsdale died July 23, 2011. He was 96.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Krakower, Paula (photo) (Paula Krakower died March 30, 2011. She was 99.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 20

Lee, Mary, Dr (photo) (Dr. Mary Lee died October 29, 2011. She was 69.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

Levitt, Esther Kenington (Esther Kenington Levitt died December 27, 2010. She was 98.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10

Lian, Adele Anna Marie (Adele Anna Marie Lian, known to many as "Lillemor" and a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home January 20, 2011. She was 93.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12

Mann, Alison Susan (photo) (Alison Susan Mann died November 8, 2011, after a protracted battle with cancer. She was 55.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

Martin, Carol C (Carol C. Martin died May 19, 2011, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 90.), May 20, 2011, p. 15

McInerney, Hilda (Hilda C. McInerney died peacefully in her sleep April 25, 2011, in Washington D.C. Mrs. McInerney, 90, was a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years. Apr 29, 2011, p. 22

Mitchell, Reuben Sr (photo) (Reuben S. Mitchell Sr., a retired longtime custodian for the Scarsdale Library, died July 13, 2011, at Doctors Community Hospital in Lanham, Maryland. He was 80 years old.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

Murdich, Florence Burrell (Florence Burrell Murdich died June 12, 2012, at her home in Dover, Delaware. She was 96.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

Nachman, Laone (Laone Nachman died peacefully in her sleep May 6, 2011, in a West Palm Beach, Florida, hospice. She was 85.), May 13, 2011, p. 16


Nichols, Debbie (photo) (Debbie Nichols (Nicolaoupolous) died March 22, 2011. She was 72.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18

Nugent, Robert (photo) (Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge." of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.), May 27, 2011, p. 16

O’Hare, Marita (Marita O’Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

O’Leary, Audrey (Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O’Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Patricia C. Pollard (Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
Pingel, Louis W Jr (photo) (Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
Rapport, Dr. Morris (Dr. Morris Rapport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
Reinwald, Charles Anthony (photo) (Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13
Robbins, Stanton Irwin (photo) (Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14
Rogers, Iris Sharon (Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous fight against liposarcoma. She was 58.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14
Roth, Peter (Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
Rubens, Charles Ill (Charles Rubens Ill died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12
Salazar, Gaston (Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 16
Schechter, Alfred (Alfred Schechter of Scarsdale and Remsenberg, N.Y., died January 19, 2011. He was 90.), Jan 28, 2011, p. 12
Shaw, Richard S (photo) (Richard S. Shaw of Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18
Smallens, Thelma (Timmi) K (Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 18
Smith, Alexander B (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.), May 13, 2011, p. 16
Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14
Stern, Jack (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
Tamayo, Araceli (photo) (Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
Tiedemann, Donald (Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.), Sep 23, 2011, p. 20
Van Voorhis, Gloria (photo) (Gloria Van Voorhis, nee Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18
Walter, Audrey K (Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18
Wong, Agnes H (Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
O'BRIEN, DAN
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
O'CONNOR, CAROL A
Historian to speak (Carol A. O'Connor, author of "A Sort of Utopia: Scarsdale, 1891-1981," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club May 15.), May 6, 2011, p. 1
O'CONNOR, JAMES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
ODER, STEPHEN
Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
ODIERNA, ELIZABETH (DR)
Dr. Elizabeth Odierna (photo) (Dr. Elizabeth Odierna, a board certified internist, has joined WESTMED Medical Group's offices at 1 Theall Road in Rye.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4
O'DOWD, NIALL
John E. Gould honored (photo) (John Gould receives the Irish 100 Award at the Irish Embassy in Washington D.C.), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4
O'FARRELL, MARGARET
Board accepts retirements, appoints new faculty (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 10

O'HARE, MARITA
Marita O'Hare (dies) (Marita O'Hare of Scarsdale died at home August 2, 2011. She was 65.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

OKAYAMA, RYOSEI
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

OKUSAWA, MAO
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

OLANDO, JARON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

OLCESE, ANGELO
DENA (Drake Edgewood Neighborhood Association) makes giving easy, Jun 24, 2011, p. 2

OLCESE, CARLO
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

OLD AGE
Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7

O'LEARY, AUDREY
Audrey O'Leary (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Audrey O'Leary died July 21, 2011, at White Plains Hospital. She was 88.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 14

OLENDER, ERIN
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

O'NEILL, MIKE
No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Suzi Oppenheimer (photo) (Suzi Oppenheimer has been selected by the Women's Legislators' Lobby to serve as a state director for this nationwide network.), Apr 29, 2011, p. 4

ORCE, HÉLENE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ORCE, KENNETH
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ORDEN, BONNIE
Edgemont's justice candidate vows to clean up G'burgh Town Court (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

ORGANIZATIONS
See ASSOCIATIONS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

ORLENSFELD, CARYL
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

ORLENSFELD, JARON
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

ORLOVSKY, SARIT
Sarit Orlofsky (photo) (Sarit Orlofsky has joined the firm of Engel & Volkers as a licensed salesperson.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

OSTERTAG, LIZ
Liz Ostertag (Liz Ostertag incorrectly identified as Liz Osstertag.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

OSTROFF, NANCY KAPLAN
Nancy Kaplan Ostroff (Nancy Kaplan Ostroff has received a Chancellor's Award for Excellence in Teaching from the State University of New York.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 4
OTA, HIROKO
Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

OTTA, KEN
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

OTTEN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan system still working well in Scarsdale (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

OXMAN, JONAH
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9

OZER, ESRA
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

PACKAGING
Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7

PAGAN, IRIS
Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
Republican challenger seeks seat on county Board of Legislators (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Republican challenges Ryan for county seat (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 12
Pagan stands up to HUD's escalating demands on the county (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
County board candidate Iris Pagan gets endorsement (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Stop the clock! (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8
Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11
Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate (response to 9/30/11 letter by Alan Goldston), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

PAGAN, IRIS (AUTHOR)
Education: the most effective means of attaining equal opportunity (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

PAINTING
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.), May 20, 2011, p. 16

PALERMO, JEANNINE
Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3

PALERMO, MICHAEL
Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

PALMER-PORONER, TIANA
Roman Banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

PANESSA, PAIGE
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

PANHA, ETHAN
Moving Up: Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Popham Road Bridge expansion continues, Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

PAQUETTE, DAVID
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

PARADES
Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15
Parade performer (photo) (Sara Sherman took part in this year's Thanksgiving Day parade.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

PARAMESWARAN, PREM
Prem Parameswaran (photo) (Prem Parameswaran, a 1986 graduate of Scarsdale High School, will be honored as business executive of the year by the Asian American Republican Committee May 19.), May 6, 2011, p. 4

PARENTING
Seeking a happy parenting medium (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 7
Raising independent and resilient children (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 9
Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Once-in-a-lifetime heavy lifting (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
PARENTING  (Continued)
  She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
PARIS, JORDAN
  Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
PARIS, LAURIE
  Races, relays, parades made a happy Fourth (photo), Jul 8, 2011, p. 3
PARKING METERS
  Greedy village should fix, not ticket, broken meters (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
PARKS
  Friends do more than beautify the parks (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9
PARKS, ANDREW
  Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo)  (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
PARLAPIANO, ELLEN
  Job programs prove: Where there's a will there's a way in Westchester (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 3
PASCAL, CONNOR
  Scout earns heroism award (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 4
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher recruits Boy Scout to blaze a trail for science education (photo), Sep 16 2011, p. 1
PASTERNACK, HELEN (AUTHOR)
  Sculpture reflects Edgewood culture (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
PASTORS
  See CLERGY
PATIENCE
  Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
PATRIZIO, LAWRENCE
  Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15
  Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
PAULIN, AMY
  Assemblywoman Paulin lists priorities for 2011, Jan 7, 2011, p. 3
  Paulin to chair Assembly committee; Abinanti on 6 (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3
  Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
  Tax cap will hurt town, officials say, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
  Silver Award (photo)  (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
  Kudos due Paulin for great work on senior learning bill (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
  SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3
  State legislators pass bill to shift Medicaid costs (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 3
PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
  The fight against domestic violence (editorial), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7
PAVIA, MATTHEW
  High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
  Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued)  (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)
  The graying of democracy: Feiner's commitment hasn't changed (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
PAYSON, MARTIN
  Things have changed since the last Edgemont village report (letter)  (response to 11/18/11 letter by Martin Payson), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
PAYSON, MARTIN (AUTHOR)
  Projected tax increases for Edgemont are based on speculation (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
PEARSON, MIKE
  Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19
PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS
  Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
  Town reviews site of Crane's crosswalk (photo) (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13
PEDIATRICIANS
  Local doctors join WESTMED (photo)  (Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr. Alicia Rieger), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
  Pediatricians join WESTMED (photo)  (Dr. Ronald London and Dr. Monica Rieckhoff), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8
PEINADO, JOEL
  Growing by leaps and bounds: The French American School (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
PEKAREK, DEB (AUTHOR)
Great new courts (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
School Board Nominating Committee is out of money (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7

PELLEGRINI, ROGER
Science research, lab work is way of life for SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

PENFOLD, TOMAS
Hats off to Halloween (photo) (Tomas Penfold incorrectly identified as Thomas Penfold.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York’s P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

PEPPERS, JERRY
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

PEPPERS, SUE
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Four to share principal’s duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

PERETZ, BARRY (AUTHOR)
Who is hurt by gay marriage? (letter) (response to 7/15/11 letter by Adnrew C. Hartzell Jr.), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

PERETZ, DANIEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

PERFETTI, ERIC
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

PERKINS, BRAD
Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

PERLMUTTER, ERICA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, KEITH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, MARA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERLMUTTER, MARNI
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

PERNICE, THOM
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

PERUSKI, KATHRYN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

PETRAEUS, DAVID
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

PFORZHEIMER, AUDREY
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

PHILLIBERT, AUDREY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

PHILLIBERT, CHRISTOPHER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)
The other side of the health care reform story should be told (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
More government spending is not the answer to recession (letter) (response to 8/19/11 editorial by Yoshi Tsurumi), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHS
Photographers SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHY
Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idil Baysal), Jun 3, 2011, p. 10

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Don't call it 'Gym Class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Don't call it 'gym class'; PE (Physical Education) commands respect (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10
Physical education commands respect in schools (photo) (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11

PHYSICIANS
Local doctors join WESTMED (photo) (Scarsdale pediatricians Dr. Leone Katkin and Dr Alicia Rieger), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4
Marcus M. Reidenberg, M. D. (photo) (Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and public health at the Weill Cornell Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Rye goes holistic (photo) (Dr. Allan Warshowsky, who specializes in integrative and holistic medicine for women, men and teens, has opened an office in Rye.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
James C. Tsai (photo) (James C. Tsai, M.D. was recently named trustee of Amherst College.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4
Weinstein join WESTMED (photo) (Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4
Dr. Preeti Kishore (photo) (Dr Preeti Kishore is a member of a research team at Albert Einstein College of Medicine whose findings about the brain and glucose production were published in the Journal of Clinical investigation.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 4

PHYSICS
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

PICK, JUSTIN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

PICK, MARIA
Support for boomers caught in the middle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Support for baby boomers caught in the middle (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

PICKNICKING
No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
A picnic, a party (picnic for newcomers 9/25), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

PICNICS
See PICKNICKING

PIERSON, LAURA (AUTHOR)
Small classes are critical in the early years (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

PIERSON, NEIL
Impassioned coalition protests elementary class size proposal (photo) (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 11
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1

PILLA, NICHOLAS
Nicholas Pilla (photo) (Nicholas Pilla has joined Scarsdale's Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty on Popham Road.), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4
Nick Pilla (photo) (Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award for 2010 from the WPAR.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4

PINGEL, LOUIS W JR
Louis W. Pingel Jr. (dies) (photo) (Louis W. Pingel Jr. of Scarsdale died April 14, 2011. He was 91.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

PIRANEO, BLAINE
Scarsdale farmers' market nourishes local bodies and souls, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

PISANO, NICOLE
Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
PITOFSKY, CAITLYN
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

PLANNING BOARD - GREENBURGH
Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3
Appearances (editorial) (Expresses disappointment of Miriam Flisser, new mayor of Scarsdale, who has rescinded the pending appointment of Sharon Lindsay to the Scarsdale Planning Board.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Mayor revoked former trustee’s planning board appointment (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Subdivision dispute sets new precedent, Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Decision on 2-4 Weaver St, will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Terms of housing model statute unclear, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
PB (Planning Board) recommends affordable housing amendment, Jul 29, 2011, p. 3
Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4
Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Comers), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

PLATTUS, HUDSON
Remembering (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

PLATTUS, LINDA
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

PLAYS
See DRAMA
PLAYWRIGHTS
See DRAMATISTS

PLOUFFE, JOE
Architect answers coalition’s Qs (continued) (The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 11

PLUM, ELLEN
Plum Insurance opens here (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

PLUMMER, TALIA
From Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

POCHIRAJU, MAJA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

PODRAZA, SARAH
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13
Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15
Back to Normandy (Poem by Edwin Bellsey who was with the Army Air Corps in England preparing for D-Day, but was sent to North Africa before the invasion.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

POETS
A second chapter; Writer Stephanie Kaplan Cohen reflects on her late-in-life career (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 13
Poet sums up career (continued), Jan 7, 2011, p. 15

POLERA, CINDY
Students brighten trailside museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11
POLICE - SCARSDALE
Former community resource officer Miraglia retires early, Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) makes historic promotion: First woman detective is community liaison (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 3
Det. Lt. Bryant Clark retires after 30 years; Local police department loses 'a good man' (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Clark retires after 30 years on police force (continued), Mar 11, 2011, p. 8
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) promotes Matturro to new position (photo), Jul 22, 2011, p. 3
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

POLIT, LUIS
Pollit's figures for the Greenburgh Library are just plain wrong (letter) (response to 10/28/11 letter by Luis Polit), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

POLIT, LUIS (AUTHOR)
Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
G'burgh Library compares unfavorably to peers in expenditures (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS

Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Documentary on partisan politics draws crowd to library (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 4

POLITICS

See POLITICAL SCIENCE

We will survive! (editorial) (re the screening of the documentary film "Patriocracy" at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

POLLACK, ANDREW
Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

POLLACK, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

POLLARD, PATRICIA C
Patricia C. Pollard (dies) (Patricia C. Pollard of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale and Lynn, Massachusetts, died at home February 10, 2011. She was 88.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

POLITICIAN-VARLOTTA, ANGELA (DR)
Marathon day brings Variottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

PONIES

Why walk? (photo) (Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco Fest May 22), May 27, 2011, p. 1

POOL - SCARSDALE

Fireworks (The Scarsdale Parks, Recreation and Conservation Department will present a firework display Friday, July 1 at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

POORAN, NICO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

POPE, DAN (AUTHOR)
Freightway fury (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

PORCHES

Whatever happened to the front porch? (editorial), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

PORCHON-LYNCH, TAO
Is that 93 or 39? (photo) (Yoga teacher, ballroom dance competitor and wine judge Tao Porchon-Lynch celebrated her 93rd birthday at a restaurant in Greenburgh August 14.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 9

PORDER, DEBORAH
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
PORTER, KENDRA
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3

POSTAL SERVICE
Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

POSTHUMUS, MARIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

POTHOLES
Pothole watch, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Now what about those potholes? (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

PRATT, RENATA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

PRATT, SERENA
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

PRECHT, CARLA (AUTHOR)
Hispanic girls have high rate of suicide attempt, not suicide (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

PREJUDICES
The defense rests (editorial) (response to letters calling the inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

PRICE, TINA
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

PRIMARIES
Primary offers Greenburgh a chance to overhaul court (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 7
Primary Day (editorial) (endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Challengers are among winners in primary (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
2 incumbents, 2 challengers win races (photo) (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PRISONERS
No more last meals (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale, D. C.? (editorial) (Two Procedure Committees are calling for changes in the way Scarsdale nominates candidates for village office.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
Call for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates, Aug 26, 2011, p. 1
Nonpartisan group revises amendments, Sep 30, 2011, p. 1
Why was secrecy amendment tabled? (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6
Panel debates the merits of nonpartisan amendments, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
Panel debates merits of nonpartisan amendments at forum meeting (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
Election opportunity (letter), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

PROCTOR, MAX
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

PRODUCE
See FARM PRODUCE

PROUDIAN, DOUG
County Tennis Club celebrates century by looking to future (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 19

PRYOR, ERIN
Oversight (editorial) (Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale PT Council urges passage of 'responsible' budget (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)
Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Public safety building to open in September (photo) (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
Superb job! (letter) (thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
Arrests up, burglaries down, changing faces and new building in 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 18

PURCELL, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

PURDY, ROBERT
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Trustees urged to preserve ‘dollhouse’ (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Not about the house (editorial) (re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

PURVIS, LINDA
Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11
Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

QUARTNER, MAQY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

QUINN, JOHN
More than ‘just married’: same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9

QUIRK, THOMAS JR (AUTHOR)
Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

RABBIS
Rabbi Jacob to head Union of Reform Judaism (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 18
Rabbi Jack Stern (photo) (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13
Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

RACE DISCRIMINATION
The defense rests (editorial) (response to letters calling the Inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

RACISM
The defense rests (editorial) (response to letters calling the Inquirer to task for asserting in last week's editorial that Democrats had a corner on progressive social attitudes), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

RADER, IVIE (AUTHOR)
Helping Heathcote flood victims is a low priority for village (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

RADIATION
Edmonstons concerned over NextG, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
Edmonstons concerned over NextG’s proposal (continued), Dec 23, 2011, p. 5

RADIN, ERIKA
The Del Bocas — it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

RAFAJAC, MONICA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

RAHMAN, SAMEEAAH (SIYADA)
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

RAHMAN, SYED
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

RAILROAD STATIONS
Fed up with homecoming congestion at Scarsdale Station (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

RAISFELD, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Wrong time for an extravagance in school budget (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
RAIZEN, DAVID
Small town security company extends reach (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Security Systems and president David Raizen), May 27, 2011, p. 3
Oversight (editorial) (Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

RAO, SALVATORE
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

RAPOPORT, MORRIS (DR)
Dr. Morris Rapoport (dies) (Dr. Morris Rapoport of Scarsdale died peacefully at home March 5, 2011. He was 96.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

RAPOPORT, SANDRA E
Author plumbs perennial passions of the Bible (photo) (profile of Sandra E. Rapoport and her new book "Biblical Seductions."), Jul 15, 2011, p. 3

RAPP, G V
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

RAWANDUZY, CAMERON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

READ, PETER (DR)
Dr. Peter Read played a vital role in the lives of teens (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

READING
My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Diane Capone (Diane Capone, an associate broker at Claire D. Leone Real Estate, has been presented with the 2010 Five Star Real Estate Agent Award.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Sarit Orlofsky (photo) (Sarit Orlofsky has joined the firm of Engel & Volkers as a licensed salesperson.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
David DeLeo (photo) (David DeLeo has joined Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4
Nicholas Pilla (photo) (Nicholas Pilla has joined Scarsdale's Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty on Popham Road.), Feb 25, 2011, p. 4
Elena Ezratty (photo) (Elena Ezratty has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
Nick Pilla (photo) (Nick Pilla of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty has been honored with the Silver Award for 2010 from the WPAR.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 4
9 agents join Coldwell, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
Concilio joins Prudential (photo) (Rosanna Concilio has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.), May 6, 2011, p. 4
Cheryl Cove (photo) (Cheryl Cove has joined the Houlihan Lawrence Scarsdale office as a salesperson.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 4
Three join Prudential (photo) (Judith Cohen, Denise Breda, and Lara Proudian), Sep 30, 2011, p. 4
Diane Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone of Claire D. Leone Real Estate has won the 2011 Five Star Award for the second time.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
See DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Fish now proposes 10-unit, 4-story condos on Weaver (Street), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Fish renews effort to buy village land at 5 corners, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Sale of land will improve project, says developer (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Fish: sale of land will improve project (photo) (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street at the Heathcote Five Comers), May 20, 2011, p. 16
Village land will benefit project (illus) (editorial) (re the sale of village owned land to developer of 2-4 Weaver Street), May 27, 2011, p. 7
Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Comers Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Architect answers coalition’s Qs (continued) (The Village Board Land Use Committee met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Land sale decision to await study (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Trustees advise against development moratorium (photo) (re the Heathcote Manor construction site on Weaver Street near Heathcote Five Corners), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

REAL PROPERTY - VALUATION

Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

REBELL, ARTHUR

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

RECESSIONS

More government spending is not the answer to recession (letter) (response to 8/19/11 editorial by Yoshi Tsurumi), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

Rabbi offers antidote to recession anomie (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC.)

Recycling changes, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

Love the Earth! Recycling in Scarsdale: Carrots, sticks keep village ahead of curve, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Recycling in Scarsdale: More and better (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 9

New recycling law, May 20, 2011, p. 1; Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Squint no more! (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

Free dumping, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

REED, EMILY

(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2011) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 15A

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

Turning garbage into gold (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 20

REGAN, THERESA

Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soning have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton), May 6, 2011, p. 3

REHM, LOIS

Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale’s low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1

REHM, MERLIN D (AUTHOR)

A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

REIDEL, JAY

Special delivery; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) delivers healthy baby on Post Road (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

REIDENBERG, MARCUS M

Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D. (photo) (Marcus M. Reidenberg, M.D., professor of pharmacology, medicine and public health at the Weill Come/I Medical College, will receive the 2011 Torald Sollman Award on April 9.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

REIFFEL, ROBERT S (DR) (AUTHOR)

Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

REILLY, WILLIAM

Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (William Reilly at Scarsdale’s Edgewood School), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

REINWALD, CHARLES ANTHONY

Charles Anthony Reinwald (dies) (photo) (Charles Anthony Reinwald of Tequesta, Florida, died June 2, 2011, at the Hospice of Palm Beach Gardens. He was 85.), Aug 5, 2011, p. 13

REMINISCING

What I owe to Sister Philomena (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7

The man in my rearview mirror (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7

‘Hair’ revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

REINO, CHRISTOPHER

Four to share principal’s duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Vidal leads local GOP (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4
RIVERA, WALTER (Continued)
Primary Day (editorial) (endorsement of Sandra Forster, Delores Brathwaite, and Walter Rivera for Greenburgh Town Court), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

ROADS
What about roads? (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

ROBBINS, STANTON IRWIN
Stanton Irwin Robbins (dies) (photo) (Stanton Irwin Robbins died May 28, 2011, at San Diego Hospice in San Diego, California. He was 80 years old.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 14

ROBELEN, JAMIE
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

ROBERT, MATTHEW
Rogalski, Kaitz (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROBERTS, BILL
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

ROBERTS, BILL (AUTHOR)
Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)
Kudos to the CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) for a great slate (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Squint no more! (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ROBERTS, EDGAR
An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROBINOWITZ, LARA
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

ROBINSON, ROBINETTE
Not about the house (editorial) (re the demolition permit for 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

ROCKMAN, MELISSA
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

RODER, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

RODRIGUEZ, ALEX
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

RODRIGUEZ, AMY
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

RODRIGUEZ, EMILIA
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20

Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

RODRIGUEZ, NANCY
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

ROGALSKI, KERI-ANNE ALEXA
Rogalski, Kaitz (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

ROGERS, IRIS SHARON
Iris Sharon Rogers (dies) (Iris Sharon Rogers of Scarsdale died March 5, 2011, after a long and courageous fight against liposarcoma. She was 58.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 14

ROGOFF, BIANCA
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8

ROGOVIN, CASEY
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

ROHAN, DEREK
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

ROKITO, ARIEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ROKITO, SHELBY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A
ROKITO, SHELBY  *(Continued)*
  Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

ROLISON, ADAM
  Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

ROLISON, MAX
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8
  High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

ROMAN, CARLY
  NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) *(NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.)*, Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

ROMETTY, GINNI
  IBM speed mentors WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) members (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 4

ROMNEY, MARK (AUTHOR)
  Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ROMPALA, SCOTT
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) *(Scott Rompala incorrectly identified as Scott Rompo/a.)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ROMPALA, SCOTT (AUTHOR)
  School board should not compromise district's core values (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

RON, VICTORIA
  Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ROSADO, ALEX
  Bursting Fourth (photo) *(photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale.)*, Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

ROSADO, MARY
  Leaders in London (photo) *(A group of adult Girl Scouts and one Girl Scout daughter traveled to London over the winter break.)*, Mar 18, 2011, p. 4

ROSEE, ANTHONY
  Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE
  Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13

ROSEN, CHERYL
  Giving thanks, past and present (photo) *(Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich.)*, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ROSENBAUM, BEN
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) *(All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.)*, May 6, 2011, p. 8

ROSENBLOOM, BARRY (AUTHOR)
  All delicious? (letter) *(Author points out that the dishes at the restaurants reviewed by the Inquirer are all "excellent," "delicious" or "perfectly prepared.)*, Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

ROSENTHAL, DEENA
  New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG
  Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG  (Continued)
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, FREDDA WEISS
Benches dedicated (photo)  *(Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.)*,  
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, GENIE
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

ROSENTHAL, LESLEY FRIEDMAN
Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo)  *(Lesley Friedman Rosenthal has been honored with a Women of Power & Influence Award by the National Organization for Women-NYC.)*, May 20, 2011, p. 4

ROSENTHAL, LILLIAN
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, SETH
Benches dedicated (photo)  *(Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.)*, 
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ROSENTHAL, SHARON
Scarsdale seniors Peruski, Kobayashi honored as student-athletes (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 17

ROSS, BRENDA PATRICK
Brendan Patrick Ross (dies)  *(Patrick Ross of Scarsdale died April 10, 2011. He was 26.)*, Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

ROSS, JULIA
On the ball (photo)  *(Gabby Kallas and Julia Ross figh for possession in Edgemont - Scarsdale field hockey game.)*, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

ROSS, NEIL
For the love of a teacher (photo)  *(Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.)*, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

ROSS, SUSAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ROSS, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ROSS, TYLER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Scarsdale and Edgemont Winter 2010-11; Maroon & White Winter 2010-11 Sports Awards, Tuesday, March 8 (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 23

ROTH, LINDA
Linda Roth (photo)  *(Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale, recently received the President's Council Award.)*, Apr 1, 2011, p. 4; Aug 5, 2011, p. 4

ROTH, PETER
Peter Roth (dies)  *(Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.)*, Feb 18, 2011, p. 15

ROTH, SARAH
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

ROTHBERG, ALI
Fairs to remember (photo)  *(fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools)*, May 13, 2011, p. 17

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) nulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo)  *(re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road)*, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse'  *(The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued)  *(re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road)*, Jul 22, 2011, p. 9
Take them, they're yours. (photo)  *(Emile Collaboletta, Ann Marie Nee, and Jennifer Maxwell from theScarsdale High School faculty answered Eric Rothschild's plea for new homes of his large collection of books.)*, Oct 21, 2011, p. 4
ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (Continued)
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
More than 200 people celebrated STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

ROUNDBOUNDS (TRAFFIC CIRCLES)
See TRAFFIC CIRCLES

ROWING
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

RUBENSTEIN, CHARLES A (AUTHOR)
Judge Friedman strives to bring out the good in all people (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

RUBIN, PAMELA
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Elementary class size caps a core value (editorial) (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 7
Citizens urged to give school board a vote of confidence (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)
Tasty remembrance (letter) (The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

RUFANO, NADINE AGREE
School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10

RUNNING
42d Scarsdale 15K/4Mile races (photo) (The Scarsdale 15K and 4-Mile Runs was held April 3. Winners and top finishers are listed in the different age categories.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 19
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

RUNOFF
Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3
Accountability on stormwater grant (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Reval, stormwater top joint board agenda, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

RUSH, SUSIE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

RUSSO, JOHN
Write-in candidate for county board has history in Edgemont (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

RUSSO, JOSEPH JONATHAN
Colantonio, Russo (photo) (Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20
Colantonio, Russo (photo) (Alexis Dawn Colantonio and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10

RUGZYS, AURIMAS
Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

RUGZYS, EGLE
Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

RYAN, ED (AUTHOR)
Superb job! (letter) (thanks to vii/age sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
RYAN, WILLIAM (Continued)
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Republic challenges Ryan for county seat (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 12
Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Stop the clock! (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8
Different views of county's role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Re-elect Bill Ryan (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Row A Democrats deserve your vote next Tuesday, Nov. 8 (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7
Different views of county's role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11
Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

SABEL, ARIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SABUL, PAULA
New law means more are saying 'I do:' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

SACHS, JOEL H (AUTHOR)
Re-elect incumbent judges to town court (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

SACKS, JONATHAN
Rabbi offers antidote to recession anomie (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3

SAFETY
Let's get serious about all the things we don't know (letter), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6

SAFETY EDUCATION
Safety Town prepares children for real world (Safety Town educational program by Junior League of Central Westchester), May 27, 2011, p. 10

SAKAKI, AYANA
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SALA, JANET (AUTHOR)
An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (rev turns by Popham Road Bridge), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

SALANITRO, BENNY
Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

SALAZAR, GASTON
Salazar, Gaston (Gaston Salazar died November 9, 2011, at the St. Patrick's Home in the Bronx. He was 78.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16

SALES
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) spring sale, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Sidewalk sale (July 29 through July 31), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

SALIS, CAROLINE
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

SALVATORE, ANGELO
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1

SALWEN, GREGORY
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
SAMETH, MARCIA (AUTHOR)
Grandparents: Ask questions before helping your 'grandson' (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
Westchester Library System performs no useful function (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7
Greenburgh Board of Ethics adjournment equals delay (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 7
It's time to balance budgets by legalizing gambling in New Yorl (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor scorns Bernstein, a 'latter-day hero' (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 7

SAMUELS, JOSEPH
Bubblemanial (photo) (Casey Carle with Joseph Samuels at the popular show at the Scarsdale Library July 11), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

SAMWICK, CYNTHIA
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

SAMWICK, JASON
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

SANI, ANA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SANITATION DEPARTMENT-SCARSDALE
Sanitation workers do an excellent job (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

SAN MARCO, JIM
Edgemont doubles up; Seniors take Section 1 title over underclassmen (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

SANSONE, CYNTHIA
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SANTA CLAUS
Millie (loves) Santa (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

SARACHEK, JOSEPH E
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SASAMURA, JUN
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SASTOW, GARY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
Protest the (tax) burden (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

SAXE, R. DANIEL JR

SCACCHI, GREG
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SCAMS
Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
Grandparents: Ask questions before helping your 'grandson' (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

SCARCELLA, JAMIE
Sotheby's International Really Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

SCARSDALE
Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Season of discontent (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Census shows stable, smart, successful Scarsdale (illus), Jun 3, 2011, p. 3
We're No. 3 (Money magazine named Scarsdale the third wealthiest town in the United States.), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Scarsdale Adult School is grateful to its many supporters (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
Scarsdale Adult School; Still going Strong (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
Adult school still going strong after 73 years (photo) (continued), Apr 1, 2011, p. 3
Independence proves key for adult school (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 3
Independence proves to be key for adult school (continue), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
Adult school this fall, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1
SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL  (Continued)
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) plans for 2012 winter/spring semester, Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.), May 20, 2011, p. 16

SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SCARSDALE BOWL
Confessions of a Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner junkie (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Reservations for bowl dinner will be accepted online (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) (report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
A bowl full of love for Emily (continued) (report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21
Randy Guggenheimer to chair Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 4

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
Do village officials believe that Scarsdale is invincible? (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
The current SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal is even more irresponsible (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
Leave hyperbole out of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) membership declines, costs rise (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
Why have community center income projections changed? (letter), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
Ten financial questions for the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Village approval of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal means fundraising can begin (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Awaiting financial scrutiny, SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board wants facts straight, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Final lap for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
As SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) awaits scrutiny, board wants facts (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9
A small minority supports the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
Letter from SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) not reassuring (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY SUPPORT COUNCIL
New community support council formed to help in times of crisis (letter), Dec 23, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
Gourmet Galaxy will honor Rita Aranow (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) wins Alliance grant, Apr 29, 2011, p. 4
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Rita Aranow remembered with gratitude at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 15
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aranow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4
Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers’ event held at Scarsdale’s Woman’s Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) here to help in holiday season (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

SCARSDALE FORUM
Name change (The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Forum, league voice support for budget, Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
Tax cap panel, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Historian to speak (Carol A. O’Connor, author of “A Sort of Utopia: Scarsdale, 1891-1981,” will speak at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club May 15.), May 6, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1
SCARSDALE FORUM (Continued)
Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 9
Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 11
Sustainability is topic (photo) (Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2), May 20, 2011, p. 3
3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3
3 speak out against waste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20
Thanks for viewing and critiquing film (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
League, forum weigh in on county budget, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Foundation launches scholarships appeal, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale Foundation awards scholarship grants, Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Preserving history (The Scarsdale Library has received a $25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O'Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
Plus ca change (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
We're online! (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Gerchick, Ruth D (Ruth D. Gerchick died at her home in New York City February 23, 2011. She was 84.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 19
Scarsdalenews.com (The Scarsdale Inquirer has a web site.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Preserving history (The Scarsdale Library has received a $25,000 grant from the Historical Society to digitize back issues of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Apr 1, 2011, p. 1
How to I love thee, Inquirer? Let me count the ways (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Hypocritical editorial implied that others are prejudiced (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Why did Inquirer take Anti-Discrimination Center's bait? (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6
Be part of the paper (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES
Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
The essence of life (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
How easy is that? (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7
Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Old and cold (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
Rest in peace, Emily Post (who's she?) (editorial (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 7
Cut, cut, cut (editorial) (re the United States budget), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
What I owe to Sister Philomena (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 7
A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Taking small bites (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
There's a guy for that (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
Inquirer wins 14 awards at NYPA (New York Press Association) contest, Apr 15, 2011, p. 4
Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6
Know thine enemy (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
The man in my rearview mirror (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
Drama helps the lesson go down (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 7
Born this way (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6
You can't touch this (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
Bye, bye birdie (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES (Continued)
Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
How not to relax on your vacation (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7
Inquirer editorial missed the point (editorial) (response to 6/17/11 editorial re proposed delopment at 2-4 Weaver Street), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6
Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
Memories of a not-so-happy camper (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 7
Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
'Hair' revival sparks memories of 1967 (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6
Our own enchanted evening (editorial), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Our own enchanted evening (editorial) (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 7
Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7
An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'I) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
The end of 'No ma'am' (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
The same me, only better (editorial) (The author muses how she would be different living on Nantucket), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Octoberfest (editorial), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Dressing for success (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 7
Small Wall St. group has big message (editorial) (The author relates his visit with the WSO protesters.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6
All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
Pondering political peculiarities (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
That's not athlete's foot (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 7
She's leaving on a jet plane? (editorial), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (The author's experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7
Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6
The counter-resolution revolution (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 7
SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS
SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) monitors issues, Feb 11, 2011, p. 4
SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)
No rain on picnic (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute)
Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) is 'heart and soul' of district's learning community, Nov 18, 2011, p. 10
SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3
Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
Oversight (editorial) (Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) takes a break (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 3
Save a life by supporting SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6
Say thanks with cash (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Feast of the Epiphany --- a complicated celebration (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 10
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) spring sale, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Woman's Club welcomes new members Sept. 8, Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB (Continued)
Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13
Anniversary celebration (photo) (the first anniversary of the program At Home in Scarsdale Village), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18
Holidays through the House (photo) (photo from Scarsdale Woman's Club open house), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE
Woman's exchange celebrates 80 years, Oct 14, 2011, p. 4

SCHAFFER, CAROL
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SCHAEFFER, ROBIN (AUTHOR)
Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

SCECHNER, JAKE
The Mole the Merrier (photo) (Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

SCECHTER, LINDA GIOVE
Linda Schechter Glove, cancer activist, has died (photo) (Linda Schechter Glove, died November 6, 2011, at her Fox Meadow home in Scarsdale. She was 52.), Nov 10, 2011, p. 18

SCIEBE, ROBERT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SCHINDLER, JUDITH
Rabbi prepares to lead Reform movement (photo) (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 13

SCHINE, CATHY
'Austen'-tacious heroines shake up chick lit (photo) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 15
Author to speak at library (photo) (continued) (Cathy Schine, author of "The Three Weissmanns of Westport" will speak at the Scarsdale Library.), Apr 15, 2011, p. 17

SCHMERLER, JESSICA
SCHMERLER, JESSICA
SCHNEIDER, DRÉw
Rocks on! Geology class venturers into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SCHNEIDER, KEN (AUTHOR)
Keep the elementary class size caps for quality education (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SCHNEIDER, SHARI
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

SCHNITZER, ALISON
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SCHNUR, ELIZABETH REBECCA
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

SCHNUR, JULIANA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SCHNUR, STEVEN
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Riding with the dawn patrol (editorial), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Father and daughter, clinging to stillness (editorial) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7
My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

SCHOETZ, AANYA
May bubbles (photo) (Aanya Schoetz blows bubbles at a Fox Meadow neighborhood party.), May 6, 2011, p. 1
SCHOLARSHIPS
Foundation launches scholarships appeal, Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Maggie Dunne receives 2d st. department scholarship, Apr 8, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale Foundation awards scholarship grants, Sep 23, 2011, p. 3
PTA college scholarship applications will be available in January, Nov 10, 2011, p. 11
PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

SCOLL, HALLIE
Bags and bundles of books (photo) *(photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week)*, Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SCOLL, MIA
Fairs to remember (photo) *(fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools)*, May 13, 2011, p. 17

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
School board nominating process deconstructed (editorial), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7
Scarsdale system encourages broad-based governance (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks candidates, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
School Board Nominating Committee is out of money (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 7
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) urgently needs candidates (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6
Make a difference, be a nominator (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) Joint Committee proposes amendments, Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOL CLOSINGS
Snow day protocol: How the superintendent decides, Jan 14, 2011, p. 3

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
3 take over for Klemme (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 9
'Principal McDermott, the President's office is on the line,' Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
SHE (Scarsdale High School) principal John Klemme to retire in June (photo), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Four to share principal's duties at SHE (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOL - SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Greenville should welcome efficiency grant (editorial) (continued), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
Vote yes in Edgemont (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Correx on E'mont school budget story (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; It's a deal: board approves district's final budget increase of 2.73%, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
Edgemont to vote on $49.8M budget, May 13, 2011, p. 1
Edgemont increase wrongly reported in Journal News (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Voters pass school budgets; Edgemont voters say 'yes' to school budget increase of 2.73% (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
Foolish inconsistency *(re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals)*, Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Heathcote School (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)* *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - MOUNT VERNON
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdalisans unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
Assistant principals take over for Klemme, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1
3 take over for Klemme (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 9
Is sustainability making a difference in Scarsdale Schools? (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8
Fairs to remember (photo) *(fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools)*, May 13, 2011, p. 17
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdalisans unite (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 19
School starts Sept. 6; new students should register now (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 2
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Scarsdale schools: a transformative education (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 19, 2011, p. 20A
Entering a new school year (photo). Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Non Sibi (editorial) (re Scarsdale students' excellent performance in the Programme for International Student Assessment competition in 2007), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
Notifying the district of an email address change is a challenge, Nov 4, 2011, p. 8
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3
Education foundation ready to roll next fall (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1
Retirements, educational foundation, budget decisions led the year (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
A-School grads lift off (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8
A-School seniors celebrate new milestone (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
Tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget, Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum urges school budget caps (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
Proposed budget calls for staff reductions, 2.9% spending hike, Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
Mandarin to be included in draft school budget (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
A tax cap might jolt school board (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Wrong time for an extravagance in school budget (letter), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in village, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
Costly mandates are causing school budget problems (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6
School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and Elmont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs, May 6, 2011, p. 1
A responsible budget (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum praises school trade-offs (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 9
Scarsdale expenses up 2.75%, May 13, 2011, p. 1
Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Adjust the school programs to stay within budget limits (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Schools; District planned educational foundation, expanded budget season, Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
Winter concert (photo) (students at Edgewood winter concert), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
Blue Jupiter shines at Edgewood School (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 10
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3rd-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10
Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11
Sculpture reflects Edgewood culture (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGWOED - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
Fox Meadow's multicultural lunch (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - PTA
PTA, Fox Meadow community discusses schools foundation, Oct 28, 2011, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRENCH AMERICAN SCHOOL
Growing by leaps and bounds: The French American School (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 1
Growing by leaps and bounds: the French American School in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
Friends of Music and the Arts to give $12K donation to schools, Jan 7, 2011, p. 9
Friends of Music and the Arts Scarsdale Schools; BRAVO! FMA is Proud to Announce This Year's Award-Winning Artists and Musicians (illus) (All award winners are listed.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 28

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Around the world (photo) (Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10
Greenacres hears Singapore math update, asks 'What about the science curriculum?' (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe (photo) (Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13
Heathcote student voices raised in new song (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Heathcote community meeting focuses on multicultural activities (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Large class sizes at SHS (Scarsdale High School), course offerings cancelled, Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8
The 'gift of lights' at Scarsdale High School is a Trojan horse (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Draft budget: Mandarin in at SHS (Scarsdale High School), elementary class sizes to be relaxed (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 8
Patrick Johnson finds artistic expression in film (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8
Students experience art and culture (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9
Carnival time (Scarsdale High School Carnival April 8 and 9.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Annual High School Carnival helped everyone have Fun for a cause (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 13
Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3
Raider Pride Week celebrates spirit (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Art and psychology: more than a Rorschach test (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School artist Idi Baysal), Jun 3, 2011, p. 10
Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Sarah Bushin brings art to life (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8
Morgan, Zembrzuski (photo) (Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzuski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Non sibi at SHS (Scarsdale High School): It's not just lip service; New 8 hour community service expectation for freshman year (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 10
Can Scarsdale students solve the world's problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8
'Renaissance woman' Senior Rebecca Hallac shows many talents (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 8
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
The Mole the Merrier (photo) (Mole Day celebration among Scarsdale High School chemistry students and teachers October 23.), Oct 28, 2011, p. 10
Gage's artwork balances aesthetics and meaning (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 11
Actress ready to rock'n roller skate in musical 'Xanadu' (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) photographer Adam Lurie captures nature (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 10
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Geoff Kristof wins prestigious debate tournament (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 10
Radiant energy; SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts New York's P.S. 28 kids (photo), Dec 6, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15
String awakening (photo) (continued) (Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18
He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
Dressed for Success: Costume designer Liz Vasnits hit the big time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Lunch transportation for the green generation (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4
Peter Roth (Peter Roth of Scarsdale died February 9, 2011. He was 46 years old.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 15
Wine and culture author to return to his hometown (profile of Robert Camuto, author of "Palmento: A Sicilian Wine Odyssey" and a 1975 graduate of Scarsdale High School), Mar 11, 2011, p. 4
A stressed-out 'vacation' in Japanese airports (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3
The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7
Gottlieb back to Berkeley; Former Raider takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 13
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19
The proudest Raider: '73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 1
Prem Parameswaran (photo) (Prem Parameswaran, a 1986 graduate of Scarsdale High School, will be honored as business executive of the year by the Asian American Republican Committee May 19.), May 6, 2011, p. 4
'73 SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Menna retiring as athletic director (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 13
As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10
Robert Nugent (photo) (Robert Nugent, known as "Nuge," of Hampstead, North Carolina, died May 18, 2012, at his home. He was 86.), May 27, 2011, p. 16
Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8
Colantino, Russo (photo) (Alexis Dawn Colantino and Joseph Jonathan Russo are engaged.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 20
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
Science reserach program shines with winners (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11
School ties run deep and strong at Greenacres; 40th reunion draws 49 alumni to the school (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1
Rogalski, Kaltz (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Robert are engaged.), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum transforms lives in Africa (photo) (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 13
China unlikely new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
Ghiozzi, Bayrash (photo) (Lisa Ghiozzi and Ercument Bayrash are engaged.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
Zipris, Blumberg (photo) (Esther Yehudis Zipris and Ira Blumberg were married October 30, 2011.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21
Marica Winston Baizac (dies) (Marcia Winston Baizac died October 30, 2011. She was 77.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 16
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18
The physics of racing; College student Dillon Brout helps bring it to a new level (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumnus takes head job for women's hoops team (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
A day in the life of a City Year New York corps member; A growing national service program spreads to Scarsdale and grad Brian Gugenheimer (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8
Charles Rubens III (Charles Rubens III died after a brief illness December 5, 2011, at his home in Dallas, Texas.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS
Make it Green makes a difference (photo) (Make it Green Club at Scarsdale High School), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
Club Clay members use talent to help others (photo), May 6, 2011, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) club to participate in walk to aid juvenile diabetes research (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with "Our Town" (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17
Hot tickets! (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB (Continued)
Seuss on Stage at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Scarsdale High School Class of 2011: Hats Off! Double the one, double the fun: class of 2011 graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse), Jul 29, 2011, p. 3
Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents raise questions about class size, budget, traffic, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Group projects replace some finals (photo) (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Children enjoyed writers' workshop (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 6
Dr. Seuss comes alive (photo) (Eighth graders at Scarsdale Middle School performed "Seussical Jr." two weeks ago at the school.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids raised money for cancer (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School (Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 3
Anti-bullying efforts working at middle school (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Sobol exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SCHOOL TAXES
Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in villag, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and E'mont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 8
SCHER, EVAN
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

SCREIBER, STEVE
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

SCREUR, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6

SCHRIERE, SHELBY
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

SCHUDER, JOHN
Sweet return (photo) (Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

SCHULTZMAN, GRAYSON
Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

SCHULHOF, DEAN
Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

SCHWARTZ, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
New parking meters user-unfriendly; fines out of line (letter), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, LAUREN
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, LISA REBECCA
Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SCHWARTZ, LYNNE
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bars and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SCHWEBER, SYDNEY
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SCIENCE RESEARCH
See RESEARCH

SCUTESE, HALLIE
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) (profile of City Year Service Corps), Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

SCULPTURE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist is sculptor, filmmaker, animator (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 8

Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7
SCULPTURE  (Continued)  
Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

SECURITY SYSTEMS  
Small town security company extends reach (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Security Systems and president David Raizen), May 27, 2011, p. 3

SEDELMAIER, LOGAN  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SEELEY, MIRIAM POPP (AUTHOR)  
Class size 'flexibility' will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

SEELEY, PETER (AUTHOR)  
Class size 'flexibility' will result in votes against budget (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

SEGAL, WILL  
American classics on stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club lives life to the fullest with 'Our Town" (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SEIDEN, GREG  
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SEIDEN, GREGORY  
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SEIDEN, SUZANNE  
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

SEIDMAN, EVELYN  
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SEKI, KAZUYA  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SEKINE, MAKI  
Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SELIGSON, ANDY  
Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) (photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson), May 20, 2011, p. 15

SELVAGGIO, BOB  
Letter attacking Pagan was unfair to the courageous candidate, Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)  
End free rides for the lucky few (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Sunshine and fresh air would strengthen nonpartisan system (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

SENIOR CITIZENS  
See AGED

SENOR, DAN  
Israel's 'economic miracle' analyzed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Senor explains high tech successes in Israel (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001  
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
In memory of a lost son; Peter C. Alderman Foundation brings hope and healing (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
A pastoral letter of remembrance and reconciliation (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
Requiem (editorial), Sep 9, 2011, p. 6
9/11 survivor happy to be living an ordinary life (continued) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11
The 9/11 call that changed a life (photo), Sep 16, 2011, p. 1
The 9/11 call that changed a life (continued), Sep 16, 2011, p. 11

SEREYSKY, ANDREW  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Candidates named for Citizens Nominating Committee (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 20
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 11 members; all amendments pass, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

SERFATY, LILI (AUTHOR)  
Dr. Peter Read played a vital role in the lives of teens (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer2011

SERGI, JOHN
Sacrifices honored on Veteran's Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

SERLING, SPENCER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SERVICE LEARNING
Non sibi at SHS (Scarsdale High School): It's not just lip service; New 8 hour community service expectation for freshman year (photo), Sep 9, 2011, p. 10

SERVICE STATIONS
Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

SEX OFFENDERS
Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)
Costly mandates are causing school budget problems (letter), Mar 25, 2011, p. 6

SHABMAN, ZACHARY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SHAIN, LYNNE
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Can Scarsdale students solve the world's problems? Evaluation 21st-century teaching and learning (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

SHAME
It's past time to drain the public cesspool (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

SHAPIRO, JODI
Mah jong fundraiser connects the dots (bams and cracks) (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL HOWARD
Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

SHARF, CARA
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SHARLACH, JACKIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24
Section 1 champion cheerleaders overcome pair of major injuries (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

SHASHANK, SVATI
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

SHAW, RICHARD S
Richard S Shaw (dies) (photo) (Richard S. Shaw of Wellfleet, Massachussets, died August 31, 2011. He was 62.), Sep 16, 2011, p. 18

SHAWN, EMILY
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

SHAWN, JONATHAN
Musical Munchkins (photo) (program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 4, 2011, p. 3

SHENKER, ALY
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SHEINFELD, NATHAN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A

SHEINFELD, SHOSHANA
Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SHENKNER, ALY
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SHEPORD, DOUG
Scarsdale man invents iHangr for iPad (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

SHERMAN, ANDY
Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

SHERMAN, ANNA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SHERMAN, LEE
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

SHERMAN, SARA
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
SHERMAN, SARA (Continued)
Parade performer (photo) (Sara Sherman took part in this year's Thanksgiving Day parade.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 9

SHERMAN, THOMAS
Thomas Sherman (Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award.), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

SHERWOOD, EMILY
Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Emily Sherwood to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 9
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
A bowl full of love for Emily from the community she serves (photo) (report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood), Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
A bowl full of love for Emily (continued) (report from the 2011 Scarsdale Bowl with award recipient Emily Sherwood), Apr 15, 2011, p. 21

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Names in the news (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

SHERWOOD, MARK
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, MATTHEW
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, NED
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHERWOOD, RICHARD
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SHIELDS, REBECCA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SHIELDS-TURK, JACQUELINE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE
Shimsky, DeCicco to run for 12th District seat (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Shimsky for county board (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12
Shimsky wins seat on county board; Defeats challenger DeCicco with 54 percent of vote (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Shimsky wins seat on county board (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
Shimsky welcomes constituent input (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE (AUTHOR)
Shimsky welcomes constituent input (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Advancing the people's agenda (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

SHIN, JUSTIN
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SHIROMOTO, KOJI
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SHOEMAKERS
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4

SHOPPING
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

SHORE, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
SHULER, AMY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

SHULER, JASON
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1

SHULMAN, JAY
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

SHULMAN, MINDY
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

SIDEWALKS
Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Sidewalk sale (July 29 through July 31), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

SIEGEL, RANDY
Siegel is all smiles about his first kids' book (photo) (profile of Randy Siegel, author of recently published children's book "Grandma's Smile"), Jan 28, 2011, p. 3

SIGNORILE, LAURA
Moving Up: Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

SILBERBERG, NICOLE
Moving Up: Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SILBERFEIN, MATTIE
Bags and bundles of books (photo) (photo from Greenacres Elementary School book sale last week), Nov 4, 2011, p. 9

SILVER, CAROLINE
Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

SILVER, DAN (AUTHOR)
Confidentiality is imperative to attract capable candidates (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6

SILVER, STUART (AUTHOR)

SILVERA, RASHID
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Roundabout would be an improvement (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

SILVERSTEIN, DAVID
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SIMON, GARY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SIMON, TERRI
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SIMON, WALTER (AUTHOR)
Town planning board is impartial (editorial), Aug 5, 2011, p. 6

SINGER, ALLISON
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

SINGER, MELANIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

SINGER, SHAWN
White Hat Award (photo) (Jeff Goodwin receives White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

SINGER, TALIA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SINGING
The soundtrack of our lives (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 7

SIRACUSE, ROBERT
Four to share principal's duties at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11
New A. D. (Athletic Director) brings K-12, college experience (profile of Robert (Bob) Siracuse), Jul 29, 2011, p. 3
Sisti, Gina (Author)
Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) were a ‘splendid success’ (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Snaks and Skiing
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

Sklar, Vivian
Feeding th hungry at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 16

Slavery
Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

Silss, Todd
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

Sloan, Esther
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Sloan, Irving J
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

Small, Rachel (Author)
Thoughts on an occupation (editorial) (the author's experience hanging out with clergy and protesters at Zuccotti Park as part of the Occupy Wall Street movement), Dec 9, 2011, p. 7

Smallens, Thehma (Timmi) K
Thelma (Timmi) K Smallens (dies) (Timmi Smallens died April 3, 2011, in White Plains. She was 74. She was employed at the Scarsdale Library for almost 30 years.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

Smigelsky, Serafim
Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

Smith, Alexander Bryant (Dr)
Dr. Alexander B. Smith (dies) (photo) (Dr. Alexander Bryant Smith died March 15, 2011, in Middlebury, Vermont, after a long illness. He was 92.), May 13, 2011, p. 16

Smith, Bartlett, Elizabeth
New staff at Hitchcock church (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

Smith, Emily
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

Smith, Gillian
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

Smith, Mary
New law means more are saying 'I do': Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

Smith, Robbie
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

Smith, Sarah
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

Smith, Tara
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Smoler, Elsie
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Smoler, Fred
China unlidely new superpower, SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) says (photo), Oct 21, 2011, p. 3

Snaks Food
Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

Snow
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8
Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11
SNOW REMOVAL
Superb job! (letter) (thanks to village sanitation and highway departments for superb job after blizzard), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Snow control breaks village budget, bodies, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Village battles snow, ice and budget constraints (photo) (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8
Hands-on campaign (photo) (Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

SNOWSHOES
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

SNOWSTORMS
Snowstorm shutterbugs (photo) (scenic photos), Jan 14, 2011, p. 3
Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

SOAP
Ancient techniques inspire modern business (photo) (profile of Marie Labropoulos and her new enterprise, Kalliste soap shop), Aug 19, 2011, p. 3

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Inside view of nominating process (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 7
The way important intellectual people speak in Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7

SOBOL, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

SOBOL, TOM
Sobel exemplifies the best of teaching (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

SOBOL, TOM (AUTHOR)
Thank you, Joe for a job well done (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6

SOCCER
Tournament brings soccer full circle (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 7
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SODEN, IRENE
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

SODOMY
Invoke not Solomon (letter) (response to 5/20/11 letter by Mark Fox), May 27, 2011, p. 6

SOFTBALL
Julia G. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Well-deserved victory (letter) (re the Scarsdale Adult Softball League of Championship Series), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6

SOHN, SOJA
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) names Jan. 17 slate, Dec 23, 2011, p. 1

SOLENDER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Village put fun back into parking (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6

SOLER, JOHN
The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17

SOLODAR, JACK
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A

SOLOMON, SARAH
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

SOLTZ, NED J
Genealogy expert helps Jews trace families (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 11

SOMBOONTHUM, JENN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SONIN, SHERRI (AUTHOR)
Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7
SONNENFELD, NATHAN
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SONODA, YUKI
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

SORKIN, AARON
As good as it 'gets'; Drama Club lands evening with Aaron Sorkin (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 17
Aaron Sorkin at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 20, 2011, p. 19
Scarsdale turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale community turns out for Sorkin unscripted (photo) (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 8

SORKIN, IRA LEE
Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

SOUCHACK, HOLLY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SPAIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students mine the cultural treasures of Espana (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 8
Students experience art and culture (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 9

SPALLEY, ALMODON
Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SPALLEY, EMILY
Students lend a hand at the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10
Spanish (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

SPELLING BEES
It's 'bee' season: Scarsdale readies for spelling bee, Jan 21, 2011, p. 3
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Sponsors, volunteers, contestants made spelling bee a success (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Best in Bee (photo) (winners of the Scarsdale Middle School spelling bee), May 6, 2011, p. 9

SPENCER, BAILEY
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

SPERBER, ADAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

SPERBER, JOSH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

SPIEGEL, ALLEN (DR)
Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

SPIEGEL, JOYCE (AUTHOR)
Mucking away in Margaretville (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6

SPIELER, JILL
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1
Board takes initial step in forming a schools foundation, May 27, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Web improvements, budget discussion at community meeting (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8
At forum, BOE (Board of Education) president outlines challenges (photo), Dec 2, 2011, p. 3

SPIELER, JILL (AUTHOR)
Proposed class size changes would have minimal effect (letter), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6
No mandate relief from Albany in sight (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

SPIERER, CHARLENE
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
SPIERER, LAUREN
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
E'mont (Edgemont) parents help search for Lauren Spierer, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Edgemont parents help with Spierer search (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Volunteer for Lauren, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

SPIERER, REBECCA
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SPIERER, ROBERT
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SPINKS, EDWARD
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SPITALNY, LILY
The play must go on! (photo) (Fox Meadow School's production of "Peter Pan."), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

SPITZER, HANNAH
Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

SPORTING GOODS
Sports Swap (The PT Council Sports Swap will be held April 2, 2011, at the Heathcote School.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Sports Swap scores (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
Swap encouraged spring cleaning (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6

SPORTS
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3
Sports headlines 2011 (photo), Dec 31, 2011, p. 15
Headliners'11 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2011, p. 16

SPORTS EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
See SPORTING GOODS
Sports swap scores big for Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

SPORTS TOURNAMENTS
Tournaments are gourmet events (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 7

SPRING
At long last, spring (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6

STACHYRA, INDIA
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3

STACHYRA, JILLIAN
Having snow much fun! (photo) (photos of snow activities this past week), Feb 4, 2011, p. 3
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

STAHELEIN, PATRICIA GOLDFING (AUTHOR)
Why the Easter Bunny's whiskers twitch (editorial), Apr 22, 2011, p. 6

STANLEY, JUDY
PT Council officers (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 10

STARACE, ANABELLE
Polka dots and pigtails (photo) (Jennifer Schwartz, Anabelle Starace, and Nora Foley in Scarsdale's Halloween Parade), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Nature girl (photo) (Anabelle Starace plays at the Weinberg Nature Center fall festival at the Betty Tauberl Girl Scout House November 20.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

STAROPOULI, ERIC
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

STARR, MATT
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

STATE AID
See GOVERNMENT AID

STECKEL, HENRY
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

STECKLER, ELLEN
Teachers Institute does more with less; In its 42d year, STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) provides multifaceted service (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
STEGER, NANCY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STEINBERG, NANCY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STEINER, BRANDON
More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

STEINER, MARA
More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

STEIN-HAM, ROBERTA
Spelling can ‘bee’ fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

STEINMETZ, MARION ETTINGER
Steinmetz, Marion (photo) (Marion Ettinger Steinmetz of Princeton, New Jersey, died November 27, 2011. She was 80.), Dec 9, 2011, p. 14

STEMPEL, HELEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

STEP PROGRAM
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STERN, JACK
Rabbi Jack Stern (dies) (photo) (Rabbi Jack Stern, rabbi emeritus of Westchester Reform Temple, died April 14, 2011. He was 84.), Apr 22, 2011, p. 13

STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Orden best choice for town justice (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

STEVENS, CAROLYN
A hands-on mayor (editorial) (praise for Mayor Carolyn Stevens who will step down in a few weeks), Mar 4, 2011, p. 6

Farewells and tributes paid to outgoing mayor (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Posh frocks (photo) (former Mayor Carolyn Stevens and daughter Meredith at sidewalk sale), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
The good, the bad and the ugly about the village election (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

STEVENS, MEREDITH
Posh frocks (photo) (former Mayor Carolyn Stevens and daughter Meredith at sidewalk sale), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

STEVES, KATHLEEN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Tales from the Friends of the Library book sale (photo), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4

Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman’s Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

STEVES, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Many helped make book sale a success (letter), Oct 7, 2011, p. 6

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1

Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4

Hands-on campaign (photo) (Bob Harrison, Miriam Flisser, and Bob Steves demonstrate good citizenship by clearing snow from a fire hydrant.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (photo) (interview with and profile of Bob Steves), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (continued) (interview with and profile of Bob Steves), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

Citizens Party wins all (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19

Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village likely to end fiscal year on budget, May 27, 2011, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

Flood mitigation project for Fox Meadow reviewed, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1

Enforcement of no backing law is nonsensical (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

Looking in mirror causes accidents (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (Continued)
Village is enforcing a parking regulation experts call unsafe (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6
Officials ignore residents' ideas for common-sense improvements (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Wrapping up the year that was; Scarsdale Village; Challenged within, without (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 1

STILE, MÁRIA
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

STILLMAN, LILA
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

STIX, CAROL

STOCK, ELISABETH
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

STOCK, EVELYN
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)
Confessions of a Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner junkie (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

STORES, RETAIL
Love the Earth! Seeking a healthier environment (photo) (profile of Eva Finkelstein and her new store Green Design Expo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Green Design store owner aims to educate consumers (photo) (continued), Apr 22, 2011, p. 4
The card lady of Spencer Place 'just keeps going' (photo) (profile of Emily Hirsch and her Candy 'n Cards store in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 8

STORMS
A moveable bar mitzvah; Family beats hurricane (Irene) for son's destination celebration (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
From village in a park to village in a lake; Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Family beats hurricane for son's destination celebration (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4
An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Tropical storm Irene causes major flooding in Heathcote (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 9
Storm preparations met challenge mayor says, Sep 16, 2011, p. 3
Mucking away in Margaretville (editorial), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Early snow renders village powerless (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Halloween snowstorm was more trick than treat (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11

STORMWATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STORYTELLING
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

STOUGHTON, GERALD (AUTHOR)
Edgemont increase wrongly reported in Journal News (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

STOUT, MARIANNA (AUTHOR)
LWV (League of Women Voters) critical of redistricting process (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 8

STRAM, SCOTT (AUTHOR)
The perilous path to publication (editorial), Mar 25, 2011, p. 7

STRASSBERG, ALLISON
Lunch and presents (photo) (More than 50 women gathered recently at the home of Linda Plattus to enjoy lunch and contribute holiday gifts for children served by Westchester Jewish Community Services.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 11

STRASSER, TODD
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1

STRAUSS, BARBARA
LWV (League of Women Voters) honors Barbara Strauss (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 4

STRAUSS-KAHN, DOMINIQUE
Better end posited to DSK (Dominique Strauss-Kahn) attack (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
DSK's 'brilliance' is not relevant (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 6
STRAUSS-KAHN, DOMINIQUE (Continued)


Strauss-Kahn is denied a fair trial (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6

Judicial system protects the rights of all the accused (letter), Jun 24, 2011, p. 6

Writer's conclusion does not follow (letter) (response to 6/24/11 letter by Donald Nawi), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

Lies matter less than Dominique Strauss-Kahn's [sic] past (letter), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7

STREETS - GREENBURGH

Officials ignored dangerous conditions on dead-end street (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

STREETS - SCARSDALE

Village should place higher priority on clearing commuter routes (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

Developers must pay for Secor Road cul de sac, Mar 25, 2011, p. 3

Rough riding; Village trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9

Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Let's take a look at green roadways (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

Residents criticize road and parking regulations (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

Short-term loans needed to fix roads (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Thrift (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

Not consulted on Huntington closure (letter), Dec 2, 2011, p. 6

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)

Tell it like it is; Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale High (photo), Jan 14, 2011, p. 1

Students discuss tests, stress and what they like at Scarsdale high (photo) (continued), Jan 14, 2011, p. 8

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

At 45, STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program continues to change lives (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

More than 200 people celebrated STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)'s anniversary (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 10

45 years of great support for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

STURMAN, HOWARD

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

STUTTERING

Former stutterer offers treatment (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6

SUAREZ, MARIA

Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL

2 nominated for Scarsdale Board of Education; Lewis, Subbakrishna to run for seats held by Chayes and Kemp (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12

Meet BOE (Board of Education) candidates Lewis and Subbakrishna (continued), May 13, 2011, p. 8

SUBBASKRISHNA, SUNIL

Candidates have diverse interests and backgrounds (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1

SUBDIVISION OF LAND

See LAND SUBDIVISION

SUCHIN, CHARLI

Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

SUCHIN, JOLIE

Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School Knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

SUEN, KATHERINE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SUGIHARA, SHUN

Fairs to remember (photo) (fairs at Edgewood, Greenacres and Fox Meadow schools), May 13, 2011, p. 17

SUICIDE

Hispanic girls have high rate of suicide attempt, not suicide (letter), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

SUICIDE - PREVENTION

Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1

A new message of hope (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 4

SULCOV, NINA

College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

SULCOV, STEVEN (AUTHOR)

Laws on generators unfair to owners of smaller lots (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN C
Benjamin C. Sullivan (photo) (Benjamin C. Sullivan of Palisades Hudson Financial Group has been promoted to client service manager.), Jan 7, 2011, p. 4

SULLIVAN, J. D.
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SULLIVAN, J. DONNA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

SURVEYS
Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)
Grandchildren met Grinch during holiday trip to Gotham (letter), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY
Is sustainability making a difference in Scarsdale Schools? (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8
Promote local sustainability through the three R’s (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7
Make it Green makes a difference (photo) (Make it Green Club at Scarsdale High School), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8
Sustainability is topic (photo) (Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.), May 20, 2011, p. 2
3 speak out against waste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20

SUZMAN, RUTH
Ruth Suzman honored by Greyston (photo), Sep 2, 2011, p. 1
Suzman honored by Greyston Foundation (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 4

SVED, BEV
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

SVED, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

SWANSON, KYLE
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

SWEENEY, RITA
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Swim-sational start (photo) (Bebe Thompson of the Scarsdale swim team opened up the season July 7.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Labor Day winners at the Scarsdale Pool (photo) (lists winners of different races), Sep 9, 2011, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SYNAGOGUES
Faiths: Stewardship of earth is sacred duty (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 3
Shaarei Tikvah night of honor (photo) (photos of honorees Gloria Fields and Andy Seligson), May 20, 2011, p. 15
Congregation prays for missing college student (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

SZANTO, ARON
In a class by themselves; young musicians learn from the pros of the New York Philharmonic (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 15

TADDIKEN, NANCY
Vote yes in Edgemont (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Taddiken proposes sweeping changes in administration, Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

TAKAGI, NANA
Why walk? (photo) (Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center’s Eco Fest May 22.), May 27, 2011, p. 1

TAKAMATSU, SARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

TAKEDA, MAKI
Hats off to Halloween (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 15

TALLEVI, LEONARD
Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TALLEY, PAULETTE
Holidays through the House (photo) (photo from Scarsdale Woman’s Club open house), Dec 9, 2011, p. 13
TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
How to I love thee, Inquirer? Let me count the ways (letter), Jun 3, 2011, p. 6

TAMAYO, ARACELI
Araceli Tamayo (dies) (photo) (Araceli Tamayo of Scarsdale died October 7, 2011. She was 100.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13

TAMBUNTING, CAMILLE
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9

TANZER, GARRETT
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

TANZER, JAMIE
NaNoWrite-ln spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

TATTI, FRANCESCA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

TAX ASSESSMENT
Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
Reval, stormwater top joint board agenda, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Reval, stormwater topics for school, village (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 9
Mayor addresses state of the village (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11
A year of austerity, challenge, controversy for Village of Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 30, 2011, p. 5

TAXATION
State should end arbitration panels (letter), Jan 21, 2011, p. 6
Changes in property tax exemption, Mar 4, 2011, p. 8
Join the effort to defeat tax cap (editorial), Jun 17, 2011, p. 7

TAXATION - GREENBURGH
Taxes may hurt Edgemont sales (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7
Projected tax increases for Edgemont are based on speculation (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

TAXATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Tax cap will hurt town, officials say, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Property tax cap will hurt town, officials say (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9
Omission of fact in tax cap story (letter) (re 7/15/11 article "Tax cap will hurt town, officials say." Includes a response by Suzi Oppenheimer.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

TAXATION - NEW YORK (STATE)
Protest the (tax) burden (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Cuomo and the anti-tax movement (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 7

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
Parking reduced to make way for village center restaurants, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
The 2 % solution (editorial), Jan 14, 2011, p. 6
Tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget, Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Proposed tax caps, mandates to have impact on school budget (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 9
Tax cap resolution and turf field night lights debated, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8
Tax hike (Village tax rate will rise 5.54 percent next year.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Relief, please (editorial), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Non-tax revenue is sought; Can the gross receipts tax help the village?, Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
'No-growth' 2011-12 budget will raise village taxes 5.5%, Mar 11, 2011, p. 1
Rx for what ails us (editorial), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6
Proposed budget: School tax to rise 4.59% in village, Mar 11, 2011, p. 10
End free rides for the lucky few (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
School budgets adopted in Scarsdale and Emont; School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 1
State's to-do list (editorial), Apr 15, 2011, p. 6
Village is working on addressing revaluation discrepancies (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7
School budget adopted, with a 4.81% tax hike; 3.19% for strip, Apr 15, 2011, p. 10
Tax cap resolution, Apr 22, 2011, p. 1
Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting, May 6, 2011, p. 1
Tax cap is dissected at Scarsdale Forum meeting (continued), May 6, 2011, p. 11
Comparison of Scarsdale and Edgemont taxes is not valid (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 7
Tax levy unchanged; loving BOE (Board of Education) send-offs, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Tax cap necessitates early start on budget, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

133
TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Mayor addresses state of the village (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11
Village, school boards discuss tax cap, reval (revaluation), Nov 18, 2011, p. 3
SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
Report suggests tax cap override in lieu of service cut, Nov 25, 2011, p. 3
A 0% tax increase? (letter), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6
Purvis explains 'bad piece of legislation' (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 11

TAYLOR, ANGELA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13

TEACHERS
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10

TEACHERS - CHINA
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE)
Testing teachers; Educators worried about effect of new teacher evaluations (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 1
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
Edgemont mulls how to comply with new regs (regulations), Sep 30, 2011, p. 1

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Art historian presents Hopper in new light (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 3
Educators worried about effect of evaluation (continued), Jun 3, 2011, p. 9
Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Thanks, Mr. Reilly for a great year (letter) (William Reilly at Scarsdale's Edgewood School), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
Online sign-up facilitates hectic SHS (Scarsdale High School) parent-teacher conferences (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting focuses on PTA successes, teacher evaluations, Dec 9, 2011, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) discusses PTA successes, evaluations (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 12

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy, Jun 10, 2011, p. 1
Retirement of 5 faculty 'stars' leaves a dimmer school galaxy (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TEACHERS - TENURE
Teachers up for tenure (includes a list), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

TEACHERS' UNIONS
Being Trudy Moses; A day in the life of the teachers' union president (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
A day in the life of teachers' union president Trudy Moses (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TEACH FOR AMERICA (PROJECT)
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talented grads (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale schools provide Teach For America with talent (photo) (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 10

TEACHING
Reflections on the teaching life (editorial), Feb 4, 2011, p. 7

TECHNOLOGY
Con artists use technology to rob elderly, Apr 8, 2011, p. 1
School foundation made an important contribution (letter), Apr 29, 2011, p. 6
Notifying the district of an email address change is a challenge, Nov 4, 2011, p. 8
The down side of technology in school (editorial), Nov 18, 2011, p. 7
Down side of technology (editorial) (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8

TEENAGERS
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15
Analyze this: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students discuss hazards of teenage relationships (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 1
Teen dating abuse program brings experts to high school (continued), Nov 18, 2011, p. 10

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
It's a felony: Arrests of teens with fake licenses up, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) director wants to expand center's horizons (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 3
Writers share their craft at first Scarsdale Teen Writers' Conference, May 20, 2011, p. 1
Adults had fun supporting STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Teen advisory board did great job on writers conference (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

TEETH - EXTRACTION
Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

TEICHER, MICHELLE
Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 15
Intensive dance programs keep ballerina on her toes (continued), Oct 14, 2011, p. 17

TELEPHONE
Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

TEMPLES
Interfaith children's service marks MLK (Martin Luther King) day (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 3
Rabbi Blake takes spiritual helm at Westchester Reform Temple (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Rabbi Blake appointed new leader of WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo) (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 9
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi prepares to lead Reform Judaism movement in North America (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1

TEEN CLUBS
100 years and county; Scarsdale tennis club celebrates past by looking to future (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 17
County Tennis Club celebrates century by looking to future (photo) (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 19

TERRORISTS
Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6

TERRY, BRETT
An encore for SCC's (Scarsdale Congregational Church's) Chancel Players (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 12

TESLER, JACOB
Like kids in a candy store: theater techies go to Vegas (photo) (Scarsdale High School teacher Stephen Bogardus arranged a trip to Las Vegas for a tailor made class for the high school students by Advanced Entertainment Services.), May 20, 2011, p. 10

TESSMAN, TATIANA
Ars Viva says 'bonjour' to Scarsdale in French-themed concert (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 13

TESTING
Scarsdale students outperform top countries on test, Oct 21, 2011, p. 1
Non Sibi (editorial) (re Scarsdale students' excellent performance in the Programme for International Student Assessment competition in 2007), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Study asks: Is Scarsdale offering a world-class education? (photo) (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

TESTS
See EXAMINATIONS

TETON INDIANS
Dunne to begin annual backpack drive for Lakota (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 9
Students lend a hand a the Lakota reservation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 10

TEUBER, VIVECA
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

THALER, JORDAN
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

THALHEIMER, LOUIS
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

THEFT
Con artists use technology to rob seniors (continued), Apr 8, 2011, p. 13

THOMAS, AMANDA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
THOMPSON, BEBE
Swim-sational start (photo) *(Bebe Thompson of the Scarsdale swim team opened up the season July 7.)*, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

THOMPSON, MARY "CORKY" TREACY (AUTHOR)
Picture page inspires warm memories (letter), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

THORPY, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
Strong endorsement of a roundabout (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6

TIBET (CHINA)
On a motorcycle on a frozen lake in Tibet (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 3

TICKETS
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) *(profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders)*, Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

TIEDEMANN, DONALD
Donald Tiedemann (dies) *(Donald Tiedemann of Valparaiso, Indiana, died September 15, 2011. He was 91.)*, Sep 23, 2011, p. 20

TIMBERGER, CHASE
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, MAX
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, RICHARD
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIMBERGER, ROBERT
Maroon & White Spring 2011 Awards - Tuesday, June 7 (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 14

TIVER-MOORE, ELLEN
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

TOBER, RICHARD
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

TOLEDO, BARBARA
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

TOLERATION
Holly Ball affair revealed bigotry (editorial), Jan 7, 2011, p. 7

TOMPKINS, DANIEL D
Our history includes an African presence (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

TONKIN, CORDELIA
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TONKIN, LYSANDER
State of the Art at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 8

TOPOL, PETER
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

TOSCANI, SUSAN
Holidays through the House (photo) *(photo from Scarsdale Woman’s Club open house)*, Dec 9, 2011, p. 13

TOUB, MARTY
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

TOUSSAINT, JESSICA
Powerful resource for city schools (photo) *(profile of City Year Service Corps)*, Dec 16, 2011, p. 8

TOWERS, ARLENE
On a roll (photo) *(Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club)*, Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB
See Also SCARSDALE FORUM
Focus on schools *(The public is invited to a membership meeting February 3.)*, Jan 28, 2011, 2011, p. 1

RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman’s Club) were a ‘splendid success’ (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

Brewmeister (photo) *(Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.)*, Feb 4, 2011, p. 13

Name change *(The Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc. is now, officially, the Scarsdale Forum Inc.)*, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Town board to meet with Edgemonters (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6

TOWNSEND, EMMA
Edgewood knitters (photo) *(Edgewood School knitting club)*, Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

TOXINS
3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

3 speak out against wste, toxins in daily life (continued), Jun 17, 2011, p. 20
TOYS
Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
See ACCIDENTS

TRAFFIC CIRCLES
Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout study to be reviewed by trustees (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout feasibility study sent to committee (continued), Jul 15, 2011, p. 9
Roundabout study continues as consultants present phase 2, Aug 19, 2011, p. 1
Roundabout must be pursued (letter), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
Strong endorsement of a roundabout (letter), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Roundabout would be an improvement (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Police urgently needed to direct traffic on both sides of bridge (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6

TRAFFIC SAFETY
An accident waiting to happen, or not? (letter) (re turns by Popham Road Bridge), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Safe driver assembly stuns students (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 8
Police needed on east side of (Popham) bridge (letter), Oct 14, 2011, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Drivers applaud shorter wait at five corners (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
The light in her life (photo) (profile of Doris Cadoux), Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

TRAILS
Harwood Woods area should remain free of trails (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

TRAIN STATIONS
See RAILROAD STATIONS

TRAUB, JAMES
Distinguished alumni award ceremony Nov. 5, Oct 21, 2011, p. 8
SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) salutes activist alums (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Association salutes activist SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 12

TREASURE HUNT (GAME)
Hi-tech treasure hunting at Fox Meadow Elementary (photo), Nov 4, 2011, p. 8

TREES
Tree City (photo) (Arbor Day is celebrated with tree planting in Red Maple Swamp.), May 6, 2011, p. 2
Tree conservation: First do no harm (letter), May 6, 2011, p. 6

TRENK, MORIAH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16

TRETTER, ALISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

TRETTER, ILYSSE
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

TRETTER, LYNDON
League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

TRIATHLON
Scarsdale's Patrizio tackles triathlon at West Point (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 15

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY
My summer with Anthony (Trollope) (editorial), Oct 7, 2011, p. 7

TROZZI, MARIA
Bereavement expert discusses resiliency in children (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 9
TRUTHFULNESS AND FALSEHOOD
Why we lie (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7

TSAI, JAMES
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

TSAI, JAMES C.
James C. Tsai (photo) (James C. Tsai, M.D. was recently named trustee of Amherst College.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Is President Obama becoming 'Japanese'? (editorial), Aug 19, 2011, p. 6

TUCKER, MELISSA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8

TUCKER, MINDY
New SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) members, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

TUCKER, ADAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

TUNISIA
Free speech advocate hopes for Change in Tunisia (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Free speech advocate tries to bring about change (photo) (continued), Jan 21, 2011, p. 8

TYBERG, TARA SMITH
All are invited (photo) (volunteers stuffing envelopes for the Scarsdale Bowl Award dinner), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4

TYBERG, THEODORE
Candidates named for grass-roots election, Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

TYLER, MARCIA
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

UCHITELLE, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ULENE, BEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8

ULENE, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)
Desilting pond won't stop flooding (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6

ULRICH, GEORGE
Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

ULRICH, VICTORIA
Postal worker fights to get early shift back (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

UMEHARA, AYAKA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

UNDERWEISER, RACHEL
And the winners are ... (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School held its annual speech contest at the end of March.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 9

UNGER, JON
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

UNITED STATES - ARMED FORCES
Shining a positive light on today's war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
Shining a positive light on today's war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9

UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
America's birthday (editorial), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
MIA: Communal spirit (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum: Partisanship hurts U.S. image (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 3

UNITED WAY
E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
United Way addresses society's needs (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 30, 2011, p. 13
United Way of Scarsdale Edgemont awards local grants, Oct 7, 2011, p. 3
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Share your future (editorial) (urges the High School graduates to share the news where they are going to college and college graduates to share their news), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
Where They’re Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists names of Scarsdale High School graduates and the colleges and universities that they are attending), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10A
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 18A; Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

VACCARO, JUSTIN
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VACCARO, LUKE
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VACCARO, NIKKI
Vaccaros are closing up shop in Harwood Building (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1
End of an era: Vaccaros are closing up shop (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 4
A fond farewell to Nikki and Luke (letter), Sep 16, 2011, p. 6
Businesses open, close with increasing frequency (photo), Dec 30, 2011, p. 2

VALLARIO, EMILY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

VALLIADES, EUGENIA
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) expands to include middle school kids (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 3

VANDALISM
Foolish inconsistency (re reporting and releasing the names of underage criminals), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6

VANGUNDY, ERIKA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

VAN VOORHIS, GLORIA
Gloria Van Voorhis (dies) (photo) (Gloria Van Voorhis, née Schneider, died November 21, 2011. She was 90.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 18

VARLOTTA, CAROLINE
Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, CHRIS
Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, GERARD "RUSTY" (DR)
Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VARLOTTA, STEPHEN
Marathon day brings Varlottas together (photo) (includes list of local winners), Dec 23, 2011, p. 3

VASTOLA, ELISABETH
Dressed for Success; Costume designer Liz Vastola hit the bib time (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Vastola (photo) (continued), Feb 18, 2011, p. 9

VASTOLA, JULIE
Julie Vastola moves in pop music's inner circle (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 21

VENNAM, SUHAS
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

VENTURA, JOSE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) physics class hosts PS 28 students, Dec 16, 2011, p. 11

VENUTO, DINO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

VERBOYS, ANDY
Fall 2011 Maroon & White Scarsdale Awards (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 25

VERON, JANE
Lobbying for safer energy (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16
Affordable housing statute approved (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1

VERRELLI, SOPHIA
NYC history comes alive in Edgewood's 3d-grade show (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 10
VERZANI, MARC E
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at airport; Faces up to 20 years for trading with the enemy (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 1
Feds nab Greenacres attorney at JFK airport (continued), Dec 9, 2011, p. 9

VETERANS
Veterans' stories on cable TV in Greenburgh this weekend (letter), May 27, 2011, p. 7
Shining a positive light on today’s war veterans and military service (photo), Oct 7, 2011, p. 1
Shining a positive light on today’s war vets (photo) (continued), Oct 7, 2011, p. 9
Tasty remembrance (letter) (The author is appreciative of the homemade cookies delivered by a Girl Scout and her leader on Veterans Day.), Nov 25, 2011, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
Veterans Day (Scarsdale’s American Legion Post 52 will mark Veterans Day November 11 with a short ceremony in Boniface Circle.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Sacrifices honored on Veteran’s Day (photo), Nov 18, 2011, p. 18

VIDAL, ABIGAIL
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)
Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
County board candidate Iris Pagan gets endorsement (letter), Oct 21, 2011, p. 6
Westchester County board needs fiscal conservative Iris Pagan (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

VIDAL, KATRINA
Vidal leads local GOP (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 4

VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)
HUD demands defy state constitution and the rule of law (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6

VIDEO TAPES
Scarsdale siblings ride the YouTube wave; Ben Donovan and Lisa Donovan make it big on the little screen (photo), Aug 12, 2011, p. 3

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Nominating committee picks Flisser for mayor Brodsky, Harrison, Steves chosen for village board (photo), Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
RFP (Requests for Proposals) on villagewide property tax reassessment recommended (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Glaring conflict for village board (letter), Jan 7, 2011, p. 6
Village trustees want affordable housing model statute parsed, Jan 14, 2011, p. 1
Trustees prepare to make ‘critical choices’ on village budget, Jan 28, 2011, p. 1
Flisser tapped for mayor, 3 trustees named (continued), Jan 28, 2011, p. 4
Which trustees are members of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center)? (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Awaiting financial scrutiny, SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board wants facts straight, Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (all boards and councils listed and described), Feb 4, 2011, p. 4
Village controlled by a secret club (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
As SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) awaits scrutiny, board wants facts (continued), Feb 4, 2011, p. 9
Nowhere to go; Freezing temps, snow removal break public works budget (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Village battles snow piles, sewage overflows (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 8
Brodsky can bring skills and acumen to village board (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Intelligence’s alma mater is a secret no more (letter), Feb 18, 2011, p. 6
Same old same old: more snow, expenses up (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 3
Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (photo) (interview with and profile of Bob Steves), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Village candidate Steves is a strong proponent of public input (continued) (interview with and profile of Bob Steves), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Waters (and sewage) still rising in Edgewood, Mar 11, 2011, p. 3
Trustees review roundabout study, part 1, Mar 25, 2011, p. 1
Farewells and tributes paid to outgoing mayor (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 3
Farewells and tributes (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Roundabout study to be reviewed by trustees (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 12
Downtown fine arts festival given the OK for 2d year (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 3
Meter fees protested at VB (Village Board) meeting, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Trustees adopt $47M tentative village budget, Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Residents protest village parking meter fees (continued), Apr 29, 2011, p. 11
Praise with caveats (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 6
Affordable housing model is studied, May 27, 2011, p. 1
Village will probably finish the fiscal year on budget (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 3
Much unclear in affordable housing model law (continued), May 27, 2011, p. 4
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Architect gives coalition more details on plan (The Land Use Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board met Tuesday evening to hear answers to questions posed by the Heathcote Five Corners Coalition about proposed four story apartment building at 2-4 Weaver Street.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 1

Decision on 2-4 Weaver St. will await PB (Planning Board) study (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1

Land sale decision to await study (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13

Trustees asked to intervene at CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) (continued) (re 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) members must respect confidentiality, report says, Jul 8, 2011, p. 1

Roundabout study sent to committee, Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

Rough riding; Village trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (photo), Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

Trustees mull extensive large-scale road repair (continued), Aug 5, 2011, p. 9

Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood mitigation, Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Restive residents criticize Scarsdale's roads, parking regs (regulations), Aug 12, 2011, p. 1

Middle Heathcote demands prompt flood relief (continued), Aug 12, 2011, p. 11

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale (illus) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 1

Trustees refer term sheet for 5 corners sale to planning board (continued) (re the proposed building at 2-4 Weaver Street), Aug 19, 2011, p. 4

Storm preparations met challenge mayor says, Sep 16, 2011, p. 3

Trustees authorize design for Sheldrake flood relief, Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

Village board meeting summary; Village to address Edgewood overflow, Sep 30, 2011, p. 3

Wanted: Citizen input on village operations, Oct 14, 2011, p. 3

Forum report stresses community values, appearance, Oct 28, 2011, p. 3

Village board scrambles to find new revenue sources, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

New sources of revenue sought by board (illus) (continued), Nov 10, 2011, p. 9

Statute promoting fair and affordable housing is passed, Nov 18, 2011, p. 1

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus, Nov 25, 2011, p. 1

League favors roundabout; trustees' omnibus (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13

Commuters delighted by village suspension of back-in parking ban, Dec 16, 2011, p. 1

Good ideas (editorial) (re the Village Board and generators and mulching), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

VIOLINISTS

String awakening; Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 15

String awakening (photo) (continued) (Violinist Kobayashi embarks on her concert career.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 18

VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS

Finals, out. Research projects in (photo), Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

VOLLEYBALL

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

VOLUNTEERS

Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (all boards and councils listed and described), Feb 4, 2011, p. 4

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8

Oversight (editorial) (Only paid workers of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps were recognized for reviving the Scarsdale School custodian who had a heart attack at a lacrosse game in May 2010.), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6

VONICK, ROBERT

Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrams Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

VOTING

Voting deadlines, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1

Why your vote is Important next week (letter), Mar 11, 2011, p. 6

Citizens Party takes village hall (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
VOTING  (Continued)
Thanks to all who voted on Tuesday (letter), Mar 18, 2011, p. 6
Voters pass school budgets; Scarsdale's low voter turnout due in part to heavy rains (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) provides election info (editorial), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Citizens Nominating Committee vote Tuesday, Nov 10, 2011, p. 1
Back to the future (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 6

VOTING MACHINES
Lever voting machines are coming back (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
Lever voting machines will make a comeback (continued), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Trip of a Lifetime; Scarsdale graduate's charity grows and expands reach (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 8

VULGETICH, SUE

WACHTEL, ELLEN
With community OK, education foundation ready to roll next fall, Dec 9, 2011, p. 1

WACHTEL, JONATHAN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Congratulations to Emily Sherwood (photo), Apr 15, 2011, p. 12

WAIZER, HARRY
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1
9/11 survivor happy to be living an ordinary life (continued) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 11

WAIZER, JODI
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, JOSH
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, KAREN
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, KATIE
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAIZER, KAREN
Happy to be living an ordinary life (photo) (profile of Harry Waizer ten years after surviving life threatening injuries sustained during the attacks on the World Trade Center.), Sep 9, 2011, p. 1

WAKIMOTO, KAHO
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

WALD, MONICA
Julius Micahe's new salon brings a social component to hair styling (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 4

WALD, ZACHARY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

WALK-A-THONS
Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

WALKING
Teen's Walk for Life opens discussion about suicide (photo), Jan 21, 2011, p. 1
Walking is not safe when sidewalks are filled with snow (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6

WALLACE, PHILIP V. G.
Wallace to talk about his latest book (photo) (Philip V.G. Wallace will discuss his new novel "Chasing the Cobra" January 19 at the Scarsdale Library. Philip Wallace incorrectly identified as Phillip Wallace.), Jan 14, 2011, p. 4

WALLACE, PHILIP V. G. (AUTHOR)
Sanitation workers do an excellent job (letter), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
WALSH, WILLIAM
Dr. Miriam David honored (photo) (Dr. Miriam David was honored at the Jewels Gala, a benefit for Jacobi Medical Center and North Central Bronx Hospital on December 1.), Dec 23, 2011, p. 4

WALTER, AUDREY K
Audrey K. Walter (dies) (Audrey K. Walter died March 14, 2011, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 84.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 18

WALTZMAN, ELIZABETH
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) mulls fate of Saxon Woods house (photo) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Trustees urged to preserve 'dollhouse' (The two bedroom bungalow at 140 Saxon Woods Road was built on part of a 5 acres tract purchased in 1856 by Robert Purdy, a runaway slave from Louisiana.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 1
Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1
End likely for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (continued) (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 9

WANG, ANDREW
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12

WANG, DAVID
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

WANG, EMILY
'The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe' (photo) (Heathcote School students and staff were treated to a presentation of "The Lion, The Witch and the Wardrobe" last week.), Mar 11, 2011, p. 10

WANK, JORDAN
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10

WANK, JUDITH
Seniors expand horizons with new van (photo), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WANK, JUDY
At Home (photo) (The At Home in Scarsdale Village steering committee was honored at the Gourmet Galaxy May 4.), May 13, 2011, p. 15

WARE, KELLY
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WARE, MADELINE
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WARE, MOLLY
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WARNKEN, PAT
Pat Warnken (photo) (Pat Warnken has joined the Scarsdale office of Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 4

WASHBURN, PHILLIP
Sweet return (photo) (Senior minister emeritus Phillip Washburn and minister of music emeritus John Schuder returned to Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

WASILEWICZ, HELEN
Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

WATER
Brewster Road watercourse project now uncertain, Jan 28, 2011, p. 3
Waters (and sewage) still rising in Edgewood, Mar 11, 2011, p. 3
Hydrofracking could threaten state's reservoirs, Apr 22, 2011, p. 3
Water mains (re water main flushing program), Apr 29, 2011, p. 1
Come hell or low water at Scarsdale Middle School (Principal Mike McDermott has to flush toilets several times a day to check on low water pressure at the school.), Jun 10, 2011, p. 3
Hold that water, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1; Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Water restrictions, Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
WATER (Continued)
Village benefited from development without taking responsibility (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 6
Don't ruin my great water and clean air, Nov 25, 2011, p. 9
Resident: Don't ruin my great water and clean air (continued), Nov 25, 2011, p. 13
With pump station upgrade, village can go with flow no matter what (photo), Dec 16, 2011, p. 1
Village can go with flow with new pump station (photo) (continued), Dec 16, 2011, p. 13

WATERHOUSE, ISABELLA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

WATTS, JENNIFER
Hitchcock honored at 'Oasis of Hope' (photo), May 27, 2011, p. 15

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

WAXMAN, SCOTT
Young Writers' Workshop; a showcase for local talent; Pitch It: Insiders workshop on how a book move from an idea to hardcover (photo), Apr 1, 2011, p. 8

WAYNE, ERIC
The Del Bocas -- it's only rock 'n' roll, but they all like it (photo), Mar 25, 2011, p. 15
Hometown band to play at Vintage (continued), Mar 25, 2011, p. 17
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

WEATHER
The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6

WEBB, TIMBLE
Why walk? (photo) (Nana Takagi on pony guided by Timble Webb of Pied Piper Pony at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco Fest May 22.), May 27, 2011, p. 1

WEBER, JOAN (DR)
Four to share principal's duties at high school (photo), Jul 15, 2011, p. 1

WEBER, SYDNEY
Wacky olympians combine skill, speed (photo) (Wacky Olympics at Quaker Ridge School), Feb 25, 2011, p. 8

WEB SITES
Scarsdalenews.com (The Scarsdale Inquirer has a web site.), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

WEBSTER, HENRY
Dentist says he was set up in child porn case (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 1

WEDDINGS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 25, 2011
Goldblum, Margolis (photo) (Elyse Goldblum and Nathaniel Margolis were married April 2, 2011, at the Crest Hollow Country Club in Woodbury, New York.), Apr 8, 2011, p. 11
Schwartz, Shapiro (photo) (Lisa Rebecca Schwartz and Michael Howard Shapiro were married April 3, 2011, at the Ritz-Carlton, White Plains.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12
Holding fast, then letting go (editorial) (the author's thoughts and reflections at his daughter's wedding), Jun 17, 2011, p. 6
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12
Morgan, Zembrzuski (photo) (Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembrzuski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10
New law means more are saying 'I do:' Same-sex couples flock to Greenburgh for their long-awaited wedding day (photo), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
More than 'just married:' same sex couples wed (photo) (continued), Jul 29, 2011, p. 9
Levine, Rilander (Rachel Levine and Adam Rilander were married August 20, 2011, at Glenn Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.), Aug 26, 2011, p. 10
Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
Waters, Glickman (photo) (Stephanie Waters and Phil Glickman were married August 28, 2011, at the Water’s Edge Resort & Spa in Westbrook, Connecticut.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13
Halickman, Meyers (photo) (Michelle Halickmann and Darren Meyers were married September 24, 2011, at the 1811 House Gardens of the Equinox Resort in Manchester Village, Vermont.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 13
Zipris, Blumberg (photo) (Esther Yehudis Zipris and Ira Blumberg were married October 30, 2011.), Nov 4, 2011, p. 21

WEIGHT GAIN
Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
We should demand healthier food choices for children (letter), May 20, 2011, p. 6

WEI-LU, YANJING
New SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) board (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 4
WEINBERG, SETH
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 1, 2011, p. 19A

WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)
We're getting a charge out of our new Chevy Volt (no fuelin'!) (editorial), Sep 23, 2011, p. 7

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Students brighten trailside museum with murals (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11
Body at Weinberg (The body of a man in his early 60's was found at the Weinberg Nature Center Thursday afternoon.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 1
Natural fun ... and games! (photo) (photos from Weinberg Nature Center fall festival), Nov 25, 2011, p. 3

WEINGARTEN, ABIGAIL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Life experience gained through senior options (photo), Jun 10, 2011, p. 8

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Welcome to tamper-proof world (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
Drama helps the lesson go down (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 7
New life for old words (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 6
Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, AUBREY
Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, HANNAH
Suburban alchemy: Turn garbage into gold (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, HARRY (DR)
Weinsteins join WESTMED (photo) (Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL
Scarsdale Boys are Enjoying the ride (photo), Aug 26, 2011, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Flawed electoral process needs fixing (letter), Jul 15, 2011, p. 6
System should continued to evolve toward open democracy (letter), Aug 12, 2011, p. 6
Thanks for the thoughtful editorial on Freightway parking (letter), Dec 9, 2011, p. 6
Village responsive on Freightway back-in parking ban (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, NAOMI
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

WEINSTEIN, PAUL (DR)
Weinsteins join WESTMED (photo) (Dr. Harry Weinstein and Dr. Paul Weinstein), Aug 26, 2011, p. 4

WEINSTEIN, PETER
The light in her life (photo) (profile of Doris Cadoux), Dec 9, 2011, p. 18

WEISFELD, ANDREW
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WEISS, ALEXANDER
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A
Reflections Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16A

WEISS, ANDREA
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Arnow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WEISS, JONATHAN
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

WEISS, LOREN
E'mont (Edgemont) parents help search for Lauren Spierer, Jun 17, 2011, p. 1

WEISS, PAUL (DR)
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.), Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

WEISS, STEVEN
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)
E'mont appreciates United Way grant (letter), Jul 8, 2011, p. 6
WELLER, HANNAH
Colonial Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 3, 2011, p. 11

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
Forum party and auction at SWC (Scarsdale Woman’s Club) were a ‘splendid success’ (letter), Feb 4, 2011, p. 6
Promote local sustainability through the three R’s (letter), Apr 22, 2011, p. 7

WELLS, BRUCE K
Brewmeister (photo) (Bruce Wells is ready to serve his home brewed beers.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 13
ABCs of the ABCs at Scarsdale Forum (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 3
Chronicler of Scarsdale history (Carol O’Connor) comes home (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 3
Forum gavel passes from 1 BK to another (photo) (from BK Munguia to Bruce K. Wells), Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

WELLS, JULIA
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Local family urges support for annual AIDS walk in the city (letter), Apr 15, 2011, p. 7

WERDER, SARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

WERNER, JOHN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21
Welcome to Scarsdale (photo) (Newcomers' event held at Scarsdale's Woman's Club), Oct 7, 2011, p. 13

WESS, ALEX
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
A-School graduates move indoors to celebrate milestone (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 8

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
County board candidates square off at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) meeting, Feb 11, 2011, p. 1
Shimsky for county board (editorial), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6
County board candidates Shimsky, DeCicco square off (continued), Feb 11, 2011, p. 12
Shimsky wins seat on county board; Defeats challenger DeCicco with 54 percent of vote (photo), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1; Feb 18, 2011, p. 9
Safety review is sought at Indian Point, Mar 18, 2011, p. 1
Legislators want safety review at Indian Point (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 19
Crane Road bridges to be replaced (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 1
Vote for Iris Pagan to replace Bill Ryan on county board (letter), Jul 29, 2011, p. 7
Republican challenger seeks seat on county Board of Legislators (photo), Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6
Contenders for county legislator spar at forum (photo), Oct 28, 2011, p. 1
Contenders for county legislator spar (continued), Oct 28, 2011, p. 8
Different views of county’s role emerge in candidate meeting, Nov 4, 2011, p. 1
Don't let write-in candidate win (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Westchester County board needs fiscal conservative Iris Pagan (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Write-in candidate for county board has history in Edgemont (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6
Our county tax bills soared during Bill Ryan's watch (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7
Different views of county’s role emerge (continued), Nov 4, 2011, p. 11
Tuesday's general election yields no surprises; Ryan re-elected to county board (photo), Nov 10, 2011, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY CENTER (WHITE PLAINS)
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (re new clock at the Westchester County Center), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WESTCHESTER COUNTY - HISTORY

WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM
Westchester Library System performs no useful function (letter), Jan 28, 2011, p. 7

WESTON, CHRISTINE (AUTHOR)
Don't compromise elementary education (letter), Apr 1, 2011, p. 7

WETCHLER, DINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WETLANDS
Planning board OKs wetlands map update, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

WEXLER, MICHELLE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors student volunteers (photo) (All volunteer award winners are listed and the organizations with which they are affiliated.), May 6, 2011, p. 8
WEXLER, MICHELLE  
(Continued)
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

WHEELER, JIM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WHEELER, MATT
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

WHEELER, NATALIE
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler were married May 28, 2011, in the chapel of Connecticut College.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

WHELAN, JUDY
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WHITE, COURTNEY
New GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) director will raise the bar (letter), Feb 11, 2011, p. 6

WHITE, MINDI
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WHITESTONE, EMMA
Musicians garner All-State honors (photo), Oct 14, 2011, p. 8

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Maroon & White fosters team spirit on Raider Pride Week (letter), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Thanks due for successful sports season (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 9
Maroon and White grateful to many for a successful tourney (letter), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6

WHITTINGTON, SARAH
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11
Elementary Spanish language gives kids a boost (photo), Dec 9, 2011, p. 10

WIDLITZ, ALEXA
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8

WIENER, LAUREN
Willy Wonka (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School senior class play) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6A

WILKER, LAURA E (AUTHOR)
Officials ignored dangerous conditions on dead-end street (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 7

WILLIAM, PRINCE, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE
Londoners, royalists celebrate wedding (photo) (London natives and current Quaker Ridge residents Julia and Jaime Soining have wedding celebration for Prince William and Kate Middleton), May 6, 2011, p. 3

WILLIAMS, ALFREDA
Republican would force county board to listen to taxpayers (letter), Sep 23, 2011, p. 6

WILLIAMS, EDWARD
Rescuing Amazing Afternoons: Scarsdale unites in time of need (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

WILLIAMS, GEORGE M JR
Chida receives pro bono award (photo) (Junaid Chida and his partner George M. Williams Jr. of Dewey & LeBoeuf LLP's New York office have been honored by Lawyers Alliance for New York for pro bono work.), Dec 2, 2011, p. 4

WILLIAMS, KATHERINE
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)
It's past time to drain the public cesspool (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

WILLIAMS, PAUL
Native gardeners (photo) (Children help beautify the Autenrieth triangle garden.), May 27, 2011, p. 11

WILSON, DUNCAN
Moving Up: Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 21A
For the love of a teacher (photo) (Eleven Fox Meadow Elementary School alumni gathered Friday to dedicate a bench to their former 5th grade teacher Jean Lutz.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 8

WILSON, IAN
Spelling can 'bee' fun - and profitable (photo) (The first adult and teen spelling bee to benefit the Scarsdale Library was held last Friday evening at the Scarsdale High School.), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1

WILSON, IRA
In the business hall of fame (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
WILSON, IRA (Continued)
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WILSON, LYNNE
In the business hall of fame (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honorees; Congratulations to the late Rita Aronow and the Louis and Anne Abrons Foundation (photo), May 13, 2011, p. 21

WILSON, MATTHEW
In the business hall of fame (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (re new clock at the Westchester County Center), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WILSON, MICHAEL
In the business hall of fame (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers, a fourth generation, family owned business, will become the first jeweler to be inducted in the Westchester County Business Hall of Fame.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 4
Wilsons dedicate clock to veterans (photo) (re new clock at the Westchester County Center), Dec 23, 2011, p. 2

WINGATE, ANNA
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WINIKOR, LEE
Seatcrew is just the ticket for sports fans (photo) (profile of Seatcrew, a secondary ticket sale market place, and its founders), Sep 2, 2011, p. 3

WINITCH, CHARLES
Edgemont man pleads guilty to investment fraud, Jan 7, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, BLAISE
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, HARRY
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON, RONALD
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

WINSTON FIELD (SCARSDALE)
A monument comes to Winston Field (photo) (Proclamation was presented to Ronald Winston in honor of his father Harry Winston at the dedication of Winston Field October 13, 2011.), Oct 21, 2011, p. 1

A monument comes to Winston Field (continued), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

WINTERROLL, CHRISTOPHER
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 17A

WIT AND HUMOR
Year-end awards (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity in 2011), Dec 30, 2011, p. 6
The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

WITKES, MICHAEL
Campaign to revitalize the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), May 13, 2011, p. 4

WITZLING, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Forster (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

WIXTED, DAVID
The 2010-11 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 26th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 11

WOHLFARTH, DANA
Silver Award (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eight-grade Troop 1432 received the Silver award last month.), Jul 15, 2011, p. 11

WOLF, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

WOLFE, CAROL
Lit chicks; Book club celebrates 100th book and a decade of friendship (photo), Feb 25, 2011, p. 1

WOLFE, JEREMY
Snowshoeing Foxes (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders donned snowshoes February 18 during physical education classes.), Mar 4, 2011, p. 10
WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
The essence of life (editorial), Jan 21, 2011, p. 7
The power of weather (editorial), Jan 28, 2011, p. 6
Cut, cut, cut (editorial) (re the United States budget), Feb 25, 2011, p. 6
Power to the people (editorial), Mar 18, 2011, p. 7
Taking small bites (editorial), Apr 8, 2011, p. 6
Know thine enemy (editorial), Apr 29, 2011, p. 7
Mascot envy (editorial), May 6, 2011, p. 7
Weight is a moving target (editorial), May 13, 2011, p. 7
Spring season for terrorists (editorial), May 20, 2011, p. 6
You can't touch this (editorial), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
Do they really care about my opinion? (letter), Jul 1, 2011, p. 6
Noisy chips (editorial), Jul 22, 2011, p. 7
Build and destroy: fun for grown-ups (editorial) (re the opening of "Dig This" in Las Vegas, an "adult-size sand box with real trucks."), Jul 29, 2011, p. 6
Keeping good time (editorial), Aug 26, 2011, p. 6
An Irene diary (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
The end of 'No ma'am' (editorial), Sep 30, 2011, p. 7
Touch of Zen (editorial), Oct 28, 2011, p. 6
All-in-one dining (editorial), Nov 10, 2011, p. 7
Moving on beyond beta (editorial), Dec 16, 2011, p. 6
The elements of 2011 (editorial), Dec 31, 2011, p. 6

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 18, 2011
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1
Women uniting women, locally and globally (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

WOMEN IN BUSINESS
See BUSINESSWOMEN

WONG, AGNES H
Agnes H Wong (dies) (Agnes H. Wong, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 28, 2011, in New York City after a long illness. She was 77.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

WOOD, DEB
Congregation marks historic nuptials (photo) (Carolyn Hoffman and Deb Wood celebrated their 25 years together by getting married July 30, 2011, at the Doubletree Hotel in Tarrytown.), Sep 2, 2011, p. 13

WOOD, MARYROSE
Storytelling 101 (photo) (Maryrose Wood reads aloud from her books at the Scarsdale Library December 7.), Dec 16, 2011, p. 2

WOOD, PATRICIA
Sustainability is topic (photo) (Scarsdale Forum to present program June 2.), May 20, 2011, p. 2
3 speak out against waste and toxins in daily life, Jun 17, 2011, p. 3

WORKMAN, REBECCA
High achievers; Scarsdale High School honored students for academic excellence and school and community service May 11 at the school (photo), May 20, 2011, p. 12
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
He lived with sharks: Meet Donald Blum, survivor (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 18
Giving thanks, past and present (photo) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 1
Rescuer and rescued reunite for holiday (continued) (Holocaust rescue story involving rescuers the Ruzgys and rescued Mary Katz Ehrlich), Dec 2, 2011, p. 8

WRESTLING
Crowning moments (photo) (Jacob Berkowitz and Trey Aslanian captured Section 1 wrestling titles last weekend.), Feb 18, 2011, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22

WRITERS
See AUTHORS

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING
NaNoWrite-In spells success at Scarsdale Library (photo) (NaNoWriMo stands for National Novel Writing Month.), Nov 18, 2011, p. 11

WU, LAWRENCE
Intel Semifinalists; EHS's (Edgemont High School's) Liu, Wu impress judges (photo), Feb 4, 2011, p. 1
WUDUNN, SHERYL
WIRE (Women in Real Estate Foundation) aids women in developing countries, Jun 24, 2011, p. 1

XU, KENNETH
Remembering (photo) (photos from Memorial Day in Scarsdale), Jun 3, 2011, p. 15

YALE, ADELE
Art adventures (photo) (Ted Berkowitz discusses his painting of Pete Seeger with Adele Yale at the Scarsdale Art Association art festival in Chase Park last weekend.), May 20, 2011, p. 16

YAM, KATHLEEN
Golden Girls; Five local Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo), Jun 24, 2011, p. 3
Five local Girl Scouts earn Gold Awards (photo) (continued), Jun 24, 2011, p. 4

YAMAMOTO, JUNYA
Edgewood fourth graders earn Earth Day Award (photo), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

YANG-GUO, LAUREN
Honoring an American tradition (photo) (multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon), Dec 2, 2011, p. 11

YEWER, KIKI
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

YORK, ERIC
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 25, 2011, p. 24

YOUNG, JARED
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 13A

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
Knowing signs of alcohol poisoning can save lives (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6
Teens nabbed for alcohol after homecoming event, Sep 23, 2011, p. 1
Teens busted after homecoming (continued), Sep 23, 2011, p. 15

YU, TAYLOR
SHS (Scarsdale High School) stages 'Our Town' (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 17
Hot tickets! (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present Thornton Wilder's "Our Town" March 25 and 26.), Mar 25, 2011, p. 1

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)
PTA fund helps pay for college (letter), Nov 18, 2011, p. 6

ZAFF, JOHN
Ready to roll at Adult Night of Rock (photo), Apr 29, 2011, p. 19

ZAICEK, PAUL
Wall crack setback; Popham Road Bridge repairs halted until a retaining wall can be shored up (photo), Jan 7, 2011, p. 1
Public safety building to open in September, Aug 5, 2011, p. 1

ZAMBRANO-BRAVO, ANDRES
Rocks on! Geology class ventures into mines and onto waves (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors in anthracite coal mine in Pennsylvania), Apr 22, 2011, p. 8

ZANDE, ELLEN
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

ZAYAC, ANDREW
Local man convicted of murder in Conn. (Connecticut), Jul 29, 2011, p. 1
Zayac receives life sentence, Dec 2, 2011, p. 1

ZEBRAS
Welcome back to the park, little zebra (photo) (editorial), Sep 2, 2011, p. 6
Zebra is returned (editorial) (continued), Sep 2, 2011, p. 7
Zebra stolen again (letter), Nov 4, 2011, p. 6

ZELENETZ, CARLY
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A

ZELLER, KARL
Concours d’Elegance (photo) (Scarsdale’s eighth automobile show October 18), Oct 21, 2011, p. 11

ZEMBRUSKJ, JAMES A
Morgan, Zembruski (photo) (Jennifer A. Morgan and James A. Zembruski were married June 17, 2011, amid the rugged scenery of Valley of Fire State Park, Nevada.), Jul 1, 2011, p. 10

ZHANG, ZHI
Scarsdale hosts Chinese "elite" teachers (photo) (continued), Mar 18, 2011, p. 9
ZHAO, LIHONG
Scarsdale schools host Chinese instructors (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 1

ZHAO, TIMOTHY
MathCounts kids qualify for States competition (photo), Feb 11, 2011, p. 11

ZHONG, WANNA
Around the world (photo) (Multicultural lunch at Greenacres School), Apr 15, 2011, p. 8

ZIK, MATTHEW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jul 1, 2011, p. 16

ZIMBARD, ALAN T (AUTHOR)
The jubilant response to Bin Laden's death was patriotic (letter), May 13, 2011, p. 6

ZIMBARD, FRAN
Benches dedicated (photo) (Friends of the Scarsdale Parks gathered to dedicate 3 benches in Harwood Park.),
Jun 3, 2011, p. 12

ZINMAN, MARION (AUTHOR)
Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ZINMAN, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)
Friedman is ideal public servant (letter), Sep 9, 2011, p. 9

ZIPURSKY, BEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZIPURSKY, GILLIAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZIPURSKY, REBECCA
High school music students get a taste of Italy (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 8
Senior options provides rewarding experience (photo) (continued), Jun 10, 2011, p. 9
Prom Night! (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 9A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2011 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 1, 2011, p. 12A

ZITRIN, GILLIAN
Bursting Fourth (photo) (photos of Fourth of July celebrations in Scarsdale), Jul 8, 2011, p. 4

ZIVE, SHEILA
On a roll (photo) (Photos of winning bowling teams from the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 18, 2011, p. 24

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH
Ethics board complaint questions ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) appointment, Mar 4, 2011, p. 1
Ethics board complaint questions appointment of new ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) member (continued), Mar 4, 2011, p. 20
Zoning board member's ethics charge favorably resolved (letter), Jun 10, 2011, p. 6

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Demo (demolition) OK'd for Saxon Woods Road 'dollhouse' (re house at 140 Saxon Woods Road), Jul 22, 2011, p. 1

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Zoning is not racist (editorial), May 27, 2011, p. 6

ZUCKERBERG, DAVID MICHAEL
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Rebecca Schnur and David Michael Zuckerberg were married May 21, 2011, at Oheka Castle in Huntington, New York.), Jun 17, 2011, p. 12

ZULLO, LAUREN
Edgewood knitters (photo) (Edgewood School knitting club), Jan 28, 2011, p. 8
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 1, 2011, p. 22A

ZURKOW, BEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White Winter 2010 - 2011 Sports Awards (photo), Mar 18, 2011, p. 22
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 17, 2011, p. 16
2011 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Progress report (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

ABBE, SARAH
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

ABBE, TALIA
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

ABINANTI, TOM
State legislators thanked for work on town's behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

ABORTION
An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

ABRAHAMS, JOHN M (DR)
John M. Abrahams, M.D. (John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of “61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to Know” in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

ABRAHAMS, MIKHAYL
National program empowers students; Project Eye-to-Eye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School's Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

ABRAMOWITZ, DANIEL
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ABRAMS, ANNIE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ABRAMSON, JILL
Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

ACCIDENTS
Another week, another fall (letter) (re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Madoff remembered (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
The bridge of love (editorial) (re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Northin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19-year-old recovering and helping others (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Town must appeal bad decision (editorial) (re the Dromore Road property), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Locals defy lawsuit to aid Freedom Riders (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14
Fortress Bible verdict upheld; Greenburgh must pay (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh sued over lease for ‘sports bubble,’ Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh is sued over lease for ‘sports bubble’ (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

ADAMO, THOMAS
In gratitude for veterans' sacrifices (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

ADAMO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Amy Paulin would never hurt an animal (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
American Legion has retired village's damaged flags (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ADAMS, CONNOR
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and While and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ADVERTISING
Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ADVERTISING AGENCIES
My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
See HOUSING

AFGHANISTAN
Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6

AFRICAN-AMERICANS
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

AGE
How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7

AGED
Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

AGED - SCARSDALE
In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11
There's no place like At Home in Scarsdale (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

AGUSTIN, ANGELA
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

AIDS (DISEASE)
Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

AIRLINES
Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

AIR TRAVEL
Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7

ALISI, ELIZABETH
Scarsdale teen models in fashion show for Unicef (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

ALAM, SAYEefa
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

ALAM, SHANTO
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

ALBANESE, LAURIE LICO
Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ALBANESE, NANETTE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

ALBANO, SHERRI
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
ALBERT, SYDNEY
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

ALBERTELLI, JOSEPH
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

ALDERMAN, ELIZABETH
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ALDERMAN, PETER
Walk to benefit Peter C. Alderman Foundation, Sep 7, 2012, p. 2

ALDERMAN, STEPHEN
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ALIN, LAUREN
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ALEN, NICK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ALTERMAN, ERIC
Native son returns to illuminate history of 'The Cause' (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ALTIERI, ALEX
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

AMATUCCI, VINCENT
Maple miracle (photo) (Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

AMY PAULIN
Proposed map would change Senate district, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

ANDERSON, MARION (AUTHOR)
Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

ANDERSON, MELISSA
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ANDRESKI, JAMES
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE
Treated fairly (letter) (re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)
No mercy from cops (letter) (re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

ANDREUZZI, DENIS (AUTHOR)
Free ad' for Democratic Party misrepresented the facts (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

ANGEL, MICHELE
Angel, Rafeld (photo) (Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

ANIMAL RIGHTS
Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Rush to judgment (editorial) (re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

ANIMAL SHELTERS
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
ANIMAL WELFARE
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11
Rush to judgment (editorial) (re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

ANNEXATION OF SCARSDALE BY WHITE PLAINS
See SCARSDALE - ANNEXATION BY WHITE PLAINS

ANNIVERSARIES
1912: What a year! (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

ANTEL, ZACHARY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1A

ANTHONY, BRYNN
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, COOPER
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, ETHAN
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, GRACE
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, JASON
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTHONY, JESSICA MATLICK
Family honors daughter's life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

ANTHONY, KAITLYN
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ANTI-ISLAMISM
See ISLAMOPHOBIA

ANTI-ISLAM PREJUDICE
See ISLAMOPHOBIA

APPELBAUM, MADELINE
A fairly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10

APPRASERS
Timing is right for village's new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

ARBOR DAY
Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2

AREFIEG, RONNIE
Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ARENSTEIN, MICAH
This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

ARENSTEIN, RACHEL PERKINS
Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

ARENSTEIN, RACHEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)
Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

ARESU, NANCY
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

ARESU, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

ARGALL, JACQUELINE DE MERKEN
Jaqueline de Merken Argall (dies) (Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

ARLT, LEWIS
All about Scarsdale (photo) (photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)
County is trying (letter) (re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Crane progress (letter) (re the Crane Road exit), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

ARMSTRONG, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Noise problem caused by inadequate enforcement of code (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

ARSHAM, MARGERY
Sowing seeds of peace; Seeds of Peace international summer camp has multiple ties to Scarsdale (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
ARSHAM, MARGERY (Continued)

Summer peace camp teaches conflict resolution (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 11

ART

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9
Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11
Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

ART - EXHIBITIONS

Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19
Celestial Sequences at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 8

ARTISTS

Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9
Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19
Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10
Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

ASAM, FAHAD

Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

ASCHER, MICHAEL (DR)

Teach kids empathy (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

ASHE, ELISE

Patient treated by Dr. Oz on TV documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3

ASHER, BOBBY (AUTHOR)

Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

ASLANIAN, TYLER

The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

ASSAEL, ELLEN

Ellen Assael (photo) (Ellen Assael has joined Real Living Five Corners Real Estate as a licensed salesperson.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

ASSESSMENT

See TAX ASSESSMENT

ASSESSORS

See APPRAISERS

ASTORINO, ROB

Astorino vows to keep fighting feds (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Astorino vows to keep fighting feds (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12
Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4
County budget passes without most Democrats, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

ATHLETES

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate competing in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

ATROCITIES

We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2012, p. 6
A stake in preventing mass atrocities (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7
AUTHORS
Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina.") Feb 24, 2012, p. 3
Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store.") Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15
Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) (profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection.") Mar 23, 2012, p. 3
Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards") March 30, 2012, p. 8
Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening.") Jun 8, 2012, p. 3
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent") Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent") Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave.") Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
Native son returns to illuminate history of "The Cause" (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama.") Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
David J. Rosner (David J. Rosner has recently published his first book, "Conservatism and Crisis: The Anti-Modernist Perspective in Twentieth Century German Philosophy.") Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

AUTISM
Allison Singer appointed to federal coordinating committee on autism (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 4
Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE
Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES
The return of the empire gold license plate (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Village must take down the warning signs at Freightway Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Back-in ban lifted at Freightway Garage, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Lotter held for parking (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 2
Backers rejoice! (editorial) ("Commuters are now allowed to back into spaces at the Freightway Garage.") Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Back to 1 hour, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES
No mercy from cops (letter) ("ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters.") Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
More meter time (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES
Cars! ("Scarsdale Concours d'Elegance returns to the village October 14.") Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
AUTOMOBILES (Continued)
Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

AVIV, GABRIEL
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

AWARDS
Award omission (letter) (re the Year-end Awards), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
WuDunn to be honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 2
Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4
Camp connections; Zenksels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11
Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4
Inquirer wins 10 awards, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4
9 win awards at science and engineering fair; Science research class work pays off for students, Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
Zelek wins competition (photo) (Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.), May 11, 2012, p. 20
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counselling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Dr. Om Dhiman (photo) (Dr. Om Dhiman has received the annual special recognition award from the Asian American Republican Committee.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4
Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4
Taff wins National Flute Association's top award (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
Thomas Sherman (photo) (Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award for the third consecutive year.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 4
Village includes civilians in public safety awards, Sep 28, 2012, p. 3
Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) included in emergency services award ceremony (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently honored with the President's Council Award.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4
Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4
Jaclyn Carline receives award, Dec 7, 2012, p. 4
Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

AXTELL, JULIA GIBSON
Julia Gibson Axtell (dies) (photo) (Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12
Memorial service for Julia Axtell (A memorial service for Julia Gibson Axtell, longtime Scarsdale resident and social activist, will be held July 21, 2012, at the Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

AYOT, SUSAN
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

AZOR, SOLANGE
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8
BABBIT, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BABIES
See INFANTS
Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7

BADGER, BILL
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BADGER, SANDIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BAILEY, VERNON C II
Vernon C Bailey II (dies) (photo) (Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

BAKIAN, SASHA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BAKER, FARLEY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BALLAN, JAMIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BALLET
Mothers, daughters bond at barre (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 17
Ballet teacher is keeper of the flame for Balanchine (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 11
Diana White is keepr of the flame (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 13
Two decades for Diana White and Scarsdale Ballet (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 49A

BANDS (MUSIC)
Talent is an option for Really Terrible Dixieland Band (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 17
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
It's February, do you inow where your resolutions are? (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

BANK, JAY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

BANKKOW, JUDY
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BANKS, CARRIE
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

BANQUETS
See DINNERS AND DINING

BARBERA, JAKE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

BARMACHA, ANISHI
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

BARRETTINE, JAMES
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

BARRIERA, TONY
Tony's back in town, at Scarsdale Improvement (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

BARSUHN, ALFRED
Alfred Barsuhn (dies) (Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

BARTH, SUSAN
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

BASEBALL
Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
BASEBALL (Continued)
Yankees, go home (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

BASKETBALL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14
Maccabi Games 2012; Milestone year for ‘Jewish Olympics' (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15
Basketball tourney, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

BASSIN, ELISABETH
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

BATT, LILLY
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

BAUERSFELD, ALI
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BAUMAN, AMY COHEN
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

BAUMER, COREY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BAUST, PETER
Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

BAYLOR, DIANE
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BAYLOR, RENEE
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

BEARS
Bears for kids (photo) (Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

BEDICHEK, JANE
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BEHR, MARK
Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

BEITLER, BRIAN
Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

BELASCO, STEVEN R
Steven R. Belasco; Greenburgh zoning board chairman (dies) (photo) (Steven R. Belasco died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

BELGER, T.J.

BELIZE
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

BELL, LAURA
High school Francophiles celebrate 90 years of French culture (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

BEN-AMI, JOSH
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

BENCH, MARK (AUTHOR)
Delightful tradition (letter) (re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Mormons emphasize family life, health (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

BENEDICT, ALLISON
Soaring to new heights (photo) (re Scarsdale mogul skier Benedict Allison), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

BENNIT-SCHNORR, CAROL
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda’s Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

BEREAVEMENT
Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7
The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7

BERGENTHAL, VIVIAN
Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13
BERGER, SARAH
Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Committee: Vote no on Ref. No. 1 (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

BERGER-EFORO, JUDITH (AUTHOR)
Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (re the death of John Eforo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BERHAR, SYDNEY
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)
PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

BERKE, NAN
Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2
It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

BERKE, STEVEN
US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

BERKELEY, BETH EHRICH
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

BERKOWITZ, JACOB
Jacob climbs up the ladder; Senior Berkowitz is Scarsdale's 2d-ever state wrestling finalist (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Berkowitz wrestles with college decision (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 21
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6

BERKOWITZ, MATTHEW
Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18

BERKOWITZ, SHERRY (AUTHOR)
A bridge too long (letter) (re the lengthy Popham Road Bridge renovation), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BERKSON, RACHEL
Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

BERMAN, BRANDON
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERMAN, DOUG
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

BERMEL, ELIZABETH
Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

BERNSTEIN, BETSY ROMBERG
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

BERNSTEIN, DAN
A little credit, please for intervention by the villages (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, NICOLE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERNSTEIN, SOPHIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

BERNSTEIN, SYDNEY
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10
BERRIDGE, EMMELINE
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

BESANCON, DAVID
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD JR
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

BIBLE
Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

BICYCLING
See CYCLING

BILLBOARDS
Local leaders denounce anti-islam billboards (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3
Fomenting hate (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

BINDAY, MICHAEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9

BINDRA, SACHA
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

BIRDS
Big bird (photo) (Sarang Wood compares her "wing span" to that of local birds at the Sustainable Scarsdale Day event at Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2012, p. 1
(A blue heron returns to the Library Pond.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Bird of a different feather (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
More mouths to feed; Bluebirds adopt chicks --- with the help from friends (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Adoption aids bluebird renaissance (photo) (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11

BIRTHDAY PARTIES
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolaterie September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4
A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

BIRTHDAYS
Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) (profile of Helen Peck, born 1912), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) (profile of Helen Peck, born 1912), May 4, 2012, p. 9
Happy Birthday! (photo) (photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2
A fabulous 95th (letter) (Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

BIRTHS, REGISTERS OF
See REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC

BITTERMAN, ERIC
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

BLACK, IRENE
Irene Black (dies) (photo) (Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

BLACKS - HISTORY
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

BLAIR, LINDA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

BLAKE, JONATHAN E
Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

BLANK, JEFFREY ALAN
Raguso, Blank (photo) (Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

BLANK, MICHAEL
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
BLANK, RICK
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

BLANK, TINA
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

BLATT, CHARLIE
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

BLATT, JEFF
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Roads looking good (letter) (response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)
Let's secede from the state system (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
Mayor presents ridiculous choice on village road repair (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

BLISS, JOHN "JACK"
John 'Jack' Bliss, owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

BLOCH, HENRY JR. (PHOTO)
Henry Bloch Jr. (dies) (photo) (Henry Bloch Jr., 85, of Provincetown, Massachusetts, died June 21, 2012, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BLOOM, MARILYN (AUTHOR)
Charily, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BLOOM, SARA (AUTHOR)
A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)
David Bloomgarden, M.D. (photo) (Dr. David Bloomgarden is one of the recipients of this year's Father of the Year Awards given by the American Diabetes Association and the Father's Day Council of Westchester County.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 4

BLUM, MARY
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

BLUMENTHAL, ZOE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BLUMSTEIN, CARA
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide fate of historic house (continued) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
BOA (Board of Appeals) to review 13 plans, Oct 5, 2012, p. 2

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Full agenda for the BAR (Board of Architectural Review), Sep 28, 2012, p. 2

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Facilities facts: board update shows a funding need, Jan 13, 2012, p. 8
Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Board trims costs to get budget in line with tax cap; New state calculation proves favorable for Scarsdale schools, Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale school board proposes budget under state tax levy cap (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
District takes steps to reduce bus idling, May 11, 2012, p. 8
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Scarsdale board of ed (education) sustains educational excellence (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 20A
(Scarsdale board of ed (education) sustains educational excellence) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 21A
Upcoming year's priorities listed for education foundation, Sep 14, 2012, p. 10
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10
IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9
A shoe of gratitude for our dedicated board of education (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Elementary Spanish language program earns high marks, Dec 14, 2012, p. 8
Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9
BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BOATSWAIN, BRENDA (DR) (AUTHOR)
Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

BOCHNER, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

BOCK, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Feiner uses Ferncliff to deflect attention from his mistakes (letter), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

BODINE, CONNOR
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

BOLTON, TROY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

BONAMO, KENNETH
Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

BONANNO, JOHN
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

BONANNO, MADELINE
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)
Ungallantly streaming (editorial) (comments on the poor condition of the flags in Boniface Circle), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Tree lighting (There will be tree lighting at Boniface Circle December 7.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

BOOK DONATIONS
Charity, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BOOK FAIRS
Books needed (The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Book sale (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Book sale is coming! (The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1

BOOKNER, SCOTT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

BOOKS
Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (photo) (profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina."), Feb 24, 2012, p. 3
Operation Bookshelf going strong at woman's club, Feb 24, 2012, p. 11
Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15
Belger discovers the 'power of community' (photo) (profile of Dr. Allison Wenglin Belger and her recent book "The Power of Community: CrossFit and the Force of Human Connection."), Mar 23, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
BOOKS  (Continued)
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter’s natural gardening book (photo) (The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening.")., Jun 9, 2012, p.3
Books needed (The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Book sale (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave.")., Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
Native son returns to illuminate history of "The Cause" (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Flight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
David J. Rosner (David J. Rosner has recently published his first book, "Conservatism and Crisis: The Anti-Modemist Perspective in Twentieth Century German Philosophy."), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4
The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12
BORAS, BERKE
Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d'Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3
BORKENSTEIN, DANNY
Inquirer's vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
BORKOW, RICHARD
BORNSTEIN, JACKSON
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3
BOSER, RUTH
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
BOWEN, DAVID
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
BOWEN, DOUG
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
BOWLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
BOXER, JEROME (AUTHOR)
Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6
BOYS
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
BOY SCOUTS
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2
Scouts work on badges (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
BRADLOW, AYA
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
BRADLOW, JONATHAN
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p. 4
BRADLOW, SIMON
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

BRADSHAW, WINSTON
Winston Bradshaw (dies) (Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BRAFF, KERRIE
Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

BRAFF, SARAH
Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

BRANCHE, GEORGE (DR)
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

BRASS, TARA (DR)
Holistic approach is Fit MD's Rx for weight loss (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3

BRATTER, THOMAS EDWARD (DR)
Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter (dies) (Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, DINA
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

BRAUN, JACK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)
Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

BRAUN, VIVIENNE
Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11
Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9

BRAUN, VIVIENNE (AUTHOR)
More forward-thinking budget plan needed for high school (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

BREAKSTONE, MITCHELL
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

BREAKSTONE, WARREN
Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

BREW, KATIE
A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

BRIDGES
Popham Road Bridge work further delayed (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 3
Bridge closure (The Popham Bridge will be closed from 6 p.m. Friday to 6 a.m. Saturday.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Concrete deck work closes bridge today (photo) (re Popham Road Bridge), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Crane Road work will close BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exits, May 18, 2012, p. 1
Construction adds stress to our lives (letter) (re the Popham and Crane Road Bridges projects), May 25, 2012, p. 6
No admittance (editorial) (When the Crane Road Bridge on the Bronx River Parkway is being rebuilt you can get out of the village, but it will be hard to get in.), May 25, 2012, p. 6
Crane Road Bridge (Village Board will discuss the construction of the new Crane Road Bridge Jul 11.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Popham Road Bridge: racket rends the night (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Popham Bridge work is keeping neighbors awake and annoyed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Slow go: Lane closure signal start of Crane Road Bridge project (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Chop they must (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
What about access? (editorial) (re the lengthy closure of the southbound Crane Bridge exit because of the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
A bridge not too far (editorial) (re the plans for the new Tappan Zee Bridge), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
At last long, completion of Popham Road Bridge envisioned (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
BREDS (Continued)
Popham photo (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9
County is trying letter (re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Crane Bridge update, Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
A bridge too long letter (re the lengthy Popham Road Bridge renovation), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
We don't need to celebrate fiasco letter (re the Popham Bridge), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
BRIEF, AMY
Scarsdale women help others, Dec 14, 2012, p. 18
BROAD, WILLIAM J
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) photo (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's "Science of Yoga" photo, Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale yogis react to "The Science of Yoga" photo (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
BRODSKY, DAVID M
Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Exceptional leaders letter (praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)
System encourages frank discussion editorial, Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Nonpartisan system favors frank discussion (editorial) (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
Help govern your village: a primer editorial, Sep 7, 2012, p.6
You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7
BRODSKY, STACEY
"Unacceptable?" Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say photo, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Historical designation?, Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says photo (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Ladysmith Black Mambazo promotes anti-Israeli propaganda letter, Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
BROGAN, JOHN
New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art photo, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) Rao was an example of humility and gratitude letter, Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HQ (Headquarters) photo, May 18, 2012, p. 3
Police chief nab burglary suspect on Greensacres Ave. photo, Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
Round of applause for chief of police letter, Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century photo, Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
BROMER, SAM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A
BROMLEY, JUDY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Crane progress letter (re the Crane Road exit), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
BROOKS, MARTIN
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools photo, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
BROUT, DOUG
Village bills developer $10,000 for right-of-way (The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road $10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
BROWN, BRIAN (AUTHOR)
DPW (Department of Public Works), call rec (Recreation Department) letter (re coordinating snow removal and cancellation of programs), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
BROWN, JEFFREY
New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
BROWN, JEFFREY  (Continued)  
New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

BROWN, LARRY  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

BROWN, MARISA  
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)  
E Day successful (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS  
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
She's prepared (photo) (Ella Mantzouris shows off a first-aid-kit she made.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)  
See BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

BROWNING, RICHARD A (DR)  
Dr. Richard A Browning (dies) (Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)  
Sad and ironic (letter) (re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

BROYD, BETSY  
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

BRUDNER, SHULA  
Tempers flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

BRUMBAUGH, DAVID W JR  
David W Brumbaugh Jr. (dies) (photo) (David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

BRYAN, BOB  
Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

BRYAN, KATHLEEN  
Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

BRYAN, MIKE  
Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

BRZEZINSKI, MIKA  
Sound advice for WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

BUCHEN, DAVID  
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

BUCHWALD, REBECCA  
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

BUCK, JANE  
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

BUDGET - GREENBURGH  
Deconstructing the magician's art (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

BUDGET - SCARSDALE  
Mandate relief (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Tax cap override proposed as safety valve, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Wanted: Community input about budget, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Tax cap override proposed as safety valve (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Wanted: Community input about village budget (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Budget discussion: Rec fees going up, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Budget discussion: fees for recreation going up (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Budget changes?, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
A bargain winter, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Numbers don't lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
A responsible budget (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Village tax hike lowered, without reserves (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11
Budget approved, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
BUDGET - SCARSDALE (Continued)
A useful exercise ... (but can it continue?) (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07% (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 9

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County budget passes without most Democrats, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
County budget passes without most Dems (Democrats) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

BUERGER, TED
Dieters donate clothers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

BUILDING
'Unacceptable?'; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Neighbors v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
'Unacceptable?'; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Neighbors v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9
Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
1 rule for all (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
Trustees examination of building department protocol continues (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
Village deconstructs land boards, permit process (The trustees' Municipal Services Committee is continuing its examination of the building department at a meeting and presentation at village hall), May 25, 2012, p. 3
Review decisions (editorial) (comments on the Scarsdale Building Department), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
Building dept. review (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p. 8

BULLYING
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Tricky waters of teen life (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

BURGLAR ALARMS
It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

BURGLARS
Police nab burglar as he flees house (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Burglar should not have been released (letter) (re Vidal Serrano), May 11, 2012, p. 6

BURNS, SUZANNE
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
Village bids farewell to parks superintendent (profile of Suzanne Busby), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Village bids fond farewell to Busby (photo) (continued) (profile of Suzanne Busby), Dec 28, 2012, p. 3

BUSES
Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
District takes steps to reduce bus idling, May 11, 2012, p. 8

BUSH, JACK
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

BUSINESSPEOPLE
Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

BUSHING, JOAN
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

BUS LINES - FARES
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

BUTIN, CAROLINE
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

BUTIN, DANIELLE
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CABRALES, ALEJANDRA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

CABRALES, MACARENA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Cacciato, Richard (Author)
Girl Scouts are appreciated (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

Cahaly, Caitlin
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9
A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

Cahaly, Ryan
A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

Cain, Thomas
New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 9
Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

Calamari, Jessica
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

Calderon, Lucas
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Calendars
Calendar out soon (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Caligor, Evan
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Callahan, Matt
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Cambodia
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

Cammarata, Sarah
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

Campaign Funds
Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
Activist calls for campaign finance reform (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13
It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 18, 2012, p. 8

Camps
Sowing seeds of peace; Seeds of Peace international summer camp has multiple ties to Scarsdale (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
Summer peace camp teaches conflict resolution (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 11
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11
It's war! (photo) (Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
Cool campers (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 4

Cannon, Dave
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

Cannon, Jacob
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

Cantor, Richard H (Author)
The solemn purpose of Memorial Days is forgotten by many (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6

Capelin, Daniel
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
CAPELIN, DONALD
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25

CAPELIN, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

CAPELIN, JONATHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CAPELLO, JOHN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CAPICOTTO, ANTONIO
He's going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
Antonio Capicotto is new head of water department (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

CAPPHELLO, JOHN
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

CARDINAL, JAMES
James Cardinal (dies) (photo) (James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

CARDONE, DENNIS (DR)
Concussion discussion presents varying viewpoints (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 3

CARLIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Let's trade in long lines at polls for voting more efficiently online (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

CARLIN, JACLYN
Jaclyn Carline receives award, Dec 7, 2012, p. 4
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CARNIVALS
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CAROLS
Silent Night (photo) (photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

CAROSI, VICTOR
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

CARPENTER, CLINTON
My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

CARPENTER, MAE
Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)
Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

CARROLL, MIA
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

CARTER, AMANDA
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

CARTER, LILY
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

CARTER, MARC
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CARVIN, JOE
Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

CASANOVA, OLIVIA
A fairly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10

CASCADE, BRANDON
The fun before the the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

CASEY, KYLE
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
CASEY, TO-DAO
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) *(profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison)*, Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

CASTIELLO, MICHELLE (DR)
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) *(photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)
Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

CELENTANO, DIANE
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

CELLISTS
Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

CELLULAR TELEPHONES
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Look Ma, no hands (editorial) *(re talking on hands free cellular telephones)*, Mar 9, 2012, p. 7
Distributed antenna systems have not been proven safe (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 7
Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Will cell phones mean the end of landlines? , Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Landlines endure despite ubiquity of cell phones (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

CENTENARIANS
Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) *(profile of Helen Peck, born 1912)*, May 4, 2012, p. 1
Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) *(profile of Helen Peck, born 1912)*, May 4, 2012, p. 9

CERAMIC SCULPTURE
Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork ; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

CHALFIN, HARRY
Math club goes to States! (photo) *(The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.)*, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

CHALK, FRANK
A stake in preventing mass atrocities (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

CHALK, FRANK (AUTHOR)
We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) *(photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CHANTILES, NICHOLAS
Nicholas G Chantiles (dies) *(Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.)*, Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

CHAOUNI, SALEM
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

CHAPIN, TOM
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

CHAPRO, CANIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CHARITY
Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

CHARLES, SHARON
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

CHASON, SHEILAH
Sunny day, bright futures (photo) *(Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
CHAVES, ALLISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN
Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)
Support services available at SFCS (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

CHEERLEADERS
London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CHEMICALS
Use evidence and logic in assessing chemical risk (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

CHEN, TRACY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

CHENG, AARON
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

CHERR, DIANE
Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) (*Memory, Narrative, Image,* a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

CHESS
Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

CHIDA, MALEEHA
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

CHILDREN
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 23, 2012
Bring back drive-ins (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

CHIN, KELSEY
Choice donations (photo) (*Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.*), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

CHINA
China lecture, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
U.S. and China: Rivalry or partnership? (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 3
Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (*Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan.*), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

CHINESE LANGUAGE
Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Mandarin language class update a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

CHINESE NEW YEAR
New Year, Chinese style (photo) (*Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.*), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

CHINO, GERMAN
Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (*German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.*), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

CHOCOLATE
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.*), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4
CHOI, SEUNGHYEK
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CHRISTIANO, ALBERT
Albert Christiano (dies) (Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 16

CHRISTMAS TREES
Tree lighting (There will be tree lighting at Boniface Circle December 7.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

CHUNG, ALAN
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

CHURCHES
Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20
Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine"), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Small, Stokes (photo) (Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Vacation Bible School is powerful tool for teaching kids about God (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14
Living in America (re the outreach program at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Fortress Bible Church decision not about zoning and traffic (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
The Fortress stands; The Town crumbles (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
St. James the Less community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

CIOFFI, NICK
Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13

CIPRIANO, CONNOR
At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

CIPRIANO, LAWRENCE
At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CLARA, LILLY
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
A season of plays in an enchanted forest for PGT (Play Group Theatre) (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2012, p. 11

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)
A meaningful opportunity to participate (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

CLARK, LYNNE
Junior League gala to honor Lynne Clark (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CLARK, LYNNE (AUTHOR)
Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

CLARK, MERRELL
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)
The symbolism of the Scarsdale Bowl (editorial), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
Sustaining sanity by eschewing apathy (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

CLARK, RICHARD
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
CLARKE, PATRICK
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CLERGY
Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
New Baptist minister (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

CLOSE, ELIZABETH BUTLER
Elizabeth Butler Close (dies) (Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 95.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 24, 2012
Dieters donate clothes (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

CLUBS
Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light of theatrical club (photo) (profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 11

COACHES (ATHLETICS)
Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

COARD, JARHEEM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

COCO, DOROTHY
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

COFFEE MAKING PARAPHERNALIA
Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7

COFFEY, JACK
Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

COFFEY, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 28, 2012, p. 13A

COHEN, ALEXANDER
Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6

COHEN, ALLISON
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

COHEN, ARIA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

COHEN, BOB
Cohen nominated (Bob Cohen, formerly of Scarsdale, has unanimously been selected by the Westchester Republican Committee to the party's candidate for the 37th Senate District.), May 25, 2012, p. 1

COHEN, CARLY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

COHEN, DAN
A season of plays in an enchanted forest for PGT (Play Group Theatre) (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

COHEN, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

COHEN, ELLEN
Ellen Cohen (Ellen Cohen, independent director with The Pampered Chef, has received the Excellence Award in Personal Sales.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 4

COHEN, IRIS
Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

COHEN, JAMES B (JIM)
James B Cohen (dies) (James B. (Jim) Cohen of Hartsdale, formerly of Scarsdale, died of a heart attack on a Metro-North train November 28, 2012. He was 62.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 10
COHEN, JANICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

COHEN, JORDAN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

COHEN, LEONARD
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

COHEN, MAX
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

COHEN BAUMAN, AMY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

COHN, BOB
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

COLBRAN, EMMA
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

COLBRAN, ESTHER
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

COLBRAN, MARK
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

COLELLA, FRANK
Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

COLELLA, KATHARINE (KATIE)
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children’s Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COLELLA, KATHARINE (KATIE) (AUTHOR)
Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

COLELLA, PAT (AUTHOR)
There’s no proof fracking is safe (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 7
So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

COLEMAN, BRITTNEY (AUTHOR)
Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

COLEMAN, JULIA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COLLEGE ADMISSION
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

COLLEGE GRADUATES
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

COLOTTI, MATT
It’s war! (photo) (Kids at the village’s Camp Pathunke have tug of war.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

COLQUITT, KATE
Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

COMMUNITY SERVICE (EDUCATION)
See SERVICE LEARNING

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS
COMPOSERS
Rosner wins award in Young Composers competition (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

COMPOST
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

COMPUTERS
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

CON ED
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

CONFESION STORIES

CONFIRMATION
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

CONGO
Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

CONLAN, JOHN
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 10

CONLAN, KATHRYN
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

CONNOLLY, CHRIS
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

CONSAN-MOSHE, ERICKA
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
Con Ed should provide more, and better, information (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Meeting Nov. 19 to demand better service from Con Ed (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
When bad things happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12
Herculean effort (letter) (re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Burying power lines not an option, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
Standby generators top holiday wish list (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13

CONSTAN, ANDY
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CONSTAN, KATHY
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

CONTESTS
Math club goes to Statesl (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teams shine at Science Olympiad, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8
Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10
Zelek wins competition (photo) (Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.), May 11, 2012, p. 20
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

CONTRATA, EUGENIE
Return Sunday hours (editorial) (re the Greenburgh Public Library), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL
See POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

COOPER, AMY
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

COOPER, JEANNE
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

COOPER, JORDANA
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
COOPER, JORDANA  (Continued)  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CORRINI, ELLEN  
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13  
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo)  (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

CORTEN, DYLAN  
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

CORTEN, SYLVIE  
Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

COTE, DENISE  
Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

COTTER, KATHRYN  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

COUNTRY CLUBS  
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15  
Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo)  (profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

COUPONS (RETAIL TRADE)  
Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

COURTS - NEW YORK (STATE)  
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1  
A blow for Edgemont (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6  
Court reverses Dromore Road decision (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15

COUTSOURAKIS, TINA  
Claire Leone Realty (photo)  (Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

COWLE, JOSH  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

CRANDALL, LENA  
Lena Crandall (photo)  (Environmental activist Lena Crandall was honored at the Bronx River Sound Shore Audubon Society's annual meeting June 7.), Jun 8, 2012, p.4  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)  
Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

CRANE, ELLIS  
A picture perfect day (photo)  (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CRANE, HUDSON  
A picture perfect day (photo)  (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CRANE, MASON  
A picture perfect day (photo)  (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

CREAN, ANDREW  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo)  (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

CREATIVE WRITING  
Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1  
Girl power (editorial)  (re the Girl's Center that will use creativity to empower middle school girls), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

The Picture House Presents: Funny People (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12  
Turn your travels into tales (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12  
Write on! 17th Young Writers' Workshop educates and delights students and workshop presenters alike (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12

From Scarsdale to Broadway in 50 minutes (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13  
Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
CREDIT CARDS
Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
CREMIEUX, BEATRICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (Beatrice Cremieux incorrectly identified as Beatrice Cremieux), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
CRIME
White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
Police nab burglar as he flees house (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Thefts from cars, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
CRIMINALS
White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
Police nab burglar as he flees house (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Burglar should not have been released (letter) (re Vidal Serrano), May 11, 2012, p. 6
White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
CRISCI, JAMES
Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
CRISCI, JERRY
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
CROMWELL, JOHN
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
CROMWELL, SARAH
Prudential Centennial is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
CRONIN, JOHN G (JACK)
John G Cronin (dies) (John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
CROSSWAY FIELD (SCARSDALE)
New excitement at annual Day in the Country (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3
Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8
CROSSWORD PUZZLES
See PUZZLES
CROUCH, AIDAN
A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1
CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
Museum no more? (The Scarsdale Historical Society is seeking an amendment to a 1974 variance from the Scarsdale Board of Appeals that allowed the 18th century Cudner-Hyatt House at 937 Post Road to operate as a museum.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
House (museum) sale? (The Scarsdale Historical Society hopes to sell the Cudner-Hyatt House.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
The Cudner-Hyatt House must be preserved as a museum (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Society explains why it must sell museum (re the Cudner-Hyatt House), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Historical society asks to sell Cudner-Hyatt house (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 9
Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Keep Cudney-Hyatt but add diversity (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide fate of historic house (continued) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10
Reconstituted board reorganizes at first meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1
Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Preservationists' effort to save historic Cudner-Hyatt House continued (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 12
Cudney-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
CUGINI, ANTHONY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

CUKIERMAN, OPHIRA
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

CULANG, RANDI
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

CULTURE
iPads transform Choice study of culture (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

CUNEO, ROSEMARY
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

CUOMO, ANDREW
Paulin bill signed (to increasing transparency and civic participation in the process of government), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

CUOMO, MARIO
Education leader and innovator writes memoir (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

CURRY, BRANDON
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

CUSICK, CATHERINE
Making her mark; Scarsdale's Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15
Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

CUTLER, ELIZABETH
SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

CUTLER, JACKIE (AUTHOR)
Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

CUTRIM, SANDRA
Talking Turkey (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

CYBERCAFES
Cafeteria overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8
Overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

CYCLING
The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8
Bicycle Sundays, May 4, 2012, p. 1
Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8
SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

DABBAR, KATIE
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

DABRAMO, MICHAEL
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

DAIGLE, CHAR
Scarsdale yogis react to William J. Broad's 'Science of Yoga' (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8

DAKS, ALON
Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

DANCE
How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7
Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William ath the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3
All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15
Mothers, daughters bond at barre (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 17
DANCE (Continued)
Steffi Nossen School of Dance opens (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 45A
DANCING
US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
DANIEL, ALEXIS
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A
DANY, LISA
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
DANY, RYAN
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
DARGER, JENNIFER
Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1
DARLING-HAMMOND, LINDA
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
DASILVA, PEGGY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
DATING VIOLENCE
Telltale signs of teenage dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7
DAVID, SELDON
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Really is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
DAVIS, ARNOLD
To the manor, reborn (photo) (profile of Seena and Arnold Davis), Jun 8, 2012, p. 16
DAVIS, SEENA
To the manor, reborn (photo) (profile of Seena and Arnold Davis), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
DAVIS, TOM
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15
DEANS (EDUCATION)
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (re the arrest of David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
DEATHS
Argall, Jaqueline de Merken (Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
Axtell, Julia Gibson (photo) (Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12
Bailey, Vernon C II (photo) (Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14
Barsuhn, Alfred (Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Belasco, Steven R (photo) (Steven R. Belasco, Greenburgh zoning board chairman, died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.), May 18, 2012, p. 13
Black, Irene (photo) (Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Bliss, John 'Jack,' owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Bradshaw, Winston (Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Bratter, Thomas Edward (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
Browning, Richard A (Dr) (Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
Brumbaugh, David W Jr (photo) (David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Cardinal, James (photo) (James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
DEATHS (Continued)

Chantiles, Nicholas G (Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

Christiano, Albert (Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

Close, Elizabeth Butler (Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 85.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18


Cronin, John G (John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14

Diaferia, Grace (Grace Marie Diaferia, née Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

Drachman, Sally Ann (Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25

Dunne, Jane Chilson (Jane Chilson Dunne of Oby Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

Eckstein, Alan Lloyd (Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Edson, Arnold George (Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.), May 4, 2012, p. 22


Eisner, Katharine Jaretzki (Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. She was 88.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14


Flinn, Macdonald (Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

Galef, Harold R (Dr) (Harold R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Gavara, Manikyalarao (photo) (Manikyalarao Gavara, known as "Rao" died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Gibbs, Ruth (Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

Goldsmith, Marc Sandy (photo) (Mark Sandy Goldsmith, died December 26, 2011, in San Francisco. He was 39.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Gordon, Nancy (Nancy Willstatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

Gordon, Sally (Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

Gottardi-Massa, Brunella Elena (photo) (Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Gabel, Dan (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Dan Gabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

Graham, Julia Shultz (Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

Greenberg, William J (William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 86.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11


Henry, Louis Francis (Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Hermann, Bernice Lipton (Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

Hill, Philip S. Jr (photo) (Philip S. Hill of Stamford, Connecticut, died August 1, 2012. He was 90.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

Johnson, Roger William, Rev. Dr. (photo) (The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 82.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

Keefe, Frances Rippeteau (Frances Rippeteau Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx.), Dec 28, 2012, p. 4


King, Cynthia (Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

Leavitt, Richard P (Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years old.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14
DEATHS (Continued)

Lucek, Audrey (Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Maas, Elyse (Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13

Macy, Robert, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Macy, Robert, former schoo board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18

Mantz, Althea H, Ph.D. (Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

Mascari, Frank (Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22, 2012. He was 91.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

McBrien, Alan, former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Meilman, Patricia (Patricia Meilman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12

Menke, Betty, community leader, is dead (photo) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Menke, Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

Nemeth, Janet (Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

Norr, David (photo) (David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

Olson, Richard A (photo) (Richard A. Olson of Scarsdale died May 24, 2012. He was 88.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20


Pegg, Donald A (Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Penny, William Edward (William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

Pinsley, James Alan (James Alan (Jim) Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

Pravda, Muriel (Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14

Ray, Bingham, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

Reich, Aida Fuchs (Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Reich, Joseph (Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18


Rosenbloom, Robert I (Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

Rostov, Dorothy Brenner (Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

Rothschild, Christine E (Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Rubens, Beth Massey (Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 69.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

Ryan, Edward (photo) (Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

Sablow-Edwards, Jane (Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11
DEATHS (Continued)
Sander-Kullmann, Heide (photo) (Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10
(Sauer, Peter), former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Schillerstrom, Thomas (Thomas Joseph Schillerstrom died September 13, 2012, at his home in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He was 86.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
Schiobohn, Starr F (Starr F. Schiobohn of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, died February 3, 2012, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen, Massachusetts. He was 83.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
Seward, George Chester (photo) (George Chester Seward, the honorary fife president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
Sorrel, Rita Marcus (Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
Suslow, Lawrence (Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012. He was 68.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
Swan, Kenneth J (Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 8
Traub, Marvin Stuart, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Treachy, David R (David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31
Wall, Norma S (photo) (Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
Walsh, Irene Cecelia (photo) (Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
Walter, Ronald (Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manager for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. in the village for 13 years.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Weaver, Don (photo) (Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was 89.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
Wetmore, Frances Howard (Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
Whitehill, Jane (Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
Zwillinger, Sandra Rudel (Sandra Rudel Zwillinger died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20
Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5
DEBATES AND DEBATING
Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nationa in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Kristof No. 1 in nationa in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
DEGIORGIO, ROB
Water woes; Sheldrake flood mitigation presents legal, fiscal challenges (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
DELICATESSENS
Deli owner's story is American dream on wry (photo) (profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book "My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store."). Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15
DELLA CAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)
PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
DELLA CAVA, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
DELL'ORTO, CHRISTINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
DELORENZO, SHARON
A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10
DELORETO, MIA
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10
DEMBITZER, DAVID
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

DEMTRIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)
Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH
Dieters donate clothes (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

DESBOIS, ETIENNE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

DEUTSCH, MARK
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

DHANRAJ, GRACE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

DHIMAN, OM (DR)
Dr. Om Dhiman (photo) (Dr. Om Dhiman has received the annual special recognition award from the Asian American Republican Committee.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

DIAFERIA, GRACE MARIE
Patient treated by Dr. Oz on TV documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
Grace Diaferia (dies) (photo) (Grace Marie Diaferia, nee Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

DIAMOND, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

DIGIORGIO, ROB
Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

DIGITAL MEDIA
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

DIGITIZATION OF LIBRARY MATERIALS
See LIBRARY MATERIALS - DIGITIZATION

DINNERS AND DINING
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

DISABLED
See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

DISASTER RELIEF
Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

DISEASES
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
DIVING
Straight as an arrow (photo), (photo of Scarsdale diver Nickolas Leone at a swim meet against Greenburgh July 10), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

DIYANNI, ROBERT (DR)
Forum praises teachers institute (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

DOBOSH, ERIC
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DOG OWNERS
Inconsiderate dog owners befoul the neighborhood (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

DOGS
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Let's hear it for the dogs! (photo) (photo of Fox Meadow Elementary School crossing guard Vincent Lentini who keeps the dogs in the neighborhood happy with treats.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10
Dazzled and ... (photo) (photo from the Dazzle Dogs show at the Scarsdale Library July 9), Jul 20, 2012, p. 2
Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

DOLKART, ANDREW
Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Preservation for all (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

DOLLHOUSES
Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Dollhouse (editorial) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 7

DOMM, GEOFF
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

DONOVAN, SIERRA
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

DORF, JAKE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

DORR, JASPER
A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

DOUCETTE-ASHMAN, LINDA
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
A tourist's life: Savoring differences (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
The insidious allure of the virtual life (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

DOWLING, LESLIE B (AUTHOR)
Parking application process changed without proper notice (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Another week, another fall (letter) (re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

DOYLE, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

DRAUGHTMAN, SALLY ANN
Sally Ann Drachtman (dies) (Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25

DRAMATISTS
Making her mark; Scarsdale's Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15
Dramatists (continued)
Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

Drills, Emergency
See Emergency Drills

Driving While Intoxicated
See Drunk Driving

Drug Abuse
From working man to homeless addict; Rader tells story; Caron Treatment Center alumus tells addiction story to SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents and students (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

Drug Addiction
Sad and ironic (letter) (re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

Drug Dealers
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

Drunk Driving
Stop drunk drivers (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9
Learning curve (photo) (The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.), May 11, 2012, p. 8

Drunk Driving - Law and Legislation
At public safety building, Lowey calls fofof tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

D'Silva, Christopher
Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

D'Silva, Claire
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

D'Silva, Mary Lou
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Duarte, Melissa
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Dubbs, Jordan Bernard
Goodman, Dubbs (photo) (Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capitale in Manhattan.), May 11, 2012, p. 12

Dubbs, Wendy
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

Dugan, James (author)
Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Dulit, Rebecca (Dr)
Holistic psychiatric treatment need not exclude medications (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Duncanson, Michael
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Dunne, Jane Chilson
Jane Chilson Dunne (dies) (photo) (Jane Chilson Dunne of Obry Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

Dunne, Maggie
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4
In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4
DURGAL, ELTON
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

DWECK, ALLY
Maccabi Games 2012; Milestone year for 'Jewish Olympics' (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

DWECK, ALYSSA (DR)
Humorous book answers question 'Am I normal down there?' (photo) (profile of Dr. Alyssa Dweck, co-author of the newly released book "V is for Vagina.") Feb 24, 2012, p. 3

EARTH DAY
Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

EASTER EGG HUNTS
Baskets of fun (photo) (Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

ECKSTEIN, ALAN LLOYD
Alan Lloyd Eckstein (dies) (Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

EDELMANN, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
Flooding should be remediated (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

EDGEMONT
A blow for Edgemont (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Court reverses Dromore Road decision (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15

Dromore decision is a call to arms (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

Town must appeal bad decision (editorial) (re the Dromore Road property), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

Wrong approach to incorporation (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

Latest incorporation efforts are blatantly undemocratic (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Original EVEC (Edgemont Village Exploratory Committee) report was based on flawed assumptions (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Edgemont villagization effort is proceeding as it should (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Red herrings (editorial) (re the Dromore development), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

Former E'mont study found village pros meager, cons substantial (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

Incubators (editorial) (homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

EDGEMONT SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

EDSON, ARNOLD GEORGE
Arnold George Edson (dies) (Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.), May 4, 2012, p. 22

EDUCATION
Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 20, 2012

Let's secede from the state system (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

Harvard innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

EFORO, EDDIE
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

EFORO, JOHN C

Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (re the death of John Eforo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

EICHTEL, BILLIE
A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY)
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY) (Continued)
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman looks forward to 2d term (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13
Harmony reigns at LWV’s (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

EISNER, KATHARINE JARETZKI
Katharine Jaretzki Eisner (dies) (Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. she was 88.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14

ELAINE, DONNA
Silent Night (photo) (photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

ELECTION DAY
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Election Day was the calm after the storm (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15

ELECTION DISTRICTS
Redistricting: Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Redistricting splits Scarsdale (illus) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11
Divided we lose (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Redistricting reform is an uphill battle, May 25, 2012, p. 1
State redistricting reform is an uphill battle (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 8

ELECTIONS
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7
Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7
Election Day was the calm after the storm (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15
Scarsdale vote for Obama is close, Nov 16, 2012, p. 3

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Long past time to reform Scarsdale’s ‘democratic’ system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale’s nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdalians fail to learn from history’s recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Numbers don’t lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale residents to vote on May 15 on $141K school budget, May 11, 2012, p. 1
Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
A peek at the process (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Citizens Nominating Committee and amendment votes set for No. 14 (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

ELECTRIC LINES
Burying power lines not an option, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Burying power lines (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES
The dog didn’t eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

ELECTRIC WIRING
Time has come for underground wires (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

ELECTRONIC BOOK READERS
e-reader ed (photo) (The Scarsdale Library held another session teaching patrons to use their e-readers February 27.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 2

ELECTRONICS
Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6
ELIAS, ALBERT LOUIS

ELIGULASHVILI, NATALIE
Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

ELKINS, JORDAN
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner – Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

ELLIO, ALI
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

ELLIS, MARY
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

ELLMAN, MATT
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ELWES, GAVIN
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club’s ‘can do’ cast rehearses for ‘Guys and Dolls’ (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

EMAIL
Village email (The Village sends out various information and news by email to residents.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

EMERGENCY DRILLS
Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Give us shelter! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
We must suspend activities and prepare for multiple storms (letter), Nov 18, 2012, p. 8
Village pans Con Ed’s emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed’s emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

EMERGENCY PLANNING
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

EMERGENCY RELIEF
See DISASTER RELIEF, 1

EMMERMAN, ALEXANDRA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

EMPATHY
Teach kids empathy (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Timing is right for village’s new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9
He’s going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marti Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ENGAGEMENTS
Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
Rogalski, Kaitz (photo) (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaitz are engaged.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11
Reeder, Hill (photo) (Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18
Angel, Rafeld (photo) (Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

ENGEL, ELIOT
Redistricting: Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Engel briefs Dems on his record and views (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1
Engel's challenger has business creds (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p. 8
It's time to vote Democrat Eliot Engel out of office (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
ENGEL, ELIOT (Continued)
Engel has heart (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Congressman Elliot Engel on Primary Day Tuesday (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18
For Elliot Engel (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

ENSLE, EVE
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESSPEOPLE

ENVIRONMENT
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)
Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

E-READERS
See ELECTRONIC BOOK READERS

ERSKINE, GIL
Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine"), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6

ESANNASON, WAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

ESCAMILLA, MICHE O
Sidewalk sale (photos from sidewalk sale in village center), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

ESPADA, ANNETTE
Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commissioner (photo) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Life coach Lorraine Esposito to address NFL commish (continued) (profile of Lorraine Esposito and her book "the Peacemaker Parent"), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE (AUTHOR)
Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
Football needs a few good women (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

ESSMAN, SUSIE
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

ESTEVES, RICARDO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ETHIOPIAN AMERICANS
The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

EVANS, JENNA
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

EVANS, KATHRYN
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

EVANS, MARY BETH
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale parents urge school board not to cut programs, Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

EVANS, RICHARD
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A
EWING, SOPHIE
Grrrrl Scout (photo) (Sophie Ewing gets transformed into a tiger at the centennial celebration of Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts May 19.), May 25, 2012, p. 1

EXAMINATIONS
State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Parent survey reveals strong concerns about state tests, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Parent survey reveals strong concerns on testing (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 8

EXHIBITIONS
Arts Westchester's teaching artists exhibit their work (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 17
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

EXHIBITS
See EXHIBITIONS

FAEGENBURG, ALEXANDRA
London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

FAILLA, MARIA
Singer finalist (photo) (Scarsdale High School alumna Maria Failla has been selected as a finalist in the 2012 Lotte Lenya Competition.), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

FAIRS
FM (Fox Meadow) Multicultural Fair inspires worldliness (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 9
The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8
A fair-ly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4
For 65 years, SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) fair a community favorite, Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

FALK, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
E'monsters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

FALK, ROBERT
"Unacceptable?" ; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

FALK, STEPHANIE
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

FARES, BUS
See BUS LINES - FARES

FARES, TRANSPORTATION
See TRANSPORTATION - FARES

FARFEL, LAUREN
Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

FARMERS' MARKETS
In divided vote, board OKs farmers market move (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Unfair to Woodlands Place (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

FASHION
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 14, 2012

FATHERS
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

FAULKNER, GERTRUDE
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

FAUST, REBECCA
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

FAUSTINI, ADRIANA
Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

FAUSTINI, CHRISTIANA
Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

FAVILLA, ALYSON
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY
See UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY
FEDERICO, GENNA
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.),
Jan 13, 2012, p. 9

FEHRENBAKER, ETHAN
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

FEIG, EDWARD
Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

FEIGIN, MATTHEW
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
(Where They’re Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

FEINER, PAUL
Deconstructing the magician’s art (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
Red herrings (editorial) (re the Dromore development), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Feiner again makes mockery of public hearing process (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9
Feiner’s procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh $12M (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
Latest Feiner deal is riddled with questions (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a ‘powder keg,’ Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
Lack of contract is ‘powder keg’ (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12
Supervisor Paul Feiner’s procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh $12 million (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
‘Sports bubble’ opponents question safety of building site, Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Feiner uses Ferncliff to deflect attention from his mistakes (letter), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
Return Sunday hours (editorial) (re the Greenburgh Public Library), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
Feiner should not have defunded the budget (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Volunteers needed for student workshop (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Reception for new Greenburgh residents to be held next week (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Popham Bridge work is keeping neighbors awake and annoyed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
State legislators thanked for work on town’s behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Supervisor: Game on lease is good for Greenburgh (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 7
Ferncliff Manor would better boost G’burgh’s coffers (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 28, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor says vote yes on Game On proposal (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Meeting Nov. 19 to demand better service from Con Ed (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
The goal should be to get things done (letter) (re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

FEINGOLD, JAKE
The party’s on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FEINSTEIN, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FEINSTEIN, SUNNY
Betting on a great show: Scarsdale High School Drama Club’s ‘can do’ cast rehearses for ‘Guys and Dolls’ (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

FELD, JON
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

FELDMAN, ALICIA
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

FELDMAN, JACKIE
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10
FELIX, LIZ
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (Liz Felix incorrectly identified as Liz Feliz), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
FENDELMAN, HELAINE
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
FEREBEE, STEVEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
FERRIGNO, JULIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
FERRY, JOHN
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
FESTA, MATTHEW
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
FESTIVAL
All-County Music Festival (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Board overrides objections, supports arts festival, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
Board overrides objections, supports arts festival (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4
FIELDER, JASON
Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.), May 25, 2012, p. 3
FIELD HOCKEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
FIFE, BEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
FILM PRODUCER
See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
FILOSA, MARC
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
FINES (PENALTIES)
Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
No mercy from cops (letter) (re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Treated fairly (letter) (re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
FINGER, CARL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
FINGER, DANIEL S
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
FINKELSTEIN, CAROLINE
Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
FINKELSTEIN, EVA
Rotary Club sponsors service projects (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20
Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4
FINKELSTEIN, FRANK B (DR) (AUTHOR)
Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
FINKELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)
A rockin' good time for adult supporters of teen center (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Award omission (letter) (re the Year-end Awards), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
FIORIELLO, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)
We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

FIREARMS
Test and register all buyers of guns (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10
Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p. 4
So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8
Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (re the death of John Eforo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
Fire Department offers holiday safety advice, Nov 30, 2012, p. 8
Caree, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

FIRE FIGHTERS
Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10
Many firefighters are commended by trustees at village board meeting, Jun 22, 2012, p. 12
Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4
Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

FIRE PROTECTION
See FIRE FIGHTERS

FIRES
More details on fire at 2 Overhill (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
So grateful to Scarsdale Fire Department and the community (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9

FIRST COMMUNION
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

FISCHMAN, LEE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

FISH, FREDERICK S
Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1
2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board), May 18, 2012, p. 1
Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

FITCH, JAMES MARSTON
Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

FITE, MELPO
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

FITZGERALD, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Treated fairly (letter) (re receiving undeserved parking tickets in the village and response to Catherine Andreuzzi's 4/6/12 letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

FITZGERALD, JAMIE
The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

FLAGG, ELISE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

FLAGG, KEVIN
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

FLAGS
Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6
Ungallantly streaming (editorial) (comments on the poor condition of the flags in Boniface Circle), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
FLAGS (Continued)
American Legion has retired village's damaged flags (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
FLAMHOLTZ, MARCY
Marcy Flamholtz replaces Dave Mendelowitz as SHS (Scarsdale High School) dean (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
FLAXER, JOSEPH
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A
FLAXER, LINDA
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
FLINK, CALEIGH
Fertile Myrtle (photo) (Caleigh Flik and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
FLINN, MACDONALD
Macdonald Flinn (dies) (Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
FLISSER, HARVEY
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Preservation (A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Tribute to Trustee Richard Toder, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3
Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Proclamation (Mayor Flisser proclaimed Saturday, May 19, Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout Day in the village.), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Mayor extols village sensitivity to trees, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3
At Scarsdale Forum, mayor presents state of the village, Oct 12, 2012, p. 3
Mayor presents state of the village (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13
Roads looking good (letter) (response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 8, 2012, p. 8
Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7
Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
A vote of thanks (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4
FLOOD CONTROL
Trees felled for detention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
South Fox Meadow flood mitigation (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4
George Field Park cleared for flood basin (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Flood mitigation projects continue along Post Rd. (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Flood mitigation projects continue apace and on schedule (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3
Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
FLOOD CONTROL  (Continued)
Village board approves amendment to code on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Board approves amendment on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Trustees mull flood mitigation (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11
Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Flood mitigation projects are nearing completion, Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
Sheldrake concept is reviewed (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14

FLOODING
See FLOODS

FLOODS
Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
A waste of money (letter) (re project to deal with flooding in South Fox Meadow), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Floodingshould bere mediated (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

FLORISTS - SCARSDALE
Scarssdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 3 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

FLOWERS
Scarssdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

FOOD
Cooked and Co. offers gourmet options for locavores (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
Hurricane relief, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Scarssdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

FOOTBALL
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
Rallying the Raiders (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Football needs a few good women (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

FORNARIO, NIC
BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

FORRAY, CARA
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORRAY, MIA
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORRAY, ROAN
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

FORTE, LISA
Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

FORUMS - DISCUSSION AND DEBATE
Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Budget forum illustrates current challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8
Candidate forum (March 8 at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Using imagination, creativity and innovation (photo) (continued) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9
Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

FOURTH OF JULY
All-American (photo) (Jacob Trammer pedals his first place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9
Sharp shooter (photo) (Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool.), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)
Music is too loud (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

FRACKING
See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING
FRANK, ANDY
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

FRANK, TERRY
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

FRANKEL, GRITNN
Choice donations (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

FRANKEL, RUTH
‘Unacceptable?’; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

FRANK, SAndy
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

FRANKIE, JOAN
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

FRANicle, GEORGE
Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

FRAUD
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday)is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Fraud alert, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

FRAUENTHAL, JIM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

FREEDMAN, CORA (AUTHOR)
Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

FREHILL, CLINT
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

FREHILL, JAMES
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)
Village must take down the warning signs at Freightway Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Back-in ban lifted at Freightway Garage, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Backers rejoice! (editorial) (Commuters are now allowed to back into spaces at the Freightway Garage.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Village reverses parking policy (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

FRIEDMAN, BARRY (DR)
Incubators (editorial) (homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN
Interfaith women’s council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

FRIEDMAN, SAM
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

FRIENDSHIP
Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Beauty blooms in Scarsdale parks thanks to FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 3

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Book sale (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

FRIJS-DJURHUUS, LUKAS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FROHMANN, SARAH
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

FUKUDA, KOSUKE
A fairly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10
FUND RAISING
Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Bears for kids (photo) (Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2
Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Many contributed to success of E'mont spring fundraiser (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17
Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
E'monters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Walk to benefit Petr C. Alderman Foundation, Sep 7, 2012, p. 2
Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 28, 2012, p. 6
A shining effort (photo) (Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4
Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

GABRYNOWICZ, ERIC
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

GAGLIANO, DOMINIC
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

GAIST, ZACJ
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

GALEF, HAROLD R (DR)
Dr. Harold R Galef (dies) (Harold R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

GALLICANO, LYDIA
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GANDOLFO, VINCENT
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GANESHANANTHAN, DEVAN
First class (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School Commencement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

GANTCHER, NATHAN
Nathan Gantcher (Nathan Gantcher has been elected to the board of overseers at Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University in New York City.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

GARCIA, RESA
Vacation Bible School makes faith fun (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

GARCIA, RICARDO
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

GARDENING
A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening.")., Jun 8, 2012, p.3
GARRY, ETHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

GASANA, JESSICA
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

GASOLINE
Gasoline pricing: What you should know (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 7

GASOLINE STATIONS
See SERVICE STATIONS

GATOF, ALEX
Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.), May 25, 2012, p. 3

GATTA, AL
Appointment (Al Gatta has been appointed to the Westchester County Stormwater Advisory Board.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, village staff (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
At long last, completion of Popham Road Bridge envisioned (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

GAUJEAN, GABRIELLE
The value of pie: IHM’s (Immaculate Heart of Mary’s) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

GAVARA, MANIKYALARAO
Mourning the loss of ‘the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at’ (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Manikyalrao Gavara (dies) (photo) (Manikyalrao Gavara, known as “Rao” died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
‘A wonderful man’ (letter) (tribute to Manikyalrao Gavara), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) Rao was an example of humility and gratitude (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

GAVRIN, MEREDITH
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale High School’s distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

GEE, NATALIE
That’s the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

GELAJ, JENNIFER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

GELBLUM, ELI
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

GELFAN, JUSTINE
Art students ‘paint it forward’ with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GELFMAN, MARNIE
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

GENERATORS
Planning board mulls changes in generator law (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 3
Natural gas generators are quieter and safer than gasoline (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Amend law, asp! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Give us shelter! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Generator law, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Changes to generator law recommended, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
A common purpose (editorial) (re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
Village: Generator law changes ahead (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
Standby generators top holiday wish list, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
GENERATORS (Continued)
Generator know-how (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13
Standby generators top holiday wish list (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 13
GENIS, MARIAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
GEORGE FIELD PARK (SCARSDALE)
George Field Park cleared for flood basin (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
GERRINGER, ERIC
Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
GERSTEIN, BRITTANY
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
GERSTENBLATT, JULIE
Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of new career (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave.") (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Columnist Julie Gerstenblatt: On the verge of a new career (continued) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer columnist Julie Gerstenblatt and her new novel "Lauren Takes Leave.") (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7
Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
100 years (editorial) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Celebrating Nanny ash she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7
The 10:52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6
My midlife crisis (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Dollhouse (editorial) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 7
The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7
Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
True Halloween (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 7
For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Remembering Hanukkah with mom (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
GERTLER, HOWARD
Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19
GHANA
Students help combat malaria in Ghana, West Africa, May 4, 2012, p. 11
Students help combat malaria in West Africa (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12
GHIOZZI, MARY
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3
GIBBS, MICHAEL
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
GIBBS, RUTH LIPPEL
Ruth Gibbs (dies) (Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11
GIFTS
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6
GILBERT, CALLIE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
GILBERT, JENNIFER
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GILBERT, SUSAN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GILL, HAYWOOD
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

GILL, HAZEL
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

GILLIBRAND, KIRSTEN
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

GINSBERG, MATTHEW
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain experience (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

GIORDANO, THOMAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
First police officer’s name was Ruggiero (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

GIOTTI, NICK
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

GIPS, JOAN
In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19

GIRLS
Girl power (editorial) (re the Girl’s Center that will use creativity to empower middle school girls), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
The Girl’s Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

GIRL SCOUTS
Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William ath the annual Girld Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Proclamation (Mayor Flisser proclaimed Saturday, May 19, Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout Day in the village.), May 12, 2012, p. 1
Scouting: 100 years of friendship, fun, service (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
Happy Birthday, GSA (Girl Scouts of America) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Scouting: friendship, fun service (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 8
Grrrl Scout (photo) (Sophie Ewing gets transformed into a tiger at the centennial celebration of Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts May 19.), May 25, 2012, p. 1
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 16, 2012, p. 3
Girl Scouts are appreciated (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

GIVNER, HOWARD (AU)
A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

GLASER, STEPHANIE
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Swap is a win-win (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Young writers turn out in force for annual workshop (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

GLASSMAN, PHYLLIS
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must ‘mind the gaps’ to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
GLUCK, STEPHEN
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

GLUCKSMAN, LEAH
Bears for kids (photo) (Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

GOBES, STEPHEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GODSHALL, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)
Great party at pool (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

GOEDEL, PAUL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GOLD, ALICIA BELDENGREEN
Alicia Beldengreen Gold (photo) (Alicia Beldengreen Gold has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDBERG, ALEXA
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

GOLDBERG, DANNY
The party's on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

GOLDBERG, FRED
SHS (Scarsdale High School) says goodbye to co-principals (Fred Goldberg and Kelley Hamm) (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
What a team (editorial) (tribute to Kelley Hamm and Fred Goldberg), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

GOLDCENBERG, DANNY
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8

GOLDFARB, JENNIFER
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDFARO, DAN
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

GOLDFARO, KYLE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, ALIZA

GOLDSTEIN, CASSIDY
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, NORMAN
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

GOLDFRAS, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
GOLDSTON, ALAN (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

GOLF
Tremendous drive (photo) (Scarsdale freshman James Nicholas is first Raider boys' golfer since 2007 to qualify for state.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GONZALEZ, MALULA
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

GOODELL, ROGER
Protect the kids; honor the coaches (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
We don't need to celebrate fiasco (letter) (re the Popham Road Bridge), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

GOODMAN, JASON
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Construction adds stress to our lives (letter) (re the Popham and Crane Road Bridges projects), May 25, 2012, p. 6
We don't need to celebrate fiasco (letter) (re the Popham Road Bridge), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

GOODMAN, NICOLE DEBRA
Goodman, Dubbs (photo) (Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capitale in Manhattan.), May 11, 2012, p. 12

GOODMAN, RICK
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

GOOGLE
What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

GOP
See REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S. 1854-)

GOPSTEIN, DALIA
Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

GORDON, LIZ
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

GORDON, NANCY WILLSTATTER
Nancy Willstatter Gordon (dies) (Nancy Willstatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

GORDON, SALLY
Sally Gordon (dies) (Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

GOROBETZ, ANDREW
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GOSE, MARY BETH
Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
School budget pass (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

GOTTARDI-MASSA, BRUNELLA ELENA (DR)
Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa (dies) (Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

GOTTLEB, MELISSA
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

GOULD, BONNIE
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
GOULD, GEORGE
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

GRABANICA, AMANDA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Off to the prom (photo) (Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1

GRABEL, DAN
Dan Grabel (dies) (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Dan Grabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

GRANDMOTHERS
Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13
100 years (editorial) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Celebrating Nanny as she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7

GRANDPARENTS
Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
Rotary Club grants, successes, Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

GRATITUDE
Bereaved family is grateful for the support of community (letter) (re the death of John Eforo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

GRAY, KATHY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

GRECO, MARY BETH
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GREGGEL, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GREEN, MARIAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GREEN, MARYLOU
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2
Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

GREEN, MARYLOU (AUTHOR)
It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

GREEN, MICHAEL
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GREEN, VICTORIA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

GREENACRES ASSOCIATION
See GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Greenacres makes plans to celebrate its centennial (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 8
Centennial (The Greenacres Association will celebrate its centennial beginning with a tree planting at Greenacres Elementary School April 27.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1
Greenacres Assoc. marks 100 years of civic activism (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
Mayor congratulates police, Greenacres Association, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres marks 100 years of civic activism (photo) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 8
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

GREENBERG, LAUREN
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Daney.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 3

GREENBERG, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

GREENBERG, STACEY
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
GREENBERG, WILLIAM J
William J Greenberg (dies) (William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 88.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

GREENBURGH
Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Special interests always trump public good in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
Town of Greenburgh treats civic associations disrespectfully (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Reception for new Greenburgh residents to be held next week (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Opportunity knocks (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
West HELP revenue would have come in handy for the town (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
Hearing needed on lease (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Supervisor: Game on lease is good for Greenburgh (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 7
It's too late (editorial) (re the proposed lease with Game On), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Board says no to NextG (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9
Greenburgh to get $1.1M from Valhalla School District (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh thankful for its perennial critics (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh to receive $1.1M from Valhalla (photo) (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9
G’burg approves Game On lease despite legal Q’s; Public to weigh in on referendum in November (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Ferncliff Manor would better boost G’burgh’s coffers (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Field House fodder (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Illegal lease favors one local business (letter), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Game On lease OK’d (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a ‘powder keg,’ Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Reality check (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7
Lack of contract is ‘powder keg’ (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12
Fortress Bible verdict upheld; Greenburgh must pay (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Supervisor Paul Feiner’s procrastination cost the Town of Greenburgh $12 million (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Fortress Bible Church decision not about zoning and traffic (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
The Fortress stands; The Town crumbles (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Editorial on church appeal accurate and well-written (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh sued over lease for ‘sports bubble,’ Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh is sued over lease for ‘sports bubble’ (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
‘Sports bubble’ opponents question safety of site (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Committee: Vote no on Ref. No. 1 (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh supervisor says vote yes on Game On proposal (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
‘No’ on field house (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
‘Sports bubble’ opponents question safety of building site (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 13
Greenburgh voters don’t know what goes on in town hall (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Game On considers purchasing Frank’s site, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Game On considers purchasing Frank’s Nursery site (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Maple miracle (photo) (Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

GREENE, CAROLE
At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

GREENE, GERALDINE
Girl’s Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
Support services available at SFCS (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
1 man’s path from victim to hero (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

GREENE, SYDNEY
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
GREENFIELD, BEN  
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

GREENWALD, DIANE  
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

GREENWALD, JARED  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GREENLEY, FRANCES WISE  
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) ( Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

GREENLEY, FRANCES WISE (AUTHOR)  
Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

GRIEF  
Widow learns that life goes on (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 7

GRIFFIN, CHRISTOPHER  
Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1  
Griffin appointed new assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

GRIGG, LOUISE  
Popham Road Firehouse repairs mulled, May 25, 2012, p. 1

GRILLI, GEORGE  
A day of remembrance (photo) (Legionnaire George Grilli is moved by the reading of names of his deceased comrades.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1  
Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

GRIMALDI, ANIELLO  
Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1  
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

GRIppo, MAX  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

GROARK, KATHLEEN  
Longtime teachers to retire this spring ( Kathleen Groark incorrectly identified as Kathleen Groak), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8  
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

GRODEN, SUZANNE MICHELLE  
Groden, Laswell (photo) ( Suzanne Michelle Groden and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13

GRONER, DAN  
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

GRONER, SUSAN  
Fox Meadow School on display (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8  
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32  
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1  
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1  
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

GROSS, EVAN  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GROSS, JIM  
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

GROSS, LIBBY  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32  
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

GROSS, MARC  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

GROSS, SOPHIE  
It's war! (photo) ( Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

GROSZ, IVAN  
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

GROSZ, JUDY
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

GRUBER, LIZ
Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

GRUDIN, MAXIM
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

GU, WENHUI
Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

GUERIG, COLETTE (AUTHOR)
Charity, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH M (AUTHOR)
The safety of students is school board's overriding concern (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY JR
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

GUIDE DOGS
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

GUN CONTROL
Hearts and minds (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
We can move forward (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

GUNS
See FIREARMS

GUO, ANDREW
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

GURDEN, ABIGAIL
Baskets of fun (photo) (Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

GURDEN, JULIA
Baskets of fun (photo) (Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

GURETSKY, MALVINA
MAG Tricotes boutique opens on Christie Place (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 2

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HABER, WARREN
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

HABERKORN, SCOTT
Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY, INC.
Habitat builds hope for a better life (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

HACKEL, BRIAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HAFFNER, JACKSON
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAFFNER, RILEY
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAFFNER, ROWAN
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

HAHN, DREW
Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
HAHN, MARILYN (AUTHOR)
Welcoming library (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

HALL, ANA
The party’s on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HALLAC, REBECCA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

HALLER-POZNER, VERONIQUE
Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

HALLOWEEN
Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3
New Halloween date ("rain date" for trick or treating because of superstorm Sandy), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
The fun before the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11
The party's on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

HALLOWELL, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Pass amendment, send NextG app back for review (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

HALPERIN, RACHEL
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HALPERN, RACHEL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

HAMBURG, JOAN

HAMILTON, GORDON
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

HAMILTON, GORDON LIST

HAMM, GEORGE (KELLEY)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) says goodbye to co-principals (Fred Goldberg and Kelley Hamm) (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
What a team (editorial) (tribute to Kelley Hamm and Fred Goldberg), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

HAMSOM, HAYLEY
Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

HAN, FABIAN
BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

HAN, KATIE
Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

HAN, YOUNG (DR)
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) (photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

HANLON, CASEY
The fun before the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

HANNA, RICHARD
"Unacceptable?"; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

HANNA, TORIL
"Unacceptable?"; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
HANUKKAH
Remembering Hanukkah with mom (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
Festival of Lights (photo) (photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

HARBOUR, JESS
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARBOUR, KEN
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARBOUR, NANCY
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE)
Trustees mull erosion control project for Harcourt Woods, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Plans for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

HARDY, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HARRIS, MICHAEL DAVID
Sullivan, Harris (photo) (Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards in Aquebogue, N. Y.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

HARRIS, OLIVIA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HARRISON, HALEY
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, HEATHER DUBBS
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, JACK
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Apply soon for boards, councils (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Intervention was improper, resident says, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Trustee accused of improper intervention (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Plants for Harcourt Woods flood control in the works, board says (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Opportunities (letter) (opening on various board and councils), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Tennis tournament for kids next week (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

HARRISON, ZACHARY
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

HARTSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Hadassah pleas for understanding and support of Israel (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Historic milestone marker should remain on Post Road (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

HASTIE, NOAH
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HAUBNER, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HAUNTED HOUSES (AMUSEMENTS)
Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
HAWKS
Did I do that? (photo) *(A hawk has crashed through the window of Irene Schlegel's house.)*, Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

HAZNEDAR, LEYLA
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

HEAD - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Concussion discussion presents varying viewpoints (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 3

HEALTH
To Your Health! (photo) *(Supplement)*, Oct 19, 2012
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
Don't worry, be healthy! (photo) *(photo from second annual health fair sponsored by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

HEALTH CARE
See MEDICAL CARE

HEALTH INSURANCE
Court supports new rule: 1 dollar, 1 vote (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

HEAT
Beating the scorching heat, drenching humidity, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdalians try to stay cool in the scorching heat (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11
2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda *(re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board)*, May 18, 2012, p. 1
Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) *(re 2-4 Weaver Street)*, May 18, 2012, p. 9
Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

HEBNER, CHRISTINA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HEBNER, HIROSHI
Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

HEBREW LANGUAGE
This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

HECKER, FRANCES (AUTHOR)
Lease for disabled would benefit many (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

HEFFNER, WILLIAM
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) *(Award winners are pictured and identified.)*, May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HEINEMAN, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
E'monters urged to attend fundraiser (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

HEITNER, CLAUDIA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10

HELLER, LISA
At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

HELLMAN, MADELEINE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

HENDERSON, EMMA
A picture perfect day (photo) *(photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

HENDERSON, JASON
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HENDERSON, TINA
Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
HENDERSON, TINA (Continued)
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

HENDLER, JONATHAN
Completess basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

HENDLER, JORDAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HENDLER, MARC
Completess basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

HENESSY, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

HENRY, LOUIS FRANCIS
Louis Francis Henry (dies) (Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

HERMAN, ALICE
Dieters donate clothes (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4
Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

HERMANN, BERNICE LIPTON
Bernice Lipton Hermann (dies) (Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.) Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

HERNANDEZ, VILMA
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

HERSHEY, SAM (AUTHOR)
In defense of the caring Dean Dave Mendelowiz I knew (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

HEYER, NELSON
Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

HIGH, YOJI
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

HILL, ERICA
Humanitarian honored (photo) (The Peter C. Alderman Foundation honored Eve Ensler April 30.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HILL, JAMES
The party's on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

HILL, PHILIP S. JR

HILL, TIMOTHY
Reeder, Hill (photo) (Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

HING, ASHLEY
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

HIROSE, RENA
It's war! (photo) (Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

HIROTA, KYOKO
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

HIRSCH, EMILY
Happy Birthday! (photo) (photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

HIRSCH, EMILY (AUTHOR)
A fabulous 95th (letter) (Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
How did Alan Hochberg get his authority in town government? (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

HIRSCHHORN, SAMANTHA
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

HISTORICAL MARKERS
Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved — indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Historic milestone marker to be preserved — indoors (photo) (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3
Historic milestone marker should remain on Post Road (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
HISTORIC BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Preservation (A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Preservation (A 300 page survey of historic resources in the village by consultants Li/Saltzman has been posted to scarsdale.com.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Historical designation?; Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
Preservation for all (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11
Temps flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Preservationists' effort to save historic Cudner-Hyatt House continued (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 12
Cudney-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Thumbs up, with tweak (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15

HO, SALLY
Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

HOCHBERG, ALAN
How did Alan Hochberg get his authority in town government? (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

HOCHBERG, DEBBIE
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

HOCHHAUSER, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Former E'mont study found village pros meager, cons substantial (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, DAN
Arbor Day (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 2
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, SUSAN
Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

HOCHVERT, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
A vote of thanks (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

HOCKEMEYER, CODY
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

HOCKEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Hoff-Barthelson Music gears up for school year (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 47A

HOFFMAN, JEFF
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

HOFFMAN, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Speeders put our lives at risk (photo) (editorial ), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

HOGAN, MATTHEW PATRICK
Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

HOKIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Natural gas generators are quieter and safer than gasoline (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

HOLAS, LINDSAY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

HOLDMAN, PAULA
Celebrating 85 years of Catholic education (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School celebrated its 85th birthday December 11.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

HOLIDAYS
March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
HOLLANDER, BETH
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival: The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

HOLLOWAY, MARCUS
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HOLVIG, KENNETH
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

HOMELESS PERSONS
Extremely good at ‘extreme couponing‘; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

HOMELESS SHELTERS
See SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS

HORSES
Cooper’s not lonely (letter) (re photo of the handsome horse on last week’s letters to the editor page), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
TrusteesOK Marx mansion demolition (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
‘Unacceptable?’; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors complain about construction sites (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 9
Historical designation?: Quintessential suburb merits preservation, prof says (photo) (re the Scarsdale historical sites survey recently completed and presented to the Board of Trustees), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Quintessential suburb merits preservation (photo) (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

What to expect when assessors come to call, May 18, 2012, p. 1
Property tax reassessment: Why it’s needed and what to expect (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11
The good ol’ days (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3
Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9
New house blends into neighborhood (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Could it have been saved? (photo) (photo of Louis Marx’s mansion which was torn down), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County has 540 units of fair housing in the pipeline, Feb 10, 2012, p. 3
Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
A shameful waste (editorial), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Judge orders county to cooperate with monitor (continued), Aug 3, 2012, p. 9

HOWARD, ALICE
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HOWARD, ED
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

HOWE, BEN RYDER
Deli owner’s story is American dream on wry (photo) (profile of Ben Ryder Howe, author of the recently released book “My Korean Deli -- Risking it All for a Convenience Store.”), Mar 16, 2012, p. 3
Deli story: American dream on wry (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 15

HU, CHERIE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

HUDDOCK, JORDAN
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20

HUFNAGEL, YANNI
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel to coach (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

HUGHART, THOMAS (DR)
Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

HUGHES, ANNA
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children’s Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4
Hughes, Olivia
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (Re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment 4

Hu, Caroline
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window p 2012, p. 3

HunerSEN, Will
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Graduates receive hearty send-off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8

Hurricanes
Shock and awe; Superstorm Sandy ravages Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Shock and awe; Wind, not water, devastates area (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
Sandy savages Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
Choice donations (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

Hurwitz, Kathy
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Hurwitz, Kathy (Author)
Fabulous party (letter) (Re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

Hurwitz, Marc
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Hurwitz, Stephanie (Author)
PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Hurwitz, Suzanne Dreyfuss
Ayfa honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

Hutcher, Gayle (Author)
PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

Hutcher, Gayle Kenigsberg (Author)
Calendar out soon (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

Hydraulic Fracturing
As comment period ends, drilling may begin (illus), Jan 6, 2012, p. 3
There's no proof fracking is safe (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 7

Ice Hockey
See Hockey

Ifrah, Oliver
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

Illustrators
A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11

India
Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

Indian Point Nuclear Power Plant (N.Y.)
Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
It's up to the feds (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

Indians of North America
In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4

Inello, Michelle
Earth Day at Edgewood (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 9

Infants
Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11
Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID (DR)
Time has come for underground wires (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

JAMESLEY, JULIA
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
It's war! (photo) (Kids at the village's Camp Pathunke have tug of war.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

JANIAK, ANNE
4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Sound advice for WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3
How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

JAPAN
Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7

JAPANESE - PERU

JAY, PHYLLIS
'Unacceptable?' ; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

JERUSALEM
Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7
Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7

JESUS CHRIST
Does it matter if Jesus had a wife? (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

JETER, DEREK
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) gala is May 22 (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 12

JOHNSON, BOINE
Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

JOHNSON, GWEN
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, JAMES
Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, JORDAN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

JOHNSON, JUDITH
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

JOHNSON, KYLE
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

JOHNSON, ROGER WILLIAM (DR)
Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson (dies) (photo) (The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 82.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 19

JOHNSON, SETH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

JONES, KEN (AUTHOR)
Thanks due many (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

JOSEPHS, JODI
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA
Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (Barbara Josselson incorrectly identified as Barbara Josselson), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 26, 2012, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13
JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Local library is haven for students (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo) (Rachel Josselsohn incorrectly identified as Rachel Josselson), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

JOURNALISTS
Journalist to speak (James Traub will speak on the impact of the recent election at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

JOYNT, JUDY
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

JUETTNER, DIANA
A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) (re Wayside Cottage), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

JURELLER, DAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

JURMAN, HUNTER
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

JUSUF, EMILY
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11
iPads transform Choice study of culture (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 8

JUSUF, JAMES
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

KADANOFF, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

KAHN, STEVE
Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

KAITZ, MATTHEW
Rogalski, Kaitz (photo) (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaitz are engaged.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

KAIJI, KETAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KALAJAINEN, LARRY
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

KALAJAINEN, LARRY (AUTHOR)
Does it matter if Jesus had a wife? (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

KALT, IRIS
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

KAMEN, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Refund's up to you (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

KAMINER, JACK
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Cap connection in small world (photo) (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 11

KAMINER, PAULA
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

KAPLAN, ALISA
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

KAPLAN, AUSTIN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20
KAPLAN, DAVID
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAPLAN, JAMIE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAPLAN, JASON

A fair-ly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10

Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

KAPLAN, KENNY

Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

KAPLAN, SAM

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL

The goal should be to get things done (letter) (re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

KARDON, NANCY

Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9

Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

KARP, CHLOE

Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

KARP, DAVID

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

KASE, BETSY

Scarsdale yogis react to 'The Science of Yoga' (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9

KASHNER, RITA (AUTHOR)

Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

KASS, NIKI

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

KATCHIS, CHRISTOPHER

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

KATCHIS, ELLEN (AUTHOR)

Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

KATZ, LEO

Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

KATZ, ROSE

100 years (editorial) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Celebrating Nanny as she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7

KAUFMAN, AVERY

In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KAUFMAN, CHLOE

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KAUFMANN, DARIUS

Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

KAUNE, CAMILA

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

KAWAMURA, TY

From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)

Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

KAYE, GARY

Fox Meadow residents ask for reduced parking hours, Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

KEARNS, REBECCA

US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
KEATING, VALERIE
Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating’s 3D artwork; Val Keating’s signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

KEEFFE, FRANCES RIPPETOE
Frances Rippetoe Keefe (dies) (Frances Rippetoe Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx.), Dec 28, 2012, p. 4

KEFER, JAMIE REIFFEL
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

KEFER, SAMANTHA
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)
More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7

KELLY, SEAN
A shining effort (photo) (Shannon Kelly and her dad Sean Kelly volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. Both incorrectly identified as Shannon Kelley and Sean Kelley), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

KELLY, SHANNON
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
A shining effort (photo) (Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota. Both incorrectly identified as Shannon Kelley and Sean Kelley), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

KELTZ, SARAH
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

KEMP, GIL
Gil Kemp to head Swarthmore board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 4

KENIGSBERG-HUTCHER, GAYLE (AUTHOR)
A shoe of gratitude for our dedicated board of education (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

KEOGIL, KEVIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

KEMANSHAHCHI, LINDA
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)
Village must take down the warning signs at Freighthouse Garage (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

KERR, VALERIE
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

KERSON, LEONARD
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

KESKIN, AYSE
Interfaith women’s council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

KESSLER, CARLY
Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window Painting Contest.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

KESSLER, MAX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sport category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KEY, MARIE SOMMER

KHAN, SABEEN
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
KIDS' BASE  
Kids' BASE helps working parents (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 11

KILLIAN, LINDA R (AUTHOR)  
Dem (Democratic) convention did not address nation's problems (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

KIM, CHEA  
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

KIM, EUGENE  
Band to premiere student composition (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

KIM, JOSEPHINE  
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

KIM, MARSHALL  
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

KIM, MICHAEL  
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 13

KIM, SALINE  
American boy explores his Cambodian roots (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

KINDERTAGEN  
A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10
A year of kindergartners (continued), May 25, 2012, p. 11
Kindergarten is a magical time in the life of a child (letter) (response to 5/25 Inquirer article "A year full of kindergarten" by Steven Schnur), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
On their minds in Greenacres; full-day K, car idling, Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

KING, CYNTHIA  
Cynthia King (dies) (Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

KING, JOHN  
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15
State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

KIRSCHENBAUM, EMILY  
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB  
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

KIRWIN, TROY  
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A
Hollihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KISSNER, MATTHEW  
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

KISSNER, ROB  
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3

KLAMPERT, BETSY  
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

KLEIN, AARON  
Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

KLEIN, IAN  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Not so gently down the stream (photo) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (continued) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 8
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
KLEIN, JACOB
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KLEIN, STEPHEN
Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Rabbi Klein to retire (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

KLEINMAN, WENDY
Scarsdale women to be honored by Gilda’s Club (photo) (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 11
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda’s Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

KNITTING
Nifty knitter warms heads and hearts (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

KNOPP, BRENDAN
Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

KO, MICHELE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

KOBER, MAX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KOCH, DANIEL
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

KOCH, MARY KAYE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

KOHN, ALFIE
Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

KOHN, DANIELLE
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

KOKOT, BOBBI
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

KOREK, JEFF S (AUTHOR)
Inquirer’s vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

KORNFIELD, MYLES
Nifty knitter warms heads and hearts (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

KORNSTEIN, ISRAEL
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

KOSLOWSKY, KYLE
Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Wrong approach to incorporation (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

KRAJCHIR, ADAM
Society explains why it must sell museum (re theCudner-Hyatt House), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1
Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

KRAMON, GLENN
The ‘changing Times’ plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3

KRAPIN, JON
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

KRATZER, EVAN
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

KRAUSS, CLIFFORD
Forum talk (Clifford Krauss will launch the Scarsdale Forum’s Speaker Series October 21 with his talk “Decision Time: Energy Policy at a Crossroads.”), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Kudos to Wolfert (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Special interests always trump public good in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
Test and register all buyers of guns (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh should be thankful for its 'perennial critics' (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Latest Feiner deal is riddled with questions (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
Greenburgh voters don't know what goes on in town hall (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Plus ca change .......(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

KRAUT, JORDAN
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

KRAUTTER, ALFRED SR
A green thumbs-up for Al Krautter's natural gardening book (photo) (The owner of the Sprainbrook Nursery has just published "12 Steps to Natural Gardening."), Jun 8, 2012, p.3
Nursery packs up its perennials after 68 years (photo) (profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery plans to pack up its perennials (continued) (profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
A natural legacy (editorial) (tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
When bad things happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12

KRAUTTER, HERMINE
A natural legacy (editorial) (tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

KRREMER, JETT
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatier September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4.

KRIEGEL, LAURA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

KRISTOF, GEOFF
Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nationa in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Kristof No. 1 in nation Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

KRISTOF, GEOFF (AUTHOR)
To understand Iran, leave baggage at home (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Telltale signs of teenager dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY
Scouting: 100 years of friendship, fun, service (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
Scouting: friendship, fun service (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 8

KROHN, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

KROHNENGOLD, BEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

KRUTICK, JILL
Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11

KULICK, ZOE
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

KUPIEC, CLAUDIA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KUPPER, TYLER
Tees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

KUSHNICK, CAROL
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

KUSHNICK, RACHEL
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

KUTIK, ETHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
KYMAL, MEERA
Talking Turkey (photo) (*The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.*), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

LAARAJ, SOPHIA
Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

LACROSSE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LAKOTA INDIANS
See TETON INDIANS

LALWANI, ANIL
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Anil Lalwani (photo) (Anil Lalwani, M.D., professor and vice chairman of otolaryngology and director of the Columbia Cochlear Implant Program, was elected president-elect of the American Neurotology Society at the society's fall meeting in Washington D.C.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

LALWANI, ANIL K (DR) (AUTHOR)
Story suggests that some 'buzz' is hazardous to your health (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

LALWANI, RENU
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (*photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration*), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)
Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

LANDAU, HENRY
Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)
Elected officials offered shining example of responsiveness (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LANDES, BETTE
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

LANDGRENBE, ANDRES
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LANDSBERG, WILLY
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

LANGER, BEN
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

LANGFORD, SIDNEY
Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
In memoriam (photo) (Third grade Brownie Troop 2104 held a ceremony at Scout Field where the girls planted a tree in memory of one of their leaders, Lisa Dany.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

LANGFORD, WILLIAM
Promenade (photo) (Sidney Langford promenades with her dad William at the annual Girl Scout Father-Daughter Square Dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

LANGOIS, JAMES
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Mandarin language class update: a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

LARIT, AARON
Tug! (photo) (First graders Julia Pekowitz and Aaron Larit in a tug of war at the 56th annual E Day event at the Edgemont High School), May 18, 2012, p. 1

LARSEN, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (*photos of players by sports category*), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

LARSEN, DAVID
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (*Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7*.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

LARSEN, MICHELLE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity*.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A
LARSEN, SHELLEY
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

LARUELLE, SOPHIE
Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

LASER, JIM (AUTHOR)
Town of Greenburgh treats civic associations disrespectfully (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7

LASWELL, DAVID WILLIAM
Grden, Laswell (photo) (Suzanne Michelle Groden and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13

LATIMER, GEORGE
Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

LAUBICH, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)
Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
In the Neighborhood - At Home in Scarsdale; At Home offers friendship and community (photo) (profile of the local older adult program At Home in Scarsdale Village sponsored by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Mar 30, 2012, p. 19
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LAUMANN, HALLEY
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LAUMANN, SANDRA
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LAWLESS, MORGAN
Chess champ (Morgan Lawless) (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 5

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA
National program empowers students; Project Eye-toEye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

LAWYERS
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Linda Lerner (photo) (Broker-dealer attorney Linda Lerner has joined Crowell & Moring LLP's New York office.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4
Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4
Rona G. Shamoon (photo) (Rona G. Shamoon is the new chairman of the 1,740 member Dispute Resolution Section of the New York State Bar Association.), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

LEACH, CASSIE
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

LEADERSHIP
Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
The Girl's Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

LEAF BLOWERS
Quiet, please (Use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village from June 1 through September 30.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
LVV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2
Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LVV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
LVV (League of Women Voters) has praise, suggestions for Citizens Nominating Committee, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
LVV (League of Women Voters) praises performance of nominating committee (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Why he (Harold Reynolds) declined the LVV (League of Women Voters) invitation (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Civic organization applaud tentative village budget at hearing, Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale LVV (League of Women Voters) consensus supports election system, May 11, 2012, p. 3
LVV (League of Women Voters) members urged to push back on anti-woman agenda (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

LEARNING
What's your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1
Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
LEAVITT, LINDA
Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
LEAVITT, RICHARD PERRY
Richard P Leavitt (dies) (Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years. old.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14
LEBOYER, LINDSAY
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
LEBRON, DEIJANA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
LEBWOHL, OSCAR (DR)
Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Oscar Lebwohl has been appointed Richard and Rakia Hatch clinical professor of medicine at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4
LECTURES AND LECTURING
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
LEE, DAVID
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
David Lee ready for challenge of village board (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17
Sandy post-mortem (The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
LEE, EDWARD III
White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
LEE, KAITLYN
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8
LEE, TREvor
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A
LEITNER, RYAN
Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8
LENCHEr, JACOB
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 6, 2012, p.6
LENTINI, VINCENT
Let's hear it for the dogs! (photo) (photo of Fox Meadow Elementary School crossing guard Vincent Lentini who keeps the dogs in the neighborhood happy with treats.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10
LEONE, GAIL
Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gall Leone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gall Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4
LEONE, LEwIS JR
Gose, Leone up for BOE (Board of Education) re-election, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale's nonpartisan election process serves our schools well (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
LEONE, NICKOLAS
Straight as an arrow (photo) (photo of Scarsdale diver Nickolas Leone at a swim meet against Greenburgh July 10), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
LEONE, TIM
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LERNER, IAN
Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

LERNER, LINDA
Linda Lerner (photo) (Broker-dealer attorney Linda Lerner has joined Crowell & Moring LLP's New York office.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

LERNER, SUSAN
Political activist calls for campaign finance reform at LWV gathering (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
It's time to put campaign finance reform on your radar (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LESCH, CLARE
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (for the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

LESLIE, JON
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

LETTERS
Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

LEVENSON, MARYA (DR)
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LEVENTHAL, DANIELLE
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)
Roads looking good (letter) (response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

LEVINE, ANDREW
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

LEVINE, DYLAN
Inquirer's vision (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

LEVINE, EZRA
Festival of Lights (photo) (photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, JAMA
Festival of Lights (photo) (photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, MELISSA
Festival of Lights (photo) (photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, SHOSHANA
Festival of Lights (photo) (photo of Jaime, Ezra, Melissa and Shoshana Levine), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Roads looking good (letter) (response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

LEVY, ALI
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

LEVY, ANDREW
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3
LEVY, JOSH
March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14

LEWIS, AMY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

LEWIS, JONATHAN
Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

LEWIS, MARK
Local Democrats to evaluate nonpartisan system for elections (letter) (response to 11/16/12 editorial by Mark Lewis and 11/23/12 letter by Susan Hochvert), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Republicans offer nothing new: Vote for President Obama and the democratic ticket (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7
Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

LEWIS, MICHAEL
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

LEWIS, PARKER
Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

LEWIS, TIM
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9

LI, DEXIN
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

LI, JESSICA
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

LIBERATI, LOIS
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

LIBMAN, JIM
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

LIBMAN, JON
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Return Sunday hours (editorial) (re the Greenburgh Public Library), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

LIBRARY MATERIALS - DIGITIZATION
Digitization of Inquirer's first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Library seeks expanded community role (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
A 21st century library (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
Library seeks expanded community role (photo) (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3
Girl at work (photo) (Chloe Paquin constructs a tower of Legos at Legomania, a vacation week program at the Scarsdale Library.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
e-reader ed (photo) (The Scarsdale Library held another session teaching patrons to use their e-readers February 27.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 2
Local library is haven for students (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Do it yourself (photo) (photo of the newly installed 3M SelfCheck System), Jun 29, 2012, p. 2
Books needed (The Scarsdale Library is accepting slightly used books for the annual book sale in September.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Dazzled and ... (photo) (photo from the Dazzle Dogs show at the Scarsdale Library July 9), Jul 20, 2012, p. 2
Book sale (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library book sale will be held from September 7 through September 16 at the Scarsdale Library.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Book sale is coming! (The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Memory, narrative, image (An eight-session workshop for adults 55-plus titled "Memory, Narrative, Image: Oral History as Inspiration" will take place October 4 through November 29 at the Scarsdale Library.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 4
Native son returns to illuminate history of "The Cause" (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama."), Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
Hi-tech library, Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Thanks to library for staying open (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Welcoming library (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3
Library upgrades website (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4
Digitization of Inquirer’s first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND
(A blue heron returns to the Library Pond.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Beauty blooms in Scarsdale parks thanks to FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 3

LICENSE PLATES, AUTOMOBILE
See AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE SULLIVAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Exceptional leaders (letter) (praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

LIEBERMAN, CAROL
RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

LIEBERMAN, STEPHANIE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

LIEBMAN, TRACEY, (DR)
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

LIGHTNING
Lightning strike ignites fire in attic of Bradley Road home (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Lightning ignites Bradley road attic fire (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 9

LILLY, VIRGINIA
Sidewalk sale (photos from sidewalk sale in village center), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

LIMACHER, RICHARD
Honoring Scarsdale’s fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

LIN, KELLY
New Year, Chinese style (photo) (Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

LIN, SAMANTHA
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)
She wasn’t there (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Trustee’s excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Bus lanes needed for new fast track Tappan Zee Bridge (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

LINVILLE, LESLIE
Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

LIPPMAN, MARC
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

LIPSTEIN, MELISSA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

LIPSTEIN, RICHARD G
Richard G. Lipstein (photo) (Gilbert Tweed International has hired Richard G. Lipstein as a managing director in its global financial services practice.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

LIVINGSTON, RANDY
Scarsdale High School’s distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9
LO, BRYANT
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club’s ‘can do’ cast rehearses for ‘Guys and Dolls’ (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

LOEHR, GERALD
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

LOFTUS, GEOFF
Why are we wasting time on personal political agendas? (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Town staff fields questions from Edgemonters, May 25, 2012, p. 1

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) urges passage of amendment to town antenna law (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Original EVEC (Edgemont Village Exploratory Committee) report was based on flawed assumptions (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
A call for Feiner and Juettner to resign from their posts (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

LOMBARDI, KATE STONE
‘Mama’s boy’ myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
‘Mama’s boy’ myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

LONG, WENDY
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

LONGMAN, TOM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

LONNER, DANIEL
Ready to rock ‘n’ roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

LONNER, TAYLOR
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

LOO, COURTNEY
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

LOTEN, GREG (AUTHOR)
Thanks to library for staying open (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

LOUGHRAN, KINDA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

LOVE
A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

LOWENTHAL, CELIA
A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

LOWEY, NITA
At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9
Redistricting: Where do we draw the line? (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Redistricting reform is an uphill battle, May 25, 2012, p. 1
Reval facts at Scarsdale Forum, Lowey says goodbye and thanks, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8
Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
For Lowey (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

LU, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

LU, YANJING WEI
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

LUCEK, AUDREY
Audrey Lucek (dies) (Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.), Jan 8, 2012, p. 14
LUDDEN, CATHY (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

LUM, SHIA LI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category. Shia Li Lum incorrectly identified as Shai Lum), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

LUNCHEONS
Talking Turkey (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

LU YANGJING
New Year, Chinese style (photo) (Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1

LUZINCOURT, JEAN
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

LYONS, ANNE
LVV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MAAS, ELYSE GOLDMAN
Elyse Goldman Maas (dies) (Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13

MACCABIAH GAMES
See MAKABIAH

MACDONOUGH, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

MACE, MARY ELIZABETH
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

MACKLER, JEANNIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MACLEAN, JIM
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

MACY, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MACY, ROBERT (BOB)
Robert Macy, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Robert Macy, former school board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18
Widow grateful for letters from home (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MADOFF, MARIANNE
Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

MADOFF, MICHAEL
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

MADOFF, TYLER
Tyler Madoff remembered after tragic accident (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Madoff remembered (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
The bridge of love (editorial) (re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
Madoff family files wrongful death suit (photo) (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

MAGALETTI, PAULA
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

MAGAZINES
See PERIODICALS

MAGSAMBOL, JOEY
National program empowers students; Project Eye-toEye pairs special ed high school mentors with younger students (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9
MAHATME, ALYSSA
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children's Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4

MAIER, CHARLES
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

MAKABIAH
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel to coach (photo) (continued), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

MAKE-A-WISH FOUNDATION
Family honors beloved daughter's (Kaitlyn Anthony's) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Family honors daughter's life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

MALARIA
Students help combat malaria in Ghana, West Africa, May 4, 2012, p. 11
Students help combat malaria in West Africa (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12

MALINA, ANITA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MALINCHOC, PETER (AUTHOR)
Burglar should not have been released (letter) (re Vidal Serrano), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

MANCINI, LIAM
Santa! (photo) (Liam Mancini meets Santa Claus.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

MANCUSO, JIM
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Mandarin language well-enrolled in first year at high school (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Mandarin language class update a positive one (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

MANN, ANITA
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

MANN, ART
Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

MANSON, ANGELA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

MANSON, DANIEL
Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

MANTZ, ALTHEA H (DR)
Althea H Mantz, Ph. D. (dies) (Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

MANTZOURIS, ELLIE
She's prepared (photo) (Ella Mantzouris shows off a first-aid-kit she made.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

MAPLE SYRUP
Maple miracle (photo) (Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

MAR, NICOLE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MARA, MAIRIN
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

MARAGOS, GEORGE
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

MARATHON RUNNING
Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Inconsiderate dog owners befoul the neighborhood (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, ALYSSA
Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
MARCUS, ALYSSA  (Continued)
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MARCUS, JENNA
Bears for kids (photo) (Leah Glucksman and Jenna Marcus have coordinated a fundraiser for nonprofit organization Bear Givers), Apr 13, 2012, p. 2

MARCUS, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, MARILYN (AUTHOR)
Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

MARCUS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Next time, tell police (letter) (photo) (re traffic jam by Scarsdale’s Recycling Center), Jun 8, 2012, p. 7

MARINELLO, JAMES
Medal of Honor for Firefighter Marinello (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
James Marinello awarded SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) Medal of Honor (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

MARINO, JOHN
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARINO, NICK
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARK, JONATHAN
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Mark enjoys fact finding and decision making (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 9
Harmony reigns at LWV’s (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

MARK, MICHAEL
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

MARKERS, HISTORICAL
See HISTORICAL MARKERS

MARQUES, JOSEPH
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

MARQUES, JULIE
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
MARRA, JASON
Fabulous party (letter) (re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Neighbors need not be told of minor changes, Jun 8, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Variance approved (re a rear setback variance at 2-4 Weaver Street), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MARTIN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MARTIN, DAN (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MARTINEZ, CARMEN
A birthday gift (photo) (Janet Jaffin celebrates for 104th birthday), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

MARTINEZ, KEITH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MARTINO, STEVEN
St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

MARVIN, LYNN
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

MARX, LOUIS
Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Trustees OK Marx mansion demolition, Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
Could it have been saved? (photo) (photo of Louis Marx's mansion which was torn down), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

MASCARI, FRANK
Frank Mascari (dies) (Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22, 2012. He was 91.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

MASSACRES
Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MATHEMATICS
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

MATHIAS, NEELA (AUTHOR)
Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

MATSUSHITA, DANA
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

MATTIO, ELI (AUTHOR)
Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7

MAYER, JULIA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

MAZUR, JOAN
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

MCBRIEN, ALAN F
Former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

MCCANN, JOHN
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

MCCANN, MATT
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
MCCARTHY, EDYE
Town staff fields questions on Dromore, reassessment, Fortress Bible (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 9

MCCARTHY, KATE
Colonial Times at Edgewood School (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARY LOU
Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

MCCORMACK, NED
Judge orders the county to cooperate with monitor, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

MCCORMICK, JULIA
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

MCCORMICK, KELLY
Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL T
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Parent survey reveals strong concerns about state tests, May 25, 2012, p. 1

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL T (AUTHOR)
Our schools model best practices (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 7

MCDEVILY, PATRICK
Timing is right for village's new deputy assessor (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Patrick McEvily is new deputy assessor at village hall (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9

MOFARLAND, CARTER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
"Flipped classroom;" An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Teacher evaluations must comply with new law, Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
IB (International Baccalaureate) program, test prep discussed at Fox Meadow (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 9
Forum supports school stance on evaluation, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

MCGOVERN, KELLY
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

MCGOWAN, BOB
Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

MCGRATH, BETH
McGrath, Scherling (photo) (Matt Scherling and Beth McGrath were married April 21, 2012, in Boca Grande, Florida.), May 25, 2012, p. 18; Jun 1, 2012, p. 14

MCKENNA, EMILY
Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

MCKENNA, MICHAEL
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

MCKENNA, PETER
Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
MCKENNA, TIM (AUTHOR)  
The dog didn't eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
MCKENNA, VIRGINIA (AUTHOR)  
Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH  
Republican candidate for Congress touts his business resume (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 1  
Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1  
Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18
MCLAUGHLIN, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)  
it's time to vote Democrat Eliot Engel out of office (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
MCNALLY, MICHELLE  
Mandate relief committee seeks reform for districts (re the Edgemont Mandate Relief Advocacy Committee), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)  
E'mont group works for mandate relief (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
MEACHAM, AUSTIN  
Celebrations (photo) (photos from First Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary and confirmation at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), May 11, 2012, p. 20
MEDICAL CARE  
Excessive medical costs are everyone's problem (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6  
Excessive costs are everyone's problem (editorial) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7  
Locals weigh in on Supreme Court decision upholding affordable care, Jul 6, 2012, p. 1  
Locals weigh in on court decision (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4  
We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
MEGGITT, AUSTIN  
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
MEILMAN, JILLIAN  
Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10
MEHTA, CAROLYN  
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
MEILL, CLARISSA  
Baskets of fun (photo) (Easter egg hunt at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
MEILMAN, PATRICIA  
Patricia Meilman (dies) (Patricia Meilman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12
MEILMAN, LARA  
The fun before the the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11
MEILMAN, MARJORIE  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
MEISELMAN, BARRY  
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15  
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1  
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
MEISELMAN, BARRY (AUTHOR)  
Greenacres makes plans to celebrate its centennial (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
MEMORIAL DAY  
Honor the war dead with flags (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6  
Memorial Day reminds veterans of troop sacrifices in Afghanistan (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 6  
A day of remembrance (photo) (Legionnaire George Grilli is moved by the reading of names of his deceased comrades.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1  
Honoring Scarsdale's fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3  
Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6  
Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6  
The solemn purpose of Memorial Day s forgotten by many (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6
MEMORIALS  
Never forget (editorial) (Mayor Miriam Levitt Fissher convened the Village Board meeting with a reading of “The Names” by Billy Collins, Poet Laureate of the U.S. Also includes photo from the Scarsdale Memorial Garden at American Legion Post 52.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14  
Let's organize a memorial for the Newtown victims (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
MEN  
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert: Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
MENDELOWITZ, DAVID
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (re the arrest of David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
In defense of the caring Dean Dave Mendelowitz I knew (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
Sad and ironic (letter) (re the arrest of former Scarsdale Dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
The safety of students is school board's overriding concern (letter), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

MENER, DAVID JONATHAN (DR)
Steinman, Mener (photo) (Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

MENKE, BETTY BAYER
Betty Menke, community leader, is dead (photo) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

MERCANTE, FRANKIE (AUTHOR)
One year on, still missed and missing (editorial) (Author reminisces about his friendship with Lauren Spierer.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplment), Nov 16, 2012
Alan Lloyd Eckstein (dies) (Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died January 3, 2012. He was 74.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
Scarsdale Village Flower Shop (photo) (German Chino, longtime manager of the Scarsdale Village Flower Shop, has opened a shop of his own at 7 Harwood Court after the death of the owner Alan Eckstein.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4
Love is in the window (photo) (Quaker Ridge kindergartners admire the window display they decorated in honor of Valentine's Day and Candy and Cards in the village.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Happy Birthday! (photo) (photo from birthday celebration for Emily Hirsch, 95, proprietor of Candy 'n Cards in Scarsdale), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2
A fabulous 95th (letter) (Emily Hirsch thanks everybody for her birthday celebration), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Merchants, property values will suffer if Crane exit is closed (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Cooked and Co. offers gourmet options for locavores (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
MAG Tricotes boutique opens on Christie Place (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 2
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

MERSELSTEIN, JON
Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

MERMEY, CAROL
Mermeyes to be honored (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

MERMEY, STEVE
Mermeyes to be honored (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

MESTEL, STUART
RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD
Ads critical of Israel posted at Metro-North stations (photo), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3
Local leaders denounce anti-Islam billboards (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (N.Y.)
See NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

MEYER, ADAM
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

MEYER, ANN
New assistant principal embraces ethnically diverse Edgemont High School (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS JR
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

MEYERS, ANN
Edgemont High School welcomes new AP Ann Meyers (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9
MEYERS, DOUGLAS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MEYERS, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

MIAN, GIBRAN
Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

MICE
My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

MICHAEL, SEAN
Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11
Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

MICHAELS, BENJAMIN JASON
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

MILLARD, NOAH
Grab your helmet! (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8

MILLER, BENJI
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

MILLER, BILL
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

MILLER, DEBBIE
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MILLER, EMMA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

MILLER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Erskine hike benefits, unites churches (editorial) (re the third annual "Hike for Our Churches initiated by Gil Erskine), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

MILLER, JON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)
Herculean effort (letter) (re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

MILLER, PAT
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

MILLS, MARA
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

MILLSTEIN, IRA
Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

MILROY, EUGENIE
Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

MILSTEIN, LARRY
The Times's 'Ethicist' and Scarsdale's 'Moralist' (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

MINISTERS (CLERGY)
See CLERGY

MINSTER, MALLORY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

MISARTI, TRAVIS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
MISARTI, TRAVIS  (Continued)
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

MOLINA, MANUEL  (AUTHOR)
More details on fire at 2 Overhill (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE
Mongarella to chair Gift of Life (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MONTÉZ, GABRIELLA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

MOREL, DEB
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

MORENO, DANIEL
Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

MORETTI, ANNE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Nortin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19-year-old recovering and helping others (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

MORETTI, DAN
Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

MORETTI, LUKE
Nortin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19-year-old recovering and helping others (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

MORETTI, MARCUS
Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2

MORETTI, MICHAEL
Nortin's gonna stop him now ----- or ever; Paralyzed 19-year-old recovering and helping others (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

MORGAN, EDWARD A
Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Tempers flare at meeting to save Cudner-Hyatt House, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

MORGAN, EDWARD A  (AUTHOR)
Forum to explore possible new uses for Cudner-Hyatt House (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Cudney-Hyatt House inhabitants important to our history (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

MORMONS
Mormons emphasize family life, health (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

MORRIS, JULIA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

MORRISON, STAN
March madman makes Super 10 (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 14

MORRISSEY, SANDY
More mouths to feed; Bluebirds adopt chicks --- with the help from friends (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

MORTON, DANIEL
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

MORTON, LYNDSEY
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

MOSELEY, HARRY
Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

MOSELEY, SAMMY
Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11
MOSELEY, SAMMY (Continued)
Father & son have wheel connection (photo) (profile of Harry and Sammy Moseley biking for Leukemia & Lymphoma Society's 100 mile bike ride around Lake Tahoe), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

MOSER, MARVIN (DR) (AUTHOR)
Excessive medical costs are everyone's problem (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6
Excessive costs are everyone's problem (editorial) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

MOSES, TRUDY
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11

MOSK, ANDREA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

MOSER, MARVIN (AUTHOR)
Excessive medical costs are everyone's problem (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6
Excessive costs are everyone's problem (editorial) (continued), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7

MOSKOWITZ, HAROLD
Attorney receives award for dispute resolution (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4

MOTHERS
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

MOTION PICTURES
Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19
Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11

MOTION PICTURES
Bring back drive-ins (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MUHRHEAD, ALEXIS
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUHRHEAD, SAVANNAH
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUHRHEAD, SHAWN
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MUHRHEAD, SIMONE
Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

MULCHING
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Mayor wants mulching, not collecting, Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
A rake's progress (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
Mayor suggests residents mulch leaves in place (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 13

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Forum thanks supporters (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

MURPHY, ERIN
Vacation Bible School is powerful tool for teaching kids about God (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 14

MURRAY, PHYLIS C (AUTHOR)
Schools must help fight the growth of intolerance in America (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
Keep Cudney-Hyatt but add diversity (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
'Wonderful safety network' deserves everyone's support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

MUSEUMS
Museum no more? (The Scarsdale Historical Society is seeking an amendment to a 1974 variance from the Scarsdale Board of Appeals that allowed the 18th century Cudner-Hyatt House at 937 Post Road to operate as a museum.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
The Cudner-Hyatt House must be preserved as a museum (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Society explains why it must sell museum (re the Cudner-Hyatt House), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Eulogy for 2 houses (editorial) (re the Cudner-Hyatt House and the Marx mansion), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

MUSIC
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
All-County Music Festival (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Zelek wins competition (photo) (Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.), May 11, 2012, p. 20
MUSIC (Continued)
Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.), May 25, 2012, p. 3
Music is too loud (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Band to premiere student composition (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 1
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27
Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

MUSICALS
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
A lovely night (photo) (Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Musical 'Guys & Dolls' coming to high school (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 19
Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

MUSIC CONSERVATORY OF WESTCHESTER
Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Music educator takes helm of conservatory (photo) (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12

MUSICIANS
Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

MUSLIMS
Muslims are not calling for peace (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Appointments would speed the process for reassessment (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

MYLENSKI, JULIA
Silent Night (photo) (photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

MYLENSKI, STEPHANIE
Silent Night (photo) (photo from community carol sing at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

NADEL, STEVEN
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

NADLER, MARIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counselling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NADLER, MARK
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counselling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NAFTALIS, DONNA ARIDITI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

NAHABEDIAN, JOANNA
Morning with Picasso (photo) (Greenacres second graders display their own Picasso inspired works.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

NAJAC, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Managing stress in middle school (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

NATBONY, JOSH
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

NATBONY, WILLIAM
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

NATHANSON, TRACY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
10 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Commencement hijacked for political agenda (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Caveman tells why it's ethical to eat meat (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Helpful Israeli (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Dean arrest -- could have been worse (letter) (re the arrest of David Mendelowitz), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6
NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7
NECHAMKIN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7
Customs and manners of the Israeli people (editorial), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7
Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
NEE, ANN MARIE
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25
NEHAN, YASEMIN
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
NEMETH, JANET
Janet Nemeth (dies) (Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11
NEWWIRTH, FRED
Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11
NEWCOMB, TOM
St. James the Less helps area hurricane victims (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13
NEWCOMERS
Sunday in the park (editorial) (re newcomers picnic September 23 in Chase Park), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
NEWHOUSE, EDA
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
NEWMAN, BENJAMIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A
NEWMAN, CRAIG
Newman to head anti-censorship foundation (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 4
NEWMAN, ILANA
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearse for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13
NEWMAN, JULIE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A
NEWSPAPERS
Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
NEWTON, JEAN (DR)
Musician of note takes helm of Music Conservatory of Westchester (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Music educator takes helm of conservatory (photo) (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11
NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
Suzi Oppenheimer will retire (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
State Senator Suzi Oppenheimer plans to retire (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15
Proposed map would change Senate district, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
Proposed map would change Senate district (illus) (continued), Feb 10, 2012, p. 9
NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
NEW YORK (STATE) - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Students Inside Albany; 2 students selected to attend government program (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9
NEW YORK (STATE) SENATE
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
THE NEW YORK TIMES
The 'changing Times' plays to its strengths (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 3
NG, ALICE
New Year, Chinese style (photo) (Heathcote Elementary School celebrates Chinese New Year.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
NICASSIO, ALICE
At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
NICHOLAS, JAMES
Tremendous drive (photo) (Scarsdale freshman James Nicholas is first Raider boys' golfer since 2007 to qualify for states.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
NICHOLAS, STEPHEN (DR)
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3
NINGTINGALE, FREDDA (AUTHOR)
The return of the empire gold license plate (editorial), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
The magical unfurling of spring (editorial), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Why huge increase in pension costs? (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
A waste of money (letter) (re project to deal with flooding in South Fox Meadow), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Village war on trees (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
NISSEN, HAROL (AUTHOR)
Engel has heart (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
NISTA, DANIELLE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
NOBLER, SOPHIE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p.12A
NOISE
Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Turn it down! (editorial), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
NOISE CONTROL
Don't eliminate decibel limits (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7
NOISE POLLUTION
It's noisy out there! (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
It's loud out there: We're up to our ears in noise (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 3
Noises off (editorial), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Noise problem caused by inadequate enforcement of code (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Story suggests that some 'buzz' is hazardous to your health (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
Quiet, please ---- at least on summer weekends! (letter), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
She wasn't there (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
'Loser' urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) has praise, suggestions for Citizens Nominating Committee, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) praises performance of nominating committee (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Candidate forum (March 8 at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates deserve support (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Sunshine for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) rules? (continued), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14
Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
You can help your village (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p.7
Candidates needed for Citizens Nominating Committee, Sep 21, 2012, p. 3
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
A peek at the process (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Citizens Nominating Committee and amendment votes set for No. 14 (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 15
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
In open meeting public gets peek at CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) process, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Public gets a peek at the workings of CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 17

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
Scarsdalians fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE
Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Long past time to reform Scarsdale's 'democratic' system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
System encourages frank discussion (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Nonpartisan system favors frank discussion (editorial) (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7
The system works (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) consensus supports election system, May 11, 2012, p. 3
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, village staff (continued), May 11, 2012, p. 11

NORR, DAVID
David Norr (dies) (photo) (David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

NOULAS, SOPHIA
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

NOVA, JANET
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NTWAAGAE, THEMBANI
Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Cuomo should face reality on energy (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS
Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
It's up to the feds (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Nursery packs up its perennials after 68 years (photo) (profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery plans to pack up its perennials (continued) (profile of Al Krautter and the Sprainbrook Nursery), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
A natural legacy (editorial) (tribute to horticulturist Al Krautter and his family), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
Sorry to see Sprainbrook (Nursery) go (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

NURSING HOMES
Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

NUSBAUM, JANE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

NUTRITION
To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 19, 2012

NWOKEJI, IMANI
Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13
OBAMA
Obama makes Americans dependent on unsustainable government (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7
Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

OBAMA, BARRACK
Commencement hijacked for political agenda (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Bin Laden is dead, Detroit is alive (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7
Republicans offer nothing new: Vote for President Obama and the democratic ticket (letter), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8
'Three ad' for Democratic Party misrepresented the facts (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
We need to fire Obama and repeal Obamacare (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Obama has not balanced budgets (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
President Obama has failed in his job and should be let go (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

OBITUARIES
Argall, Jaqueline de Merken (Jacqueline Emmanuelle Chantal Marie Ghislaine de Marchen de Merken Argall died October 7, 2012. She was 72.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8
Axtell, Julia Gibson (Julia Gibson Axtell, a leader in efforts for peace and social justice in Scarsdale and Westchester for over three decades, died in Vernon, Vermont, March 22, 2012. She was 87.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 12
Bailey, Vernon C II (Vernon C. Bailey II died June 25, 2012, after a long illness. He was 90.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14
Barsuhn, Alfred (Alfred Barsuhn, a resident of Poughquag for 14 years and formerly of Scarsdale, died July 2, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center. He was 80.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Belkin, Steven R (Steven R. Belasco, Greenwich zoning board chairman, died May 8, 2012, at New York Presbyterian Hospital. He was 65.), May 18, 2012, p. 13
Black, Irene (Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Bliss, John 'Jack,' owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Bradshaw, Winston (Winston Bradshaw of Chestertown, Maryland, died July 13, 2012, at Heron Point in Chestertown. He was 93.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Bratter, Thomas Edward (Dr) (Dr. Thomas Edward Bratter of Salisbury, Connecticut, died at St. Luke's Hospital, Houston, Texas, August 3, 2012, at the age of 73. Dr. Bratter grew up and raised his family in Scarsdale.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
Browning, Richard A (Dr) (Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
Brumbaugh, David W Jr (David W. Brumbaugh Jr. died July 11, 2012. He was 72.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17
Cardinal, James (photo) (James Cardinal, a lawyer and chief administrative judge, died June 11, 2012, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 83. Mr. Cardinal was the village historian of Scarsdale from 1970 to 1974.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8
Chantiles, Nicholas G (Nicholas G. Chantiles died August 21, 2012, after a long illness. He was 87.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8
Christiano, Albert (Albert Christiano of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Edgemont and Scarsdale, died January 28, 2012. He was 91.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18
Close, Elizabeth Butler (Elizabeth Butler Close of Dallas, Texas, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 1, 2012. She was 95.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18
Cronin, John G (John G (Jack) Cronin of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2012. He was 77.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14
Diaferia, Grace (photo) (Grace Marie Diaferia, nee Renna, of Scarsdale, died November 6, 2012. She was 87.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16
Drachman, Sally Ann (Sally Ann Drachman died at home in Auburndale, Massachusetts. She was 91.), Apr 13, 2012, p. 25
Dunne, Jane Chilson (photo) (Jane Chilson Dunne of Obry Drive, Scarsdale, died March 5, 2012, at Calvary Hospital.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12
OBITUARIES

Continued)

Eckstein, Alan Lloyd (Alan Lloyd Eckstein, the owner of the Scarsdale Flower Shop on East Parkway, died Jan 3, 2012. He was 74.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Edson, Arnold George (Arnold George Edson of New Rochelle died May 1, 2012. He was 95.), May 4, 2012, p. 22


Eisner, Katharine Jaretzki (Katharine Jaretzki Eisner of Scarsdale died February 2, 2012. she was 88.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 14


Flinn, Macdonald (Macdonald "Don" Flinn of Lakeside, Michigan, died May 24, 2012. He was 88.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

Galef, Harold R (Dr) (Harol d R. Galef, M.D., died May 13, 2012. He was 83.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Gavara, Manikyalarao (photo) (Manikyalarao Gavara, known as "Rao" died January 1, 2012, at the age of 71. He had been a parking enforcement officer in Scarsdale for 14 years.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Gibbs, Ruth (Ruth Lippel Gibbs, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, on August 25, 2012. She was 91.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

Goldsmith, Marc Sandy (photo) (Mark Sandy Goldsmith, died December 26, 2011, in San Francisco. He was 39.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Gordon, Nancy (Nancy Willsatter Gordon died June 4, 2012. She was 91.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

Gordon, Sally (Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

Gottardi-Massa, Brunella Elena (photo) (Brunella Elena Gottardi-Massa died September 9, 2012. She was 85.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Grabel, Dan (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Dan Grabel died September 25, 2012, at the age of 91.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

Graham, Julia Shultz (Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

Greenberg, William J (William J. Greenberg of New York City and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 7, 2012. He was 88.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11


Henry, Louis Francis (Louis Francis Henry, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died on his 76th birthday, September 6, 2012.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Hermann, Bernice Lipton (Bernice Lipton Hermann died at home in New York City April 8, 2012. She was 74.), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

Hill, Philip S. Jr (photo) (Philip S. Hill of Stamford, Connecticut, died August 1, 2012. He was 90.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

Johnson, Roger William, Rev. Dr. (photo) (The Rev. Dr. Roger William Johnson, former minister of Scarsdale Congregational Church, died February 17, 2012, from complications of a stroke at St. John's Hospital In Yonkers. He was 82.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

Keeffe, Frances Rippetoe (Frances Rippetoe Keette, a resident of Heritage Hills in Somers, New York, Somers Manor Nursing Home, and a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 21, 2012, at the Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. ). Dec 28, 2012, p. 4


King, Cynthia (Cynthia (Tom) King died August 8, 2012, in Hanover, New Hampshire. She was 86 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

Leavitt, Richard P (Richard Perry Leavitt died at his Hartsdale home February 1, 2012. He was 67 years. old.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 14

Lucek, Audrey (Audrey Lucek, a resident of Scarsdale for 30 Years, died December 30, 2011, from lung cancer. She was born in 1936.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Maas, Elyse (Elyse Goldman Maas, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at her home January 7, 2012. She was born in 1921.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 13

Macy, Robert, former BOE (Board of Education) president, is dead at 77 (photo) (Robert (Bob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Macy, Robert, former schoo board president, is dead at 77 (photo) (continued) (Rob) Macy of Oja, California, died at home March 24, 2012. He was 77. Mr. Macy, a longtime Scarsdale resident, was a member of the Scarsdale School Board from 1994 to 2000 and served as its president 1999-2000.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 18

Mantz, Althea H, Ph. D. (Miss Althea H. Mantz, Ph.D. of Macungie, Pennsylvania, died July 10, 2012, in the Henry Health Care Center at Luther Crest Retirement Village, Allentown, Pennsylvania. She was 86 and a former world language teacher at the Scarsdale High School.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 14

Mascari, Frank (Frank Mascari of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died January 22, 2012. He was 91.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
OBITUARIES

Menke, Betty, community leader, is dead (photo)

McBrien, Alan, former SHS (Scarsdale High School) Spanish teacher Alan McBrien remembered (photo) (Alan F. McBrien of Beekman and formerly of Kinderhook and Staten Island, died March 12, 2012, at Vassar Brothers Medical Center in Poughkeepsie. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Mellman, Patricia (Patricia Mellman of New York City, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. She was 65.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 12

Menke, Betty, community leader, is dead (photo) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Menke, Bowl winner Betty Menke has died (continued) (Betty Bayer Menke, a dedicated community leader and longtime Scarsdale resident, died at her home at the Osborn in Rye October 6, 2012. She was 92.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 13

Nemeth, Janet (Janet Nemeth, a 42 year resident of Scarsdale, died September 16, 2012. She was 76.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

Norr, David (photo) (David Norr, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 19, 2012. He was 89.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8


Pegg, Donald A (Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

Penny, William Edward (William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

Pinsley, James Alan (James Alan "Jim" Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

Pravda, Muriel (Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14

Ray, Bingham, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

Reich, Aida Fuchs (Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

Reich, Joseph (Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18

Rodríguez, Sabino Jr (photo) (Sabino Rodriguez Jr. of Daytona Beach Shores, Florida, and formerly of Norwalk, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, died October 13, 2012. He was 87.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11

Rosenbloom, Robert I (Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

Rostov, Dorothy Brenner (Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

Rothschild, Christine E (Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

Rubens, Beth Massey (Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 89.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

Ryan, Edward (photo) (Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

Sabolow-Edwards, Jane (Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

Sander-Kullmann, Heide (photo) (Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

(Sauer, Peter), former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

Schillerstrom, Thomas (Thomas Joseph Schillerstrom died September 13, 2012, at his home in Southern Pines, North Carolina. He was 86.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 11

Schlobohm, Starr F (Starr F. Schlobohm of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, died February 3, 2012, at Holy Family Hospital in Methuen, Massachusetts. He was 83.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18


Seward, George Chester (photo) (George Chester Seward, the honorary life president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

Sorrel, Rita Marcus (Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

Suslow, Lawrence (Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012, He was 86.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Swan, Kenneth J (Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

Traub, Marvin Stuart, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

Treacy, David R (David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31

Wall, Norma S (photo) (Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

Walsh, Irene Cecelia (photo) (Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

Walter, Ronald (Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manager for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. in the village for 13 years.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

Weaver, Don (photo) (Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was 80.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

Wetmore, Frances Howard (Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

Whitehill, Jane (Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

Zwillinger, Sandra Rudel (Sandra Rudel Zwillinger died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20

OCH, ANDREW

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 28

O'CONNOR, JIM

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

ODER, STEPHEN

Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1
2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board), May 18, 2012, p. 1.

OGDEN, AMY

Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

OGIURA, SHINOBIE

Claire Leone Realty (photo) (Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

O'HARA, KERRIANNE

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

O'KEEFE, MAGGIE

Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

OLAIFA, DARE

STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3

OLSON, RICHARD A

Richard A (dies) (photo) (Richard A. Olson of Scarsdale died May 24, 2012. He was 88.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

OLYMPICS

Olympic fever is set to begin (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

OMBUDSPERSONS

Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

O'NEIL, JUSTINE

Justine O'Neil (Justine O'Neil has joined the staff of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service.), Oct 28, 2012, p. 4

O'NEILL, MICHAEL

Fabulous party (letter) (re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

O'NEILL, MICHAEL J


OPERATION BOOKSHELF

Charity, volunteerism are alive and well (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Suzi Oppenheimer will retire (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
A tireless advocate (editorial), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6
State Senator Suzi Oppenheimer plans to retire (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 15
Lawsuit claims Entergy safety exemptions illegal (photo), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

ORLANDO, CARYL
Morning of service (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

O’ROURKE, MIKE
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

ORTNER, CARRIE
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8

OSHOFF, FRAN
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

OSTROFF, MICHELE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

OSTROFF, MICHELE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19

OTA, KEN
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

OSHOFF, FRAN
Interfaith women's council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

OZ, MEHMET (DR)
Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3

PAINTING
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3

PANNESSA, HEATHER
RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

PANTCHEV, DANIEL
Maple miracle (photo) (Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

PAPANDREADIS, JOSH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Sheldrake Basin plans ready soon, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Trees felled for detention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Neighbor's efforts are bearing fruit (letter), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
Developer billed for right-of-way (photo) (continued) (The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road $10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11
Residents want power (photo) (A chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
Village bids farewell to parks superintendent (profile of Suzanne Busby), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

PAQUIN, CHLOE
Girl at work (photo) (Chloe Paquin constructs a tower of Legos at Legomania, a vacation week program at the Scarsdale Library.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1

PARADES
Parade goers showed appreciation for veterans' service (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
All-American (photo) (Jacob Trammer pedals his first place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9
The fun before the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11

PARENTING
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert; Research shows close relationship benefits boys and men throughout their lives (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8

PARENTS
A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

PARK, JULIE
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PARKING GARAGES
Move the farmers market back to the Christie Place Garage (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
PARKINSON'S DISEASE
Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7

PARKS
Reminder: Dogs are not allowed in the Scarsdale parks (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

PARTIES
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4
Fabulous party (letter) (re the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

PASCALE, CONNOR
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

PATENTS
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

PATERNOSTER, GIANCARLO
The science of biking; Scarsdale senior's passion for bike design wins him 1st place in science and engineering fair (photo) (Giancarlo Paternoster incorrectly identified as Giancarlo Pastemoster), Apr 27, 2012, p. 8
Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

PATRIZIO, LAWRENCE
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

PATTIZ, SARA
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

PAUL, CASSANDRA
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PAUL, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
New party needed for the majority (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

PAULIN, AMY
Paulin bill signed (re increasing transparency and civic participation in the process of government), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Paulin bill excites wrath of animal rights advocates (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 11
Paulin is defender of animal rights (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Rush to judgment (editorial) (re the undeserved personal attack on Amy Paulin), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) honors Scarsdale's Lynne Clark at gala (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Amy Paulin would never hurt an animal (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Amy Paulin updates Forum on state of the state (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3
Paulin's bill does not address animal shelter problem (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Panelists united vs. high stakes testing (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 11
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

PAYSON, MARTY (AUTHOR)
Latest incorporation efforts are blatantly undemocratic (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6

PEANUTS
March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7

PEARLMAN, ABIGAIL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PEARLMAN, CASEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PEARSON, MIKE
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

PECHMAN, DORIS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

PECK, HELEN
Helen hits 100; Daily walks to the village keep her spry (photo) (profile of Helen Peck, born 1912), May 4, 2012, p. 1
PECK, HELEN (Continued)  
Helen Peck, 100, hits milestone birthday (photo) (continued) (profile of Helen Peck, born 1912), May 4, 2012, p. 9

PEGG, DONALD A  
Donald A Pegg (dies) (Donald A. Pegg, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 8, 2012. He was 79.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 20

PEKAREK, DEBORAH  
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14  
Greenacres is the place to be (photo) (photos from the Greenacres Neighborhood Association centennial celebration), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18  
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2

PEKOWITZ, JULIA  
Tug! (photo) (First graders Julia Pekowitz and Aaron Larit in a tug of war at the 56th annual E Day event at the Edgemont High School), May 18, 2012, p. 1

PELLEGRINI, ROGER  
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

PENDRILL, EMMA  
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PENNY, WILLIAM EDWARD  
William Edward Penny (dies) (William "Bill" Edward Penny, former chairman of the Scarsdale Republican Town Committee, died May 24, 2012. He was 72.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

PENSIONS  
Why huge increase in pension costs? (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES  
Lease for disabled would benefit many (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6  

PEPPERS, SUE  
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

PEREZ, VIRGINIA  
The goal should be to get things done (letter) (re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County government), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

PERIODICALS  
Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7

PERKINS, BRAD  
Village bills developer $10,000 for right-of-way (The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road $10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Corners.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT  
What's your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

PETERSON, WILLIAM  
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

PETS  
Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6

PFAEHLER, ANNE  
Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

PFLAUM, RACHEL  
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

PFORZHEIMER, CARL  
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

PHILLIPS, CAROLE  
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees af the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)  
Obama makes Americans dependent on unsustainable government (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 7

PHOTOGRAPHERS  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

PHYSICIANS  
Ira Sutton, M.D. (Dr. Ira Sutton was recently named a Top Doctor by U.S. News & World Report and Westchester Magazine.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4  
Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Oscar Lebwohl has been appointed Richard and Rakia Hatch clinical professor of medicine at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 4
PHYSICIANS (Continued)
Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH (photo) (Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH has joined WESTMED Practice Partners.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 4
David Bloomgarden, M.D. (photo) (Dr. David Bloomgarden is one of the recipients of this year's Father of the Year
Awards given by the American Diabetes Association and the Father's Day Council of Westchester County.),
Jun 15, 2012, p. 4
Holistic approach is Fit MD's Rx for weight loss (photo), Aug 3, 2012, p. 3
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5
Patient treated by Dr. Oz on TV documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
Anil Lalwani (photo) (Anil Lalwani, M.D., professor and vice chairman of otolaryngology and director of the
Columbia Cochlear Implant Program, was elected president-elect of the American Neurotology Society at the
society's fall meeting in Washington D.C.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4
Steven P. Shelov, MD, MS (photo) (Scarsdale resident Steven Shelov, M.D., has been appointed associate dean
of undergraduate medical education at Winthrop-University Hospital at Stony Brook University's School of
Medicine.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 4
John M. Abrahams, M.D. (John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of "61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to
Know" in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4
PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Round of applause for chief of police (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
PICANI, LOUIS
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
PICASSO, PABLO
Morning with Picasso (photo) (Greenacres second graders display their own Picasso inspired works.), Jun 8,
2012, p. 11
PICNICKING
- All about Scarsdale (photo) (photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4
PICNICS
- See PICNICKING
PICUNKO, KYLE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
PIEROTTI, GIULIO
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13
PIERSON, NEIL
Candiates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO
"Unacceptable?" ; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
PINSLEY, JAMES ALAN (JIM)
James Alan Pinsley (James Alan (Jim) Pinsley died October 13, 2012. He was 60.), Oct 19, 2012, p. 11
PIRATES
The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7
PISCO, JAY
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit
on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
PITOFSKY, CAROLINE
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012,
p. 9
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed
by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA
An inhuman act (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1
Planning board (re applications by Frederick Fish and Steven Oder), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street), May 18, 2012, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Planning board mulls changes in generator law (illus), Sep 28, 2012, p. 3
PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
A common purpose (editorial) (re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

PLATTUS, LINDA
Morning of service (photo) (UIJ-A-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

PLAYGROUNDS
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

PLAY GROUPS
Bagels and Babies begins the connections for families (profile of Bagels and Babies program at the Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19

PLAYS
See DRAMA

PLAYWRIGHTS
See DRAMATISTS

PLUMMER, ROBERT
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21
Rallying the Raiders (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

PLUNKETT, KEVIN
County to set example of fiscal restraint, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

POCHIRAJU, MAYA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

POETRY
The 10:52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

POGOSTIN, BRETT
Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

POGOSTIN, MARC
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (re Harold Reynold's candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9
Too young to vote, old enough to work on campaigns (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 8
Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18

POLICE - SCARSDALE
New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14
No mercy from cops (letter) (re ticketing frenzy at Scarsdale parking meters), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) invites comment for re-accreditation assessment, Apr 20, 2012, p. 4
Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1
Mayor congratulates police, Greenacres Association, Jun 1, 2012, p. 3
Round of applause for chief of police (letter), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
First police officer's name was Ruggiero (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

POLITI, NICOLAS
Young composer to perform cello work at NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association) Young Composers Honors Concert (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan 'secrecy' (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8
Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
Dem (Democratic) convention did not address nation's problems (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

POLITICIANS
New party needed for the majority (letter), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
POLKES, HALEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17

POLLACK, BARBARA
RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

POLLACK, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan system ensures top quality school board candidates (letter), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

POLSKY, MARION
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

POMPA, MARCO
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

PONTONE, HARRY
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7

POOL - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4
Great party at pool (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Sharp shooter (photo) (Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Reflecting on the Scarsdale Pool (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
Fabulous party (letter) (the senior party at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

POPE, LANE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

POPE, THEA

PORCO, AMELIA
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

PORCO, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

PORPORA, AL
Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Kidos due village (editorial) (The village should be commended for its excellent response to the superstorm Sandy.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

POSTHUMUS, MARIE
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

POTTER, DUSTIN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

POUND, CHARLES
Woman's Club travel section kicks off (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

POWER LINES
See ELECTRIC LINES
POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

POZNER, NOAH
Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

POZZOULI, MARIEMMI
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

PRACTICAL JOKES
Pranksters could be charged with manslaughter (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

PRAGER, ABIGAIL
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
PRANKS
See PRACTICAL JOKES

PRATT, RENATTA
Around the Year with Scarsdale Edgemont Girl Scouts (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 13

PRATT, SERENA
Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)
China likes Mitt Romney because he will pay them back (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

PRAVDA, MURIEL
Muriel Pravda (dies) (Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14

PREMATURE BABIES
Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (comments on Mitt Romney), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

PRIMARYS
For a June primary (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Romney takes Scarsdale, Westchester in low-turnout primary (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Primary concerns (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Federal primary for both parties next Tuesday, June 26, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Primary confusion (editorial), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Congressman Eliot Engel on Primary Day Tuesday (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Primary is this Tuesday (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Yes, there was a primary (continued), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14

PRIMAVERA, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

PRIMOFF, REBECCA
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

PRIMOTT, GEORGE
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, MICALEA
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, REBECCA
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRIMOTT, RICHARD
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PRINTS
Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Sunshine proposed for rules governing nominating committee, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1
Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Help govern your village: a primer (editorial), Sep 7, 2012, p.6
Exceptional leaders (letter) (praise for recent chairs of Procedure Committee, David Brodsky and Michele Lichtenberg), Nov 30, 2012, p. 6

PRODUCERS, THEATRICAL
See THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

PROZETTA, FRANK
Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
PT Council urges yes vote for the Scarsdale school budget (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6
State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale PT Council connects seven area PTAs (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 29A

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)
New public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is state of the art (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1
Efficient public safety building is built to last (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 4
New public safety headquarters is state of the art; SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) thrives with modern, efficient upgrades (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Firefighters appreciated efficiency of new HQ (Head Quarters) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 10
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
At public safety building, Lowey calls for tougher DWI (Driving While Intoxicated) federal laws (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 1
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 3
Ribbon-cutting celebrates new public safety HDQ (Headquarters) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 9

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
DPW (Department of Public Works), call rec (Recreation Department) (letter) (re coordinating snow removal and cancellation of programs), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6
'Wonderful safety network' deserves everyone’s support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

PUMPING MACHINERY
Water-powered sump pump is recommended (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

PUMPS
See PUMPING MACHINERY

PUNER, LINDA POLLARD (AUTHOR)
Steering clear of college admission bumps (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

PURDY, ROBERT
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

PURVIS, LINDA
Budget forum illustrates current challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8

PUTS, KEVIN
Scarsdale Middle School musicians ‘charmed’ by Pulitzer Prize-winner Kevin Puts; Commissioned composition will debut at spring band concert (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 11

PUZZLES
Will Shortz, I love you... sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

QADIR, NABIHA
Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

QUATINETZ, REBECCA
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5

QUATINETZ, STEPHANIE
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

QUINTALINO, ALEC
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

QUINTALINO, ALEC
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

QUIRK, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Locals defy lawsuit to aid Freedom Riders (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

RABBIS
Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Rabbi Klein to retire (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20
Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18
New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

RABIDEAU, COURTNEY
Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

RABIN, IAN
Julie B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

RABINOVICH, ISABELLA
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

RADER, TIM
From working man to homeless addict; Rader tells story; Caron Treatment Center alumnus tells addiction story to SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents and students (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

RAFAJAC, MONICA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

RAFAJAC, SPENCER
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
RAFELD, DANIEL
Angel, Rafeld (photo) (Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

RAGUSO, KATHRYN HELENE
Raguso, Blank (photo) (Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

RAILROADS - FARIES
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE
Heathcote railroad depot to celebrate centennial (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 4

RAINE, KELLI
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

RAIEN, DAVID
Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Mourning the loss of 'the PEO (Parking Enforcement Officer) you could not get mad at' (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

RAIZES, DEBORAH
Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

RAIZES, GARY (DR)
Sing for Scholarships honors Scarsdale couple (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

RANKINGS OF SCHOOLS
See SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

RASKIN, KENNETH
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1

Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

RASTOGI, KESHAV
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

RAWANDUZY, CAMERON
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

RAY, BINGHAM
Bingham Ray, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Nina Betancourt (photo) (Nina Betancourt, an associate broker at Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty, has been appointed branch manager of the Scarsdale office on Popham Road.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

Claire Leone Realty (photo) (Shinobe Ogiura and Tina Coutsourakis have joined Claire Leone Real Estate as licensed real estate agents.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 4

Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

Prudential Centennial winners, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4

RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

Alicia Beldengreen Gold (photo) (Alicia Beldengreen Gold has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

Patricia Warnken (photo) (Patricia Warnken has joined the Julia B. Fee Sotheby International Realty office in Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leon (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Weaver Street developer asks for new variances, Mar 30, 2012, p. 1

Developer asks for new variances (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 11

2-4 Weaver (Street) plan on May 23 agenda (re the application by Frederick Fish and Steve Oder for site plan approval by the Scarsdale Planning Board), May 18, 2012, p. 1

Planning board to revisit Weaver application (illus) (continued) (re 2-4 Weaver Street), May 18, 2012, p. 9

Committee agrees to changes for project at 2-4 Weaver, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Changes recommended on Weaver Street plan (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 4

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Budget discussion: Rec fees going up, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Budget discussion: fees for recreation going up (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Village bids farewell to parks superintendent (profile of Suzanne Busby), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Village bids fond farewell to Busby (photo) (continued) (profile of Suzanne Busby), Dec 28, 2012, p. 3

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC.)
Next time, tell police (letter) (photo) (re traffic jam by Scarsdale's Recycling Center), Jun 8, 2012, p.7
Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

REED, AMANDA
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REED, EMMA
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

REED, WARD L JR (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

REEDER, KATHERINE
Reeder, Hill (photo) (Timothy Hill and Katherine Reeder are engaged.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 18

REEGAN, JAMIE
The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

REGAN, JAMIE

REGISTERS OF BIRTHS, ETC
Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

REICH, AIDA FUCHS
Aida Fuchs Reich (dies) (Aida Fuchs Rech, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died December 30, 2011, in her home. She was 91 years old.), Jan 6, 2012, p. 14

REICH, JOSEPH
Joseph Reich (dies) (Joseph Reich, a resident of Scarsdale since 1958, died June 15, 2012, at his home. He was 94.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 18

REICHERT, CHRISTIAN
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REIFFEL, ROBERT
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

REINGOLD, DANIEL
Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

REINGOLD, REBECCA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

REMINISCING
Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

REPP, SPENCER
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.: 1854-)
GOP debate: expectations vs. reality (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

RESEARCH
Science Research Symposium educates all; Students make end-of-year final presentations (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 11

REUNIONS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

REUVEN, MENUCHA
This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3

REYNOLDS, HAROLD
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan 'secrecy' (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8
Candidate forum (March 8 at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (re Harold Reynolds's candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (re Harold Reynolds's candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Why he (Harold Reynolds) declined the LWV (League of Women Voters) invitation (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Scardsalians fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
More meter time (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8
Pranksters could be charged with manslaughter (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Letter to a librarian (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

RICE, JULIE
SoulCycle gears up for expansion (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 4

RICE, PATRICK
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

RICH, CHIP
Scouts work on badges (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

RICHARDS, DAVE
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

RIGHT OF WAY
Village bills developer $10,000 for right-of-way (The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road $10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Comers.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Developer billed for right-of-way (photo) (continued) (The Scarsdale Village Board is charging the developer of 1 Palmer Road $10,000 for about 10 square feet of the public right-of-way. The project is known as Heathcote Comers.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

RILANDER, ALLISON
Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18

RILANDER, KENNETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

RILANDER, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Show appreciation for public safety officials and village staff (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)
Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

RIVELLINI, DAWN
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees af the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

RIZZO, ROBERT
Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Newborn (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2012, p. 11

ROANE, JENNIFER
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

ROBBERY
White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1
Suspect arrested for Easter assaults, robberies (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

ROBINOWITZ, LARA
Girl's Center completes pilot program and looks ahead to fall (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 13

ROBINSON, NIKKI
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

RODRIGUEZ, NICOLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
RODRIGUEZ, SABINO JR

ROELLE, ROBERT
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must ‘mind the gaps’ to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

ROGALSKI, KERI-ANNE ALEXA
Rogalski, Kaiz (photo) (Keri-Anne Alexa Rogalski and Matthew Kaiz are engaged.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 11

ROGALSKI, REBECCA BLAIR
Rogalski, Hogan (photo) (Rebecca Blair Rogalski is engaged to Matthew Patrick Hogan.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

ROGLIANO, EUGENE
Honoring Scarsdale’s fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

ROGALSKI, REBECCA BLAIR
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

ROGALSKI, REBECCA BLAIR
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

ROLFE, MICHAEL
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (list all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

ROMAN, CARLY (AUTHOR)
GOP debate: expectations vs. reality (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7

ROMNEY, MITT
Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (comments on Mitt Romney), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Romney takes Scarsdale, Westchester in low-turnout primary (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

Primary concerns (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6

Why Chinese leaders love Romney (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

China likes Mitt Romney because he will pay them back (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Romney’s business style is harmful (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7

ROMPALA, JAKE
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

ROMPALA, RYEN
5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatiere September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

ROONEY, CHRISTINE
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

ROONEY, KATHLEEN
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; Rooney receives memorial award (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

ROOT, LINDSAY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

ROSE, ALISON
Interfaith women’s council honored (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 13

ROSE, BARBARA
Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees af the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ROSE, NATASHA (AUTHOR)
Protest of NextG antennas urged (letter), May 11, 2012, p. 6

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, CHASE
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, ELLA
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEE, JON
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
ROSEE, NIKKI MATLICK
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1
Family honors daughter’s life (photo) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 11

ROSEE, TYLER
Family honors beloved daughter’s (Kaitlyn Anthony’s) life with fundraiser (photo), Sep 28, 2012, p. 1

ROSEN, J. T.
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

ROSENFELD, ELLEN PLUM
Rabbi Klein soon to become ‘emeritus’ at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
Feiner again makes mockery of public hearing process (letter), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7
A little credit, please for intervention by the villages (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Government by cover-up and dodge (editorial), Sep 21, 2012, p. 7

ROSENBERG, ILANA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ROSENBERG, MADELINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

ROSENFELD, J. T. (AUTHOR)
Distributed antenna systems have not been proven safe (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 7

ROSENFELD, MARK (AUTHOR)
Edgemont villagization effort is proceeding as it should (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

ROSENFELD, BARRY (AUTHOR)
No copy editor? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

ROSENFELD, ROBERT I
Robert I. Rosenbloom (dies) (Robert I. Rosenbloom of Cambridge Road in Scarsdale died at home March 24, 2012. He was 92.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 20

ROSENFELD, LINDA
Linda Rosenweig (Linda Rosenweig has been nominated to the board of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic Action Fund.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

ROSENFELD, DEEENA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

ROSENFELD, LESLEY
Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

ROSENFELD, SHARON
Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

ROSENFELD, CYNTHIA ROPES (DR)
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ROSENFELD, DAVID
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

ROSENFELD, DAVID J

ROSNER, SAM
Rosner wins award in Young Composers competition (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 9

ROSS, ANDREW
Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

ROSS, HARRIET
Grandma and the micro-preemie (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13
There’s no place like At Home in Scarsdale (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13

ROSS, NINA
Morning of service (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York’s Scarsdale Women’s Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

ROSS, SETH
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
ROSS, SUSAN
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ROSTOV, DOROTHY BRENNER
Dorothy Brenner Rostov (dies) (Dorothy Brenner Rostov died at her home in Greenwich, Connecticut, March 2, 2012. She was 90.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 12

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
Rotary Club grants, sucesses, Feb 10, 2012, p. 4
Rotary Club sponsors service projects (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20
Scarsdale Rotary reaches out (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

ROTH, GEORGIA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

ROTH, LINDA
Coldwell Banker awards (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 4
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, managing broker of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently honored with the President's Council Award.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4

ROTH, MICHAEL
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ROTH, SARAH
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

ROTHBERG, DAVIDA
Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of theatrical club (photo) (profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 11
Davida Rothberg enjoys the 'lamb-light' of clubs (continued) (profile of Davida Rothberg, on the board of and and longtime member of the club for entertainment professionals, The Lambs Inc.), Jul 27, 2012, p. 12

ROTHENBERG, ERIC (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

ROTHSCHILD, CHRISTINE E
Christine E Rothschild (dies) (Christine E. Rothschild, wife of village historian Eric Rothschild, died at home May 12, 2012. She was 74.), May 18, 2012, p. 13

ROTHSCHILD, DAISY
A year full of kindergarten (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
Panel to offer perspectives on Hitchcock (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

ROTHSCHILD, SYDNEY
Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

ROWING
Not so gently down the stream (photo) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (continued) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p.8

RUBENS, BETH MASSEY
Beth Massey Rubens (dies) (Beth Massey Rubens, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 24, 2012. She was 69.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

RUBIN, LIZZY
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

RUBIN, MAX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

RUBIN, MICHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Scarsdalelnquirer2012

RUBIN, PAM  
- Budget forum zeros in on community values (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1  
- Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)  
- Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

RUBY, KRIS  
- How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

RUDERMAN, JEROLD  
- Jerold Ruderman (photo) (Jerold Ruderman has been inducted as president of the Westchester County Bar Association.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)  
- Copy editor at work (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

RUDLOFF, MARIA  
- The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

RUGGIERO, BENJAMIN  
- Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo) (Benjamin Ruggiero incorrectly spelled Benjamin Ruggerio in article.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

RUNNING  
- 15 K4-mile runs (The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 43d annual 15K/4 mile runs Sunday, April 1.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 1  
- Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19  
- Get ready for the NYC marathon (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6  
- Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

RUSH, SUSIE  
- Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

RUSSELL, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)  
- Thanks to all who attended forum (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6

RUSSELL, JIM  
- Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

RUSSO, JONATHAN  
- Russo, Santangelo (photo) (Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

RUTA, JYOTI (AUTHOR)  
- Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

RYAN, BOB  
- Cultural arts event gets political at Edgewood school (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8

RYAN, EDWARD  
- Edward Ryan (dies) (photo) (Edward Ryan, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 6, 2012, after a long illness. He was 80.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

RYDELL, IRWIN  
- Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

RYDELL, IRWIN (AUTHOR)  
- Village project wrecked the view (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

SABEL, ARIEL  
- Prom Night: Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SABLOW-EDWARDS, JANE  
- Jane Sablow-Edwards (dies) (Jane Sablow-Edwards, a graduate of Scarsdale High School, died September 5, 2012. She was 60.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

SAKULRAT, MIWA  
- Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11

SALES  
- Sidewalk sale (sale scheduled for July 26-28 in village center), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

SALSHUTZ, LIZ (AUTHOR)  
- Many contributed to success of E'mont spring fundraiser (letter), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

SALTZ, HANNAH  
- Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

SALZMAN, DANA  
- Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8  
- Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
SAMAY, LAURIE
Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
West HELP revenue would have come in handy for the town (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6
The difference between investing and speculating, explained (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Editorial on church appeal accurate and well-written (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

SAMUELS, MATTHEW
Arthur Manor parade and field events (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 9

SANDER-KULLMANN, HEIDE
Heide Sander-Kullmann (dies) (photo) (Heide Sander-Kullmann of Boynton Beach, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 31, 2012. She was 72.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 10

SANI, ANN
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SAN MARCO, JIM
Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

SANTA CLAUS
Santa! (photo) (Liam Mancini meets Santa Claus.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1

SANTANGELO, GINA
Russo, Santangelo (photo) (Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)
Scarsdale Teen Center to sponsor SAT Boot Camp (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

SATIN, MADELINE
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

SAUER, PETER
Former NCAA star, 35, dies playing basketball (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
The bridge of love (editorial) (re the sudden and senseless deaths of Tyler Madoff and Peter Sauer), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

SAVILLA, ALLISON
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

SCACCHI, GREG
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SCAGNELLI, NICOLAS
Multi-tasking (photo) (photo of Nicolas Scagnelli at "Cirque de Greenville" November 30.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1

SCARBOURGH, JOE
Sound advice for WEDC (Women's Enterprise Development Center) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY
Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

SCARCELLA, CATHERINE
The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

SCARSDALE
Neighbor v neighbor (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Sunday in the park (editorial) (re newcomers picnic September 23 in Chase Park), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6
Kidos due village (editorial) (The village should be commended for its excellent response to the storm Sandy.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in the wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Generous donors (letter), Jan 27, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE - ANNEXATION BY WHITE PLAINS
1912: What a year! (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Scarsdale Art Association taps Thorne as president (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 17
Artists create memories with travel journal, Jun 1, 2012, p. 19
Art for all at Chase Park show and sale (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 11
Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17
SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Continued)
Scarsdale has one of the few pre-Revolutionary farmhouses (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
BOA (Board of Appeals) to decide on use of historic house (re the Cudner-Hyatt House in Scarsdale), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Residents, society brainstorm to save historic house (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1
Locals rally to save historic house museum (photo) (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Award omission (letter) (re the Year-end Awards), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Inquirer wins 10 awards, Apr 6, 2012, p. 4
Copy editor at work (letter), Jun 29, 2012, p. 6
No copy editor? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Be a part of the paper (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p.6
Great coverage (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
Muriel Pravda (dies) (Muriel Pravda of Scarsdale died November 5, 2012 at the age of 87. She was the business manager for the Scarsdale Inquirer for more than 30 years.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 14
Digitization of Inquirer's first 28 years nearly complete, Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
How old is too old? (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 7
Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
Look Ma, no hands (editorial) (re talking on hands free cellular telephones), Mar 9, 2012, p. 7
100 years (editorial) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Celebrating Nanny as she nears 100 (editorial) (continued) (The author pays tribute to her 99 year old grandmother.), Mar 30, 2012, p. 7
My 'Mad Dad' and his television ads (photo) (editorial) (re Linda Leavitt's father Clinton Carpenter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 7
Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7
American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6
Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7
Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7
Caveman tells why it's ethical to eat meat (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Glee (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 7
Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7
The 10.52 Local (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6
On beyond average (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p. 7
Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7
My midlife crisis (editorial), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Lesson: Free always comes with a price [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7
Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7
Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Welcome to the dollhouse (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
Letter to a librarian (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7
What I didn't do this summer (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
The Jolly Roger (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 7
Heart and soul (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 6
iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
On the Verge: Heart and Soul (cycle) (editorial) (continued), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES  
(Continued)
A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
True Halloween (editorial), Oct 26, 2012, p. 7
The dog didn't eat my homework (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Ending and beginning (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 7
A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Jerusalem is safe, she says (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
 Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
For Zoe, with love (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Too sweet to fail (editorial) (re Twinkies), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
From Moses to Charlton Heston to me (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7
Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Amend law, aspl! (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Generator law, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Changes to generator law recommended, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
A common purpose (editorial) (re the discussion of amendments to the standby generator law), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
Village: Generator law changes ahead (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

SCARSDALE MEMORIAL GARDEN
Never forget (editorial) (Mayor Miriam Levitt Flisser convened the Village Board meeting with a reading of "The Names" by Billy Collins, Poet Laureate of the U.S. Also includes photo from the Scarsdale Memorial Garden at American Legion Post 52.), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

SCARSDALE - PLANNING
Meeting on role of land use boards (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE
Forum praises teachers institute (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale Forum presents 48-page STI (Scarsdale Teachers Institute) report (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 9

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Teen center opens to middle schoolers, Feb 3, 2012, p. 11
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19
A rockin' good time for adult supporters of teen center (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Teen Center to sponsor SAT Boot Camp (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Teen center continues to serve (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
Honk for newborns! Baby Savannah Muirhead surprises mom on Hutchinson Parkway (photo), Aug 17, 2012, p. 1
Bus accident drill provided dramatic training for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) volunteers (photo), Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Our protectors (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
Ceremony honors ambulance volunteers (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Learning experience for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
"Wonderful safety network" deserves everyone's support (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Operation Bookshelf going strong at woman's club, Feb 24, 2012, p. 11
Scarsdale Woman's Club welcomes new members, Aug 31, 2012, p. 14
Woman's Club travel section kicks off (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11

SCHAER, VALERIE
Valerie Schaer (photo) (Valerie Schaer has been named executive vice president, creative affairs, NBCUniversal Domestic Television Distribution.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 4
SCHOOL PRINCIPALS  (Continued)

New assistant principal embraces ethnically diverse Edgemont High School (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1
Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3
Greenacres, FM (Fox Meadow) principals share Canadian connection (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

Scarsdale's success not measurable by magazine rankings; Rankings tell a skewed story, says columnist, Jun 8, 2012, p.10

SCHOOLS

This Hebrew school is for Hebrew speakers (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 3
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT

E'mont superintendent Nancy Taddiken to retire (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Mandate relief committee seeks reform for districts (re the Edgemont Mandate Relief Advocacy Committee), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Committee seeks relief from mandates (continued), Oct 5, 2012, p. 11
Jim-nasium; Edgemont's old gym getting upgrade in San Marco's honor (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
San Marco's impact inspires community (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 19

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Edgemont voters will weigh in on budget and school board, May 11, 2012, p. 1
School budget pass (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL

E Day successful (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6
Edgemont High School welcomes new AP Ann Meyers (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

First class (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School Commencement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOL SHOOTINGS

Newtown: fewer than 6 degrees of separation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7
We can move forward (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8
Our schools model best practices (editorial), Feb 10, 2012, p. 7
Excellent schools benefit all -- even those without children (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6
A fair-ly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration (continued), Jun 8, 2012, p.8
Scarsdale schools: Focused on preserving excellence (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 18A
(Scarsdale schools: Focused on preserving excellence) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 19A
Smooth sailing for schools on opening day (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9
'Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Schools closed (Due to the hurricane, the Scarsdale schools were closed the entire week.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools weather doubleheader (photo) (Scarsdale schools were all closed the entire week after superstorm Sandy.), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11
No snow days, Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale schools should adopt new measures to protect children (editorial), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Sunny day, bright futures (photo) (Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.), Jun 22, 2012, p. 1
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 19A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9
Patience is perfection when it comes to Marcus's art; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Alyssa Marcus uses time, talent for stunning works (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 10
Cafeteria overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8
Celestial Sequences at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 8
Overcrowding to be eased with Internet cafe (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13
A picture is worth 1,000 words; Senior Celia Lowenthal tells stories through fascinating illustrations (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10
A picture is worth 1,000 words (photo) (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 11
Using imagination, creativity and innovation around the globe (photo) (Eight consuls general and a former Nobel Peace winner discuss challenges and innovations in their home countries.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15
The Times's 'Ethicist' and Scarsdale's 'Moralist' (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3
Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10
Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Apple for the teacher (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Scarsdale's success not measurable by magazine rankings; Rankings tell a skewed story, says columnist, Jun 8, 2012, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10
Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9
Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1
Griffin appointed new assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
Marcy Flamholtz replaces Dave Mendelowitz as SHS (Scarsdale High School) dean (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10
Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
Bingham Ray, indie film executive, is dead at 57 (Bingham Ray died January 23, 2012, in Provo, Utah, after suffering a series of strokes while attending the Sundance Film Festival.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Aya honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) (Michael Binday) accused of insurance fraud (continued), Feb 24, 2012, p. 9
Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) art students selected to perform at annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15
The Times's 'Ethicist' and Scarsdale's 'Moralist' (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 3
Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Senior Gibran Mian named Intel semifinalist (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10
Kenneth Bonamo to lead Scarsdale High (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
Apple for the teacher (editorial), May 11, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Class act -- SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors take on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10
Scarsdale's success not measurable by magazine rankings; Rankings tell a skewed story, says columnist, Jun 8, 2012, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Claudia Heitner thrives on difference (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 10
Co-principals Hamm and Goldberg retire from Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2012, p. 9
Christopher Griffin is the new assistant principal at Scarsdale High School, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1
Griffin appointed new assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Sep 7, 2012, p. 9
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
Marcy Flamholtz replaces Dave Mendelowitz as SHS (Scarsdale High School) dean (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
Former high school dean (David Mendelowitz) arrested (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale in shock (editorial) (comments on the recent arrest of former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10
Music of the earth delights at Edgewood Elementary (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created SplasFM, a social networking website for music listeners.), May 25, 2012, p. 3

Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18

5th Avenue is the place for parties (photo) (Heathcote residents David and Shelley Larsen will celebrate the first anniversary of their candy shop 5th Avenue Chocolatier September 7.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 4

Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

Venturing beyond kid lit in Hebrew under the beautiful Jerusalem sun (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 7

Maccabi USA taps Hufnagel as head coach (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 1

Native son returns to illuminate history of "The Cause" (photo) (Eric Alterman will return to his hometown Scarsdale to discuss his latest book "The Cause: The Fight for American Liberalism from Franklin Roosevelt to Barack Obama.")., Sep 21, 2012, p. 3

Russo, Santangelo (photo) (Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gia Santangelo.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

Forum talk (Clifford Krauss will launch the Scarsdale Forum's Speaker Series October 21 with his talk "Decision Time: Energy Policy at a Crossroads.")., Oct 19, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale graduate and film producer will discuss 'How to Survive a Plague' at JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center), Nov 2, 2012, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) to discuss his film (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 19

Dr. Richard A Browning (dies) (Dr. Richard (Rick) Browning of Barrington, Rhode Island, died November 13, 2012, He was 59.), Nov 16, 2012, p. 16

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

Scarsdale High School's distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3

Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued) (Part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

Angel, Rafeld (photo) (Michele Angel and Daniel Rafeld are engaged.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 13

David R Treacy (David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 62 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31

Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

High school Francophiles celebrate 90 years of French culture (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8

Garden club teaches life skills, helps feed the needy, May 4, 2012, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM

Computer science guru founds new company for high school debaters (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB

Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

Musical 'Guys & Dolls' coming to high school (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 19

Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Scarsdale High School Class of 2012; Graduates told to go forth to grow in wisdom and serve the common good (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 3A

Scarsdale High School Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 4A

Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 10A

(Where They're Headed) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will be attending), Jun 29, 2012, p. 11A

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

Beating the scorching heat, drenching humidity, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM

Off to the prom (photo) (Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

Prom Night; Scarsdale High School Graduation Supplement, Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND

PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6

PTA scholarship fund benefits SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) college-bound students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 21A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND  
(Continued)  
Scarsdale High School’s Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS  
ShS (Scarsdale High School) seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain experience (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1  
Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS  
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20  
Prudental Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32  
Maroon & White Spring 2012 Sports Awards - June 5 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 21  
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19  
Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6  
Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6  
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25  

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY  
The value of pie: IHM’s (Immaculate Heart of Mary’s) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16  
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patronizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19  
Celebrating 85 years of Catholic education (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School celebrated its 85th birthday December 11.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION  
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 17A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12  
Write on! 17th Young Writers’ Workshop educates and delights students and workshop presenters alike (photo), Mar 30, 2012, p. 12  
A lovely night (photo) (Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10  
Scarsdale Middle School musicians ‘charmed’ by Pulitzer Prize-winner Kevin Puts; Commissioned composition will debut at spring band concert (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 11  
Why rewards and punishments negate love (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 8  
Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18  
The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) discusses food service, programs and assessments, Jan 27, 2012, p. 8  
Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10  
Teen center opens to middle schoolers, Feb 3, 2012, p. 11  
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11  
What’s your type? Knowing personality indicators can improve learning, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1  
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with ‘earth’s elders’ (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11  
Book study pulls it all together (photo) (continued), Dec 28, 2012, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM  
Alternative program for middle schoolers oversubscribed again (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10  
IPads transform Chooice study of culture (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 10  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) alternative program oversubscribed again (photo) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 12  
Choice donations (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Choice students collected donations for victims of Hurricane Sandy on Staten Island.), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION  
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 14A  
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE  
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3  
Sealed with a kiss; QR (Quaker Ridge) kindergartners spread the love through community connections (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE (Continued)
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8
Spirit and service is theme for QR (Quaker Ridge) year, Dec 7, 2012, p. 8
Community service at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 20A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SCHOOL TAXES
Board trims costs to get budget in line with tax cap; New state calculation proves favorable for Scarsdale schools, Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale school board proposes budget under state tax levy cap (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
School budget under tax cap, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1
E'mont group works for mandate relief (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, ALI
Penn Staters dance to make a difference (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 3

SCHWARTZ, JEFF
Maroon & White Winter 2011-12 Awards Dinner -- Tuesday, March 6 (photo) (Award winners listed by sport category. Some are pictured.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 20
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

SCHWARTZ, MARGOT (AUTHOR)
Don't forget service (letter), Jun 1, 2012, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, REBECCA
Rebecca Schwartz is SHS's (Scarsdale High School's) first artist of the month (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SCHWARZ, TERRY KESSLER
Arts Westchester artists make 'connections' (photo) (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 19

SCHWAEDER, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

SCIENCE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teams shine at Science Olympiad, Mar 23, 2012, p. 8
SCIENCE FAIRS
9 win awards at science and engineering fair; Science research class work pays off for students, Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SCIENCE RESEARCH
See RESEARCH

SCULPTORS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sculptor/photographer Kinda Loughran is hands-on (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 10

SCULPTURE
Risk-taking and energy are hallmarks of Keating's 3D artwork; Val Keating's signature style distinguishes sculptures, ceramics and prints (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 9

SEAL, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SEAL, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Answer questions before voting on Game On lease (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SECRECY
Taking a stand against secrecy (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (re the Citizens' Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

SECURITY SYSTEMS
It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

SEIDEN, ANDREA
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
Morning of service (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) elects new leaders (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
Upcoming year's priorities listed for education foundation, Sep 14, 2012, p. 10
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SEIDER, WILL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SEIDMAN, EVELYN
4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

SEIFE, DANIELLE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

SEKI, KAZUYA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SELF-ESTEEM
Girl's Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
The Girl's Center to empower middle school girls (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8

SELVAGGIO, BOB
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
'Loser' urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, CHRIS
Not so gently down the stream (photo) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p.1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) rowers: Not so gently down the stream (photo) (continued) (Ian Klein and Chris Selvaggio place first in their respective events at the New York State rowing championships.), Jun 8, 2012, p.8
SELZNICK, BRIAN
The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

SEMLIES, LINDSAY
A fairy-tale good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10

SENIOR CITIZENS
See AGED

SERAFIN, JAMES
'Flipped classroom,' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SEREYSKY, ANDREW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SERGI, JOHN
Veterans thanked (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

SERIO, JOSEPH
Police nab burglar as he flees house (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1

SERLING, SPENCER
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

SERLING, SPENCER (AUTHOR)
Habitat builds hope for a better life (editorial), Jun 1, 2012, p. 7
Out of the classroom and into print (editorial), Jun 15, 2012, p. 7

SERVICE LEARNING
A community service vacation: No sand or surf, but plenty of satisfaction (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 3
Spirit and service is theme for QR (Quaker Ridge) year, Dec 7, 2012, p. 8
Community service at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 9

SERVICE STATIONS
Appreciation for Porpora family (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

SESHADRI, SINGARI
Development center elects board members (photo) (The Women's Enterprise Development Center Inc. has elected three new members to its board of directors: Martin Schmelkin, Singari Seshadri, and Tracey Di Brina.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 4

SEWAGE DISPOSAL
Trustees want more information on sewer maintenance proposal, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1
More info requested on sewer proposal (continued), Sep 14, 2012, p. 14

SEWARD, GEORGE CHESTER
George Chester Seward (dies) (photo) (George Chester Seward, the honorary life president of the International Bar Association and founding partner of Seward & Kissel LLP, a New York City law firm, died February 15, 2012, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 101.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 18

SEWER DISPOSAL
An equitable idea (editorial) (re the proposed village-wide sewer rental fee to fund the operation, maintenance and repair of the village's aging sewer system), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SEX
White Plains man arrested in sex sting (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1

SEX CRIMES
1 man's path from victim to hero (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7

SHAH, AYESHA
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SHAIN, LYNN
New Center for Innovation sparks collaboration and creativity; Scarsdale schools explore the future of K-12 education (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

SHAMOON, RONA G
Rona G. Shamoon (photo) (Rona G. Shamoon is the new chairman of the 1,740 member Dispute Resolution Section of the New York State Bar Association.), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

SHANNON, CHRISTOPHER
Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate competing in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

SHAPIRO, BEN
A big hit (photo) (Ben Shapiro is Compton Tournament winner at Fox Meadow Tennis Club.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHAPIRO, JODI
Scarsdale women to be honored by Gilda's Club (photo) (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 11
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20
SHARLACH, JACQUELINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Sunny day, bright futures (photo) *(Jacqueline Sharlach receives her diploma from Sheilah Chason at Scarsdale High School Alternative School commencement ceremony.)*, Jun 22, 2012, p. 1

SHAWMAN, ZAQ
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SHEARER, HADLEY
Scarsdale Pool race results (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 4

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)
Adopt a senior pet -- get free vet care *(editorial)*, Sep 7, 2012, p. 6

SHEEN, ROMI
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

SHEIN, BEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEIN, JOHN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEIN, JOSH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHELENGLIAN, CONSTANCE
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

SHELVAN, STEVEN P (DR)
Steven P. Shelov, MD, MS (photo) *(Scarsdale resident Steven Shelov, M.D., has been appointed associate dean of undergraduate medical education at Winthrop-University Hospital at Stony Brook University's School of Medicine.)*, Oct 19, 2012, p. 4

SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS
Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

SHEMETOB, JUDITH
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SHEN, CHEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SHEPPE, JORDAN
A picture perfect day (photo) *(photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21)*, Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

SHERMAN, ERIC
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

SHERMAN, THOMAS
Thomas Sherman (photo) *(Thomas Sherman has received Westchester Magazine's Five Star Wealth Manager Award for the third consecutive year.)*, Sep 7, 2012, p. 4

SHERWOOD, EMILY
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Foundation to raise money for college scholarships (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARY JANE (AUTHOR)
Feiner should not have defended the budget *(editorial)*, Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

SHIRKEN, SUE
E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

SHOJI, TAKANE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) *(photos of players by sports category)*, Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

SHOPPING CENTERS
Trustees asked to check development at Horseshoe, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1

SHORT, AIDEN
Rainy day visit (photo) (Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

SHORT, OLIVIA
Rainy day visit (photo) (Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

SHORT, WILLIAM
Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SHORTZ, WILL
Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6

SHULTE, FRANK
Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SHULTZ, JULIA GRAHAM
Julia Shultz Graham (dies) (Julia Shultz Graham died at home August 12, 2012. She was 96.), Aug 24, 2012, p. 8

SHUSTER, GENNA
A lovely night (photo) (Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SHUSTER, KURT
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SIDEWALKS
Another week, another fall (letter) (re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6
Sidewalk sale (sale scheduled for July 26-28 in village center), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
Sidewalk sale (photos from sidewalk sale in village center), Aug 3, 2012, p. 4

SIEKIERSKI, KATHY
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

SILBERBERG, LAUREN
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SILBERZWEIG, BEEBEBE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SILFIN, HELEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

SILK, DANIEL
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SILK, GERARD
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SILVER, STUART (AUTHOR)
Let's organize a memorial for the Newtown victims (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SILVERMAN, FAE
Another one (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SILVERTON, GEORGIA
Environmental day engages Fox Meadow with the earth (photo), Jun 8, 2012, p. 11

SIMON, GARY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

SIMON, TERRI
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

SINGER, ALISON
Alison Singer appointed to federal coordinating committee on autism (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 4

SINGER, JULIA
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

SINGER, SHAWN
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p. 4
SINGERS
Singer finalist (photo) (Scarsdale High School alumna Maria Failla has been selected as a finalist in the 2012 Lotte Lenya Competition), Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

SINGH, RAM
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SINGING
Edgewood events (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 9

SIRACUSE, BOB
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

SKIING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SKIS AND SKIING
Soaring to new heights (photo) (re Scarsdale mogul skier Benedict Allison), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

SKLAR, REBECCA
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
All dressed up and ready to dance (photo) (Photo from dance performance by fifth graders at Heathcote School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

SLANG
The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

SLEEP
Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

SLENTZ, KEN
State tests do not advance goals (letter), May 18, 2012, p. 6

SLOAN, ESTHER
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3
The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

SLOAN, IRVING
The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SLOAN, PHILIP (AUTHOR)
The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SMALL, RACHEL
Small, Stokes (photo) (Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

SMALLENS, ZIYA
Ready to rock 'n' roll for Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 17

SMITH, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SMITH, DARRYL
Fox Meadow residents ask for reduced parking hours, Aug 17, 2012, p. 1

SMITH, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

SMITH, STEPHEN
Scarsdale Police: Keeping the village safe for more than a century (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7

SNORING
Murder on the mattress, averted (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 7

SNOW
Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
At last, snow! (photo) (Connor and Lawrence Cipriano and Alice Nicassio enjoy the snow), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Northeaster hits, dumps snow (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SNOWSTORMS
Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Northeaster hits, dumps snow (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, CHASE
Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, JUDE
Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

SNYDER, MARK
Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SNYDER, NICKI
Young father to lead Baptist congregation (photo), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

SOBOL, HARRIET
Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

SOBOL, THOMAS
Education leader and innovator writes memoir (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10
Public Schools for Tomorrow honors Thomas Sobol's distinguished career (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 10

SOCCER
Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SOCIAL MEDIA
How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

SODHI, NIKHIL
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY
Candidates named for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) vote Jan. 17 (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 15

SOLENDER, BRIAN
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SOLO, HARRIET
Dr. Thomas Sobol Inaugural Lecture; We must 'mind the gaps' to fix our schools (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

SOLOMON, DEBBY
Art for all at downtown show and sale in Chase Park (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 13

SOLOMON, LORRY
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

SOLOMONS, ORA
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

SONA, SANDIA
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

SOMEKH, DANNY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

SOMEKH, JESSIE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Jessie Somekh incorrectly identified as Jesse Somekh), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

SOMMERFELD, GEORGE
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

SONG, KAYLA
Fertile Myrtle (photo) (Caleigh Flik and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

SONG, MATTHEW
Honoring Scarsdale’s fallen (photo) (photos from Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 1, 2012, p. 3

SONNENBORN, VIVIAN
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

SONS
'Mama's boy' myth is shattered by parenting expert (continued), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

SONTAG, JOCELYN
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

SORREL, RITA MARCUS
Rita Marcus Sorrel (dies) (Rita Marcus Sorrel, a longtime Scarsdale resident and current resident of Rye Brook and Boca Raton, Florida, died September 25, 2012.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12

SOUCHACK, HOLLY
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
A fair-ly good time (photo) (photos of the May 12 fairs at the Scarsdale schools), May 18, 2012, p. 10
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
SPADALINO, LISA
How to make social media work for small businesses, Nov 16, 2012, p. 4

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Elementary Spanish language program earns high marks, Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

SPARANO, CAROLYN
RL (Real Living) Agents earn designation (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 4

SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Another week, another fall (letter) (re problematic bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest winners (photo) (Winners are listed by category, and five are pictured.), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

SPEED LIMITS
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SPELLING BEES
Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3
Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
The 'other' Sloan wins recognition (letter), Feb 24, 2012, p. 6

SPEIER, JILL
Under the cap at what cost? President Spieler says school board will revisit budget (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Guggenheimer to lead school board, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

SPIERER, LAUREN
One year on, still missed and missing (editorial) (Author reminisces about his friendship with Lauren Spierer.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6

SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Water-powered sump pump is recommended (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SPIRO, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)
Use evidence and logic in assessing chemical risk (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7
Gasoline pricing: What you should know (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 7

SPORTING GOODS
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
Swap is a win-win (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

SPORTS
In sports as in investments: it pays to diversify (letter), Jun 8, 2012, p.6

SPORTS - AWARDS
Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
See SPORTING GOODS
Thanks to all for another successful Sports Swap (letter), Mar 23, 2012, p. 6

SPRING
The magical unfurling of spring (editorial), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

SQUADRON, MICHAEL
(Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2012) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 29, 2012, p. 15A

STACHYRA, INDIA
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

STAFFIN, JAKE
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17

STAINEFELD, NICO
Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

STAMPFLI, ANNA
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

STAMPFLI, MADDIE
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27
STAMPFLI, SYDNEY
Enjoying life through music with Scarsdale Strings school (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 27

STECKEL, ISABELLE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A
The party's on! (photo) (photos from the delayed High School Halloween breakfast), Nov 9, 2012, p. 11

STEGER, NANCY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STEIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Goodbye letter to a childhood home (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6

STEINBERG, DAN (AUTHOR)
Don't eliminate decibel limits (letter), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7

STEINBERG, HANNAH
Extremely good at 'extreme couponing'; Scarsdale girl provides for homeless families (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 11

STEINBERG, NANCY
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

STEINBERG, WENDY (AUTHOR)
Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

STEINER, NICOLE
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A - 13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

STEINMAN, RACHEL ANNE (DR)
Steinman, Mener (photo) (Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9

STEMPEL, HELEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

STERN, MARCIA
Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

STERN, RICHARD
Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

STERN, SUSAN
Aya honors visionaries in global health (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13

STERN, SUSAN K
Susan K. Stern is '2012 Woman to Watch' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4

STERN, SYDNEY
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

STEVENS, CAROLYN
4 mayors at LWV (League of Women Voters) party (photo) (Scarsdale mayors Miriam Levitt Flisser, Anne Janiak, Carolyn Stevens, and Evelyn Seidman), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) elects new board; president attends convention (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 2
Downtown merchants want better response from county (photo) (re the closing of the Scarsdale southbound exit on the Bronx River Parkway during the Crane Bridge reconstruction), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1
All about Scarsdale (photo) (photos from Scarsdale newcomers' picnic in Chase Park.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
County is trying (letter) (re reconfiguration of the Crane Bridge southbound exit during the bridge repair), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Crane progress (letter) (re the Crane Road exit), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)
Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Book sale is coming! (The Scarsdale Library Book Fair begins September 7 and ends September 16.), Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Budget changes?, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1
Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Sandy post-mortem (The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

STEWART, LINDSEY
A picture perfect day (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School carnival April 20 and 21), Apr 27, 2012, p. 15

STEWART - COUSINS, ANDREA
State legislators thanked for work on town's behalf (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

STIEL, JAKE
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

STIMPSON, HENRY (AUTHOR)
Stocks get no respect (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 7

STIRON, KATIE
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIRON, LAUREN
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIRON, SAM
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

STIX, CAROL
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Carol Stix receives senior Hall of Fame recognition (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

STOCKS
Stocks get no respect (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 7

STOODDARD, ADAM
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

STOKES, LESLIE
Small, Stokes (photo) (Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13

STONE, ABIGAIL
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

STORMS
Village copes with weekend snow storm, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Swedish meatballs, a storm and my basement (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
Shock and awe; Superstorm Sandy rages Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
Shock and awe; Wind, not water, devastates area (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 1
High winds devastate Edgemont (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
Sandy savages Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2012, p. 14
A wake-up call for village and its emergency plans (letter), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6
Residents want power (photo) (a chronological account of happenings in Scarsdale in th wake of superstorm Sandy), Nov 9, 2012, p. 8
Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Mayor praises village's storm response, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Mayor praises village's emergency response effort (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
Library staff is source of pride (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
Failures of the mayor, village, Con Ed (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 7
A love letter from Long Island (editorial), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8
Feds outline post-Sandy aid for residents (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 11
Herculean effort (letter) (re clean up from the damage of superstorm Sandy in Scarsdale), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6
Emotional aftermath of Hurricane Sandy (letter), Nov 23, 2012, p. 7
Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Mayor responds to 'storm' of criticism, again (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
STORMS  (Continued)
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
STOUGHTON, GERRY
Incubators (editorial) (homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Tadilken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
STRACHRYA, INDIA
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
STRASSBERG, ALLISON
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18
STRASSBERG, RICHARD
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) (Michael Binday)is accused of insurance fraud, Feb 24, 2012, p. 1
STRAUSS, LAURA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
STRAUSS, PETER
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
It's not too late (letter) (The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting,), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
STREETS - SCARSDALE
Mayor presents ridiculous choice on village road repair (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Roads looking good (letter) (response to Jeff Blatt's letter from October 12), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
STREICHER, DAVID
The fun before the the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11
STREICHER, MAYA
The fun before the the storm (photo) (Halloween parade in the village), Nov 2, 2012, p. 11
STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Managing stress in middle school (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
STUDWAY, LISA
STEP(Student Transfer Education Plan)-ping up to the plate at Scarsdale High (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 3
STURMAN, HOWARD
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
SU, CHUN IN
Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1
SUBBAKSRISHNA, SUNIL
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
The Scarsdale school board (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8
SULLIVAN, ALEXANDRA RUTH
Sullivan, Harris (photo) (Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards in Aquebogue, N.Y.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13
SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN
Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
SULLIVAN, J D
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32
SURGEONS
Patient treated by Dr. Oz on Tv documentary (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 3
John M. Abrahams, M.D. (John M. Abrahams, M.D., has been named in a list of "61 Spine Surgeon Inventors to Know" in Becker's Orthopedic & Spine Review.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 4
Surgery
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Law memorializes woman who died after surgery (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 5
SUSLOW, LAWRENCE
Lawrence Suslow (dies) (Lawrence (Larry) Suslow of Mandeville, Louisiana, and formerly of Scarsdale, died June 1, 2012, He was 86.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
SUSSBERG, JENNIFER
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

SUSSMAN, LEESA CHALK
We all have a stake in preventing mass atrocities (photo) (editorial), May 18, 2012, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY
Forum launches informational website on sustainability, Apr 6, 2012, p. 3
Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Sustainable Scarsdale is coming, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3
Sustaining sanity by eschewing apathy (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15
Critical decisions (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

SUTTON, IRA (DR)
Ira Sutton, M.D. (Dr. Ira Sutton was recently named a Top Doctor by U.S. News & World Report and Westchester Magazine.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 4

SVAC
See SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

SVED, BEVERLEY
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

SVED, BEVERLEY (AUTHOR)
'The least we can do' (letter) (The contribution by outgoing trustee Richard Toder should be acknowledged publicly.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

SVED, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

SWAN, KENNETH J
Kenneth J Swan (dies) (Kenneth J. Swan of Scarsdale died suddenly February 27, 2012. He was 62.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 18

SWIFT, CAMERON
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

SWIFT, CHARLIE
Fired up (photo) (new fire officers at the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3), Sep 7, 2012, p.4

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

SYNAGOGUES
Rabbi Klein soon to become 'emeritus' at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

SZANTO, ARON
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

SZKOLAR, IHOR
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TADDIKEN, NANCY
E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
E'mont superintendent Nancy Taddiken to retire (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Incubators (editorial) (homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler), Jul 6, 2012, p. 8

TAIWAN
Sky Blu, Small Yellow and me in Taiwan (photo) (Jack Coffey relates his teaching experience at the Harvard English Institute in Taiwan), Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

TALLEVI, LEONARD
Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring ( Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11
TALLEVI, MARIE
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10

5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure). May 25, 2012, p. 10

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
'A wonderful man' (letter) (tribute to Manikyalrao Gavara), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6

TAMBUNTING, JOHN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TANZER, JAMIE
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
Learning curve (photo) (The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.), May 11, 2012, p. 8

TATTI, FRANCESCA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TAX ASSESSMENT
Village board sets communitywide reval (revaluation) in motions, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

Village board sets communitywide reval in motion (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

What to expect when assessors come to call, May 18, 2012, p. 1

Property tax reassessment: Why it's needed and what to expect (continued), May 18, 2012, p. 11

Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

Revaluation begins Monday, Jun 15, 2012, p. 1

The Welcome mat (editorial) (Urges Scarsdale residents to welcome the data collectors. The information will be used to calculate their property's fair market value which is part of the revaluation process.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 6

Reval of Scarsdale homes begins Monday (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

Appointments would speed the process for reassessment (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6

Reval facts at Scarsdale Forum, Lowey says goodbye and thanks, Jun 29, 2012, p. 8

It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

Long days' journeys to level the playing field (photo) (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

Revaluation in Fox Meadow, Aug 3, 2012, p. 1

TAXATION - GREENBURGH
Edgemonters should be skeptical about lower tax estimates (letter), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6

E'mont copes with tax cap uncertainty, Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
Village rises to the challenge of state's 2% cap on tax levy; Tax cap override proposed as safety valve, Jan 27, 2012, p. 1

Tax cap override proposed as safety valve (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11

Village trustees authorize state tax cap override, Mar 2, 2012, p. 3

Coalition should consider those without children in schools (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6

Village tax increase is lowered ---- without reserves, Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

Village tax hike lowered, without reserves (continued), Apr 20, 2012, p. 11

Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07%, May 4, 2012, p. 1

Budget complies with cap; taxes to rise 4.07% (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 9

Income should be considered in taxes (letter), May 25, 2012, p. 6

Surplus applied, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

It's a long days' journey to level the playing field (Data collectors go from house to house in Scarsdale for the comprehensive reassessment.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 1

Long days' journeys to level the playing field (photo) (continued), Jul 20, 2012, p. 4

TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County to set example of fiscal restraint, Feb 10, 2012, p. 1

County hopes to set example of fiscal restraint (continued), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

TAXICABS
John 'Jack' Bliss, owner of Central Taxi, has died (photo) (John "Jack" Bliss died suddenly at his home in Tuckahoe. He was 64.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

TEACHER EVALUATION
See TEACHERS - RATING OF

TEACHERS
A dialogue to avoid on open school night (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6
TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE) - NEW YORK
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Local educators say NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are flawed (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
Measuring up (editorial), Mar 8, 2012, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF
Educators: NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are not useful (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Local educators say NYC (New York City) teacher rankings are flawed (continued), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10
Teacher evaluations must comply with new law, Oct 19, 2012, p. 1
Preserving local teacher evaluation methods while complying with new law (continued), Oct 19, 2012, p. 8
Forum supports school stance on evaluation, Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Forum supports school stance on evaluation (continued), Nov 23, 2012, p. 9

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Irene Black (dies) (photo) (Irene Black of Washington, D.C., a Scarsdale resident for over 30 years, died January 6, 2012. She was 90.), Jan 27, 2012, p. 16
Sally Gordon (Sally Gordon, a former special education teacher at Scarsdale Middle School, died at home in Manhattan February 20, 2012. She was 63.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10
Frances Howard Wetmore (dies) (Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15
'Flipped classroom:' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Longtime teachers to retire this spring, Apr 20, 2012, p. 8
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

TEACHERS - TENURE
5 distinguished staff to retire this spring (Marie Tallevi, Leonard Tallevi, Harvey Flisser, Mary Beth Greco, and Ken Holvig are retiring. Also includes a list of teachers and administrators granted tenure), May 25, 2012, p. 10

TEACHING
Personality tests are valuable teaching aid (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2012, p. 8
Global Learning Alliance; Examining exemplary teaching and learning, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
Alliance examines exemplary teaching (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

TECHNOLOGY
Technology key to student success (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Technology is key to student success (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2012, p. 8; Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
Mommy 2.0 (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 7
Center teaches tech skills for the 21st century (photo) (profile of Digital Media Arts Experience founded by Scarsdale High School alumnus Rob Kissner and his father Matthew Kissner), Jul 20, 2012, p. 3
Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

TEDDY BEARS
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Somber lessors learned of a life cut short; Safe driver lecture for high school seniors (photo), Sep 21, 2012, p. 8

TEENAGE DRIVERS
See TEENAGER AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

TEENAGERS
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Tricky waters of teen life (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13
Good Samaritan law protects teens when summoning help for friends, May 11, 2012, p. 8
Telltale signs of teenager dating abuse (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 7

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

TELEPHONE CALLS
New state legislation will ban some, but not all, robocalls, Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

TELEPHONES
Will cell phones mean the end of landlines?, Aug 31, 2012, p. 1
Landlines endure despite ubiquity of cell phones (continued), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4
TELEVISION PROGRAMS
American Road Trip (editorial), Apr 27, 2012, p. 6

TEMPLES
Rabbi Blake installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 18
New Year, New Rabbi; Temple welcomes Jeffrey Brown (photo) (profile of Jeffrey Brown, the new spiritual leader of Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
New rabbi at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

TENNIS
A big hit (photo) (Ben Shapiro is Compton Tournament winner at Fox Meadow Tennis Club.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 1
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Tennis tournament for kids next week (letter), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6
Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3
US Open Kids Day features SHS (Scarsdale High School) dancers (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

TENURE OF TEACHERS
See TEACHERS - TENURE

TERRORISM
Plus ca change..........(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

TESLER, LUCAS
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

TESLER, PETER J (DR)
Peter J. Tesler, MD, MPH (photo) (Peter J. Tesler, MD. MPH has joined WESTMED Practice Partners.), Jun 8, 2012, p.4

TESLER, ZACH
Scarsdale students shine at All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12

TESTS
See EXAMINATIONS

TETON INDIANS
Fill a backpack for Lakota (photo) (re the Lakota Pine Ridge Children’s Enrichment Project drive), Jan 20, 2012, p. 4
In Glamour’s ‘top 10’ (photo) (Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4
Many thanks for Lakota fundraiser community support (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6
A shining effort (photo) (Shannon Kelley and her dad Sean Kelley volunteers at the car wash to benefit the Lakota children of the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.), Nov 2, 2012, p. 4

TETRAULT, AINSLEY
BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

TEXTING
See TEXT MESSAGING

TEXT MESSAGING
The insidious allure of the virtual life (editorial), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6
District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

THANKSGIVING
Talking Turkey (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School and High School held their annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at the Scarsdale Congregational Church last Tuesday.), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1

THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Making her mark; Scarsdale’s Cusick is playwright, producer, director - at only 25 (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 15
Playwright, producer, director -- at only 25 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 17

THEFT
Thefts from cars, Aug 24, 2012, p. 1

THEISEN, BECKY
A first-class first day! (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 1

THEMMEN, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)
Autism not violent (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

THENMALAI, DEWAN
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

THOMAS, ANSU
Scarsdale Teen Center gets new name and sophisticated upscale make-over (photo), Oct 5, 2012, p. 8
THOMPSON, MARTHA
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

THOMPSON, NANCY
Scholar-athlete award final feather in Kaplan's cap (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 20

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS
Troop 60 celebrates (photo) (Scoutmaster Gordon Hamilton was recognized for his devoted service to the troop.), Feb 10, 2012, p. 2

THORN, KEVIN
Wacky kids, wacky parents (photo) (Quaker Ridge School held its annual Wacky Olympics event for fifth graders March 6.), Mar 9, 2012, p. 8

THORNE, GINA
Scarsdale Art Association taps Thorne as president (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 17

TIANGCO, GERARDA
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

TIRSCHE, ANGELA (AUTHOR)
Kindergarten is a magical time in the life of a child (letter) (response to 5/25 Inquirer article "A year full of kindergarten" by Steven Schnur), Jun 8, 2012, p. 6

TITLE, REID
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Zombie asylum provided scary fun (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

TOBACCO, STRYKER
In Glamour's 'top 10' (photo) (Maggie Dunne, a 2009 Scarsdale High School graduate, was named one of the top 10 college women of 2012 by Glamour magazine by making a difference for the Lakota Indians.), Apr 27, 2012, p. 4

TODER, RICHARD
Unacceptable?; Construction sites not well monitored, neighbors say (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4

Nonpareil, sagacious (editorial) (praise for Richard Toder, who just completed his tenure on the Scarsdale Village Board), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Tradition (editorial) (comments on the lack of valediction for outgoing trustee Richard Toder), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Delightful tradition (letter) (re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

'The least we can do' (letter) (The contribution by outgoing trustee Richard Toder should be acknowledged publicly.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Trustees' excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

'it's not too late' (letter) (The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Village board of trustees reorganizes at first meeting; Tribute to Trustee Richard Toder, Apr 13, 2012, p. 3

Trustees publicly praise Toder at board meeting (continued), Apr 13, 2012, p. 8

Scarsdale needs its tigers and tigresses (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

Toder named president of Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 4

TOFF, NANCY
Toff wins National Flute Association's top award (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

TOGERATION
Schools must help fight the growth of intolerance in America (letter), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

TOLLS
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TIPPING, SEYMOUR
China lecture, Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

U.S. and China: Rivalry or partnership? (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 3

TORRES, ANDRES
Police chief nabs burglary suspect on Greenacres Ave. (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 1

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh board says no to controversial NextG plan, Jul 27, 2012, p. 1

Greenburgh Town Board says no to NextG (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 9
TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH (Continued)
Teamsters to Feiner: Lack of a contract is a 'powder keg,' Sep 21, 2012, p. 1
Greenburgh sued over lease for 'sports bubble,' Oct 18, 2012, p. 1
Thanks due many (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

TOWNSEND, EMMA
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

TOWNSEND, JUDI
Mothers and daughters bond at the ballet barre (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 15

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Speeders put our lives at risk (photo) (editorial), Mar 23, 2012, p. 7
Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Increase fines for reckless drivers (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6
Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
District attorney warns of texting while driving (editorial), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Hutch hazard (editorial) (re the oversized trucks slamming into the stone bridges on the Hutchinson River Parkway), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6
Malicious removal of town stop signs must be punished (letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

TRAMMER, JACOB
All-American (photo) (Jacob Trammer pedals his first place award winning tricycle in the Arthur Manor parade.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1

TRANSPORTATION - FARES
MTA should discount fares and tolls for the unemployed (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TRAUB, JAMES
Journalist to speak (James Traub will speak on the impact of the recent election at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Obama confronts limits of power, Dec 21, 2012, p. 1
Forum speaker rates Obama's successes, failures (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2012, p. 3

TRAUB, MARVIN STUART
Marvin Stuart Traub, former Bloomingdale's CEO, dead at 87 (Marvin Stuart Traub died July 11, 2012, at his home in Manhattan. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jul 20, 2012, p. 17

TRAVEL,
A tourist's life: Savoring differences (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6

TREACY, DAVID R
David R Treacy (dies) (David R. Treacy, of Pelham, died December 2, 2012, in Boston where he had recently moved. He was 82 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 31

TREES
Trees felled for detention basin in Fox Meadow (photo), Jul 6, 2012, p. 1
Will deforestation mean lower taxes? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Mayor extols village sensitivity to trees, Jul 13, 2012, p. 1
Village defends sensitivity to tree preservation (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 4
Village project wrecked the view (letter), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Village war on trees (letter), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale's trees: Rooted in history (photo) (Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1
Rooted in history: Trees tell tales of old Scarsdale (continued) (Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 2
When bad things happen to good trees, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
When bad things happen to good trees (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 12
Trees and trees are Kupper's Christmas story (photo) (profile of Tyler Kupper, Scarsdale Golf Club top golfer and co-founder of a Christmas tree delivery service.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 3

TRETTER, ILYSSE
Intervention was improper, resident says, Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Gatta demarcates roles of trustee, staff, May 11, 2012, p. 1

TRIALS (PRODUCTS RELIABILITY)
Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
TRIALS (PRODUCTS RELIABILITY) (Continued)
Lesson: Free always comes with a price [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7

TRIATHLON
Escaping high school and Alcatraz (photo) (profile of Christopher Shannon, Scarsdale resident and recent Hackley School graduate competing in the Escape from Alcatraz Triathlon), Jul 6, 2012, p. 3

TROY, RICHARD
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

TRUCKS
Latimer hopes to reduce truck crashes on parkways (photo), Aug 10, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, ERIKA
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, JAMES
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

TRUJILLO, THARON
By Kids For Kids helps young inventors market their ideas (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

TSUI, EMILY
Tsai experiences historic tennis venue (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 3

TSURUMI, RIGER

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Can we afford another M.B.A. pres.? (editorial) (comments on Mitt Romney), Jan 20, 2012, p. 6

Court supports new rule: 1 dollar, 1 vote (editorial), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

Why Chinese leaders love Romney (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 6

Romney's business style is harmful (letter), Oct 26, 2012, p. 6

TUCKER, MELISSA
Art students 'paint it forward' with project (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

Seniors opt for end-of-year projects and gain work experience (photo) (continued), Jun 15, 2012, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

TURNER, BOB
Yes, there really was a primary Tuesday, Jun 29, 2012, p. 1

TURTLES
Fertile Myrtle (photo) (Caleigh Flik and Kayla Song watch a snapping turtle lay eggs.), Jun 8, 2012, p.3

TUSSING, MATTHEW
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class takes on 'High School Musical' (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A

TWINKIES (TRADEMARK)
Too sweet to fail (editorial) (re Twinkies), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7

TWITTER
Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7

TYBERG, TARA
Project Grad Bag re-uses dorm room items (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 2

UCHITELLE, JOAN S
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ULENE, BEN
Sports Swap (photo) (The annual Sports Swap was held last Saturday at Heathcote School.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4

ULENE, SOPHIE
Drawing on the spirit of Halloween; Winners announced in Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 3

UMANSKY, DAVID
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

UMEHARA, AYA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

UNGER, JON
Teen-adult spelling bee (photo) (The second annual spelling bee will take place this Friday, January 27.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 2
UNGER, LOIS
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Festival; The Show must go on (photo), Sep 14, 2012, p. 17

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
Morning of service (photo) (UJAFederation of New York’s Scarsdale Women’s Philanthropy honored four community leaders last Wednesday.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 20

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS
Congressional candidates trade barbs and insults (photo), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
Congressional candidates trade barbs, insults and different solutions (continued), Oct 26, 2012, p. 18

UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY
Feds outline steps to get post-Sandy assistance, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
Feds outline post-Sandy aid for residents (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2012, p. 11

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Completes basic training (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

UNITED WAY
United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
Steering clear of college admission bumps (editorial), Mar 9, 2012, p. 6
Admission to college is topic for JCC (Jewish Community Center) panel, Oct 5, 2012, p. 8

URUCHIDA, JONATHAN
Maple miracle (photo) (Vincent Amatucci, Jonathan Uruchida and Daniel Pantchev watch the process of tapping sap from maple trees to make syrup.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT
See UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

UVARO-CAPONE, DIANE
Diane Uvaro-Capone, Gail Leone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the third time. Gail Leon has completed the course to become an associate broker.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 4

VACATIONS
Vacation 2013: Hurricane Linda? (editorial), Nov 9, 2012, p. 6

VALCIN, SERGE
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

VALENTINE’S DAY
Love is in the window (photo) (Quaker Ridge kindergartners admire the window display they decorated in honor of Valentine’s Day at Candy and Cards in the village.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1

VALLARIO, EMILY
Girl’s Center will use creativity to empower middle school girls (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VANCE, CYRUS JR
Awards breakfast (photo) (Ira Millstein honored May 17 at the Harry and Jeannette Weinberg Center for Elder Abuse Prevention at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

VAUGHAN, JOE
Top debater; Kristof No. 1 in nationa in Lincoln-Douglas debates (photo), Jan 6, 2012, p. 1

VAUGHN, DAVID
An old Scarsdale family celebrates a reunion (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 3

VELLUCI, ANDREA
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

VENIZIA, VERONICA M
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

VENTURI, BARBARA
Sound advice for WEDC (Women’s Enterprise Development Center) at 15th anniversary luncheon, Jun 29, 2012, p. 3

VENUTO, DINO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

VENUTO, DINO (AUTHOR)
Obama has not balanced budgets (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6

VERBOYS, ANDREW JR
Harry had a special birthday with the Scarsdale Raiders (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 7
VERBOYS, ANDREW JR  (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26
VERBOYS, ANDY SR
Maroon & White Fall 2012 Sports Awards Dinner -- Nov. 26 (photo) (Award winners are listed by category with photos of some), Dec 7, 2012, p. 25
VERICKER, GRACE
Wish list fulfilled (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders deliver toys to the children at the Andrus House in Yonkers.), Jan 13, 2012, p. 9
VERICKER, NANCY MCCANN
Honored at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) (Village Justice John Galloway and Scarsdale High School senior Lawrence Patrizio were honored at the graduation ceremony.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 19
VERIZON
Refund’s up to you (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6
VERON, JANE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12
Veron to chair (Scarsdale Bowl) award committee (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 4
Bowl Committee seeking input, Nov 30, 2012, p. 4
VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)
Planners welcome comments on proposed generator law changes (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6
VERSAMES, SUSAN
Holistic psychiatric treatment need not exclude medications (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
VERZANI, PAOLO
Learning curve (photo) (The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.), May 11, 2012, p. 8
VETERANS
In gratitude for veterans’ sacrifices (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
VETERANS DAY
Veterans thanked (photo). Nov 16, 2012, p. 1
VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)
President Obama has failed in his job and should be let go (letter), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
VIDAL-SERRANO, JOSE
Police nab burglar as he flees house (photo), May 4, 2012, p. 1
Burglar should not have been released (letter) (re Vidal Serrano), May 11, 2012, p. 6
VIDEO TAPE RECORDING
‘Flipped classroom;' An old idea made new again in Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Old idea made new again: flipped classrooms (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2012, p. 11
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Sheildrake Basin plans ready soon, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Trustees asked to check development at Horseshoe, Jan 13, 2012, p. 1
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1
Reynolds running to protest nonpartisan ‘secrecy’ (continued), Jan 20, 2012, p. 8
Citizens Nominating Committee taps Lee for trustee (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
Eisenman, Mark tapped for trustee (continued), Jan 27, 2012, p. 11
Lee ready for challenge of village board (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Volunteers needed for boards, councils, Feb 3, 2012, p. 4
‘Loser’ urges others to run for trustee (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
David Lee ready for challenge of village board (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Apply soon for boards, councils (letter), Feb 10, 2012, p. 6
Help wanted (Volunteers are wanted for village boards, councils and committees.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Trustees approve demolition of Marx mansion (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 1
Trustees OK Marx mansion demolition (continued), Feb 17, 2012, p. 12
Village trustees authorize state tax cap override, Mar 2, 2012, p. 3
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Eisenman has new appreciation of nonpartisan system (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Citizens Party nominees seek second term on village board; Mark enjoys fact-finding and decision making (photo), Mar 9, 2012, p. 1
Mark enjoys fact finding and decision making (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 9
Eisenman looks forward to 2d term (continued), Mar 9, 2012, p. 13
Harmony reigns at LWV’s (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
No more secrets, vows independent candidate (photo) (re Harold Reynolds’ candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 1
Harmony reigns at Citizens Party candidate forum (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 4
Reynolds candidacy is breath of fresh air (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
No more secrets, vows candidate Reynolds (continued) (re Harold Reynolds's candidacy for the Village Board), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

Village board sets communitywide reval in motion (continued), Mar 16, 2012, p. 9

Building dept. probed, Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Eisenman, Lee and Mark elected to village board (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

Trustees examination of building department protocol continues (continued), Mar 23, 2012, p. 10

Board overrides objections, supports arts festival, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder, Mar 30, 2012, p. 3

Board overrides objections, supports arts festival (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4

Little public fanfare for departing Trustee Toder (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 4

Nonpareil, sagacious (editorial) (praise for Richard Toder, who just completed his tenure on the Scarsdale Village Board), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdalians fail to learn from history's recent catastrophes (letter), Mar 30, 2012, p. 6

Appreciation of colleagues is only 'pay' village trustees receive (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Delightful tradition (letter) (re acknowledging the contribution of outgoing trustees), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

The least we can do' (letter) (The Mayor and Village Board could still recognize outgoing trustee Richard Toder's contribution at the next board meeting.), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Toder's years of outstanding service should be applauded by all (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Trustees' excuses for dropping farewell tradition ring hollow (letter), Apr 6, 2012, p. 6

Scarsdale Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

Dell Road homeowners want quality of life returned, Aug 17, 2012, p. 3

Preservation law is mulled and tweaked, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1

Residents plead for relaxed generator law, Nov 30, 2012, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Residents plead for relaxed generator law (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Village preservation law is mulled and tweaked (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 15
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Hearing on generator law slated for Jan. 8 (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
Village pans Con Ed's emergency response (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11
Committee urges better use of technology during storms, Dec 28, 2012, p. 1
Sandy post-mortem (The Scarsdale Village Board continues to review the village's response to Hurricane Sandy and ways it can improve.), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Village board approves amendment to code on flood damage prevention, Sep 14, 2012, p. 1

VINCIQUERRA, MARIE
Letter held for parking (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 2

VIOLENCE
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6
Superintendent reassures worried parents (letter) (continued) (Superintendent Michael McGill's letter to the school community after the Newtown school shooting), Dec 21, 2012, p. 7
Plus ca change...........(letter), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

VISAGGI, DAVID
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VISAGGI, LOUISE
Scarsdale Middle School sixth-graders forge links with 'earth's elders' (photo), Jun 1, 2012, p. 11

VISSAS, CHRISTINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

VOLLEYBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

VOLUNTEERS
Volunteers needed for boards, councils (Includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions.), Feb 3, 2012, p. 4
Guide dog school seeks volunteers (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 13
Volunteers needed for student workshop (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Obama campaign seeks volunteers (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 6
Why volunteer to be an ombudsman in a nursing home? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Career, volunteer firefighters' service went beyond call of duty, Dec 14, 2012, p. 1
Fire department response successful, chief says (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

VONICK, ROBERT
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

VOTING
More voter participation needed in nonpartisan election system (editorial), Mar 16, 2012, p. 7
Last chance (editorial), Oct 12, 2012, p. 6
Vote for Democratic judicial candidates on Election Day (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6
Vote the Democratic pro-choice slate (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 7
Election Day was the calm after the storm (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
Scarsdale vote for Obama is close, Nov 16, 2012, p. 3
Let's trade in long lines at polls for voting more efficiently online (editorial), Nov 23, 2012, p. 6

WACHTENHEIM, ANDREW
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Florie Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 1
Wachtenheim to receive Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Feb 3, 2012, p. 8
Service is inspiring (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 1
Exceptional leader feted at bowl dinner (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 11

WACHTENHEIM, JEFF
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14

WACHTENHEIM, ROB
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
WAGNER, TONY
Harvard innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8
Innovation expert stresses collaboration (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2012, p. 9

WALDMAN, JESSICA
Social entrepreneurship and cultural exchange at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 3, 2012, p. 10

WALISEVER, HELENE (AUTHOR)
Born at home (letter), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6

WALK-A-THONS
Local businesses helped make Step Out Walk a huge success (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

WALL, NORMA S
Norma S Wall (dies) (Norma S Wall of Scarsdale died March 15, 2012, at the NYU Langone Medical Center. She was 63.), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

WALLACK, MAX
BKFK (By Kids for Kids) helps young inventors find a market (photo) (continued), Jan 6, 2012, p. 13

WALLER, CHARLIE
Greenacres students befriend Hebrew Home residents (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 8

WALS, AVIS
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

WALS, BOB
Speak, Memory! Creating art with life stories (photo) ("Memory, Narrative, Image," a program designed to stimulate discussion and creativity for older adults was an eight session program at the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 7, 2012, p. 3

WALSH, IRENE CECELIA
Irene Cecelia Walsh (photo) (Irene Cecelia Walsh, a resident of Bowden, Maine, died at her home October 4, 2012. She was 89.), Oct 12, 2012, p. 8

WALTER, LEOPOLD
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WALTER, MARLEINA
The value of pie: IHM's (Immaculate Heart of Mary's) pizza and prayer night (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 16

WALTER, RONALD
Ronald Walter (dies) (Ronald Walter of Shrub Oak, New York, died February 17, 2012. He was 61. Mr. Walter was the property manage for Scarsdale Improvement Corp. In the village for 13 years.), Feb 24, 2012, p. 10

WALTERS, DAVID
Palisades Hudson Financial Group hires and promotes (photo), Aug 31, 2012, p. 4

WALTZMAN, LIZ
The mystical, magical world of Hugo Cabret; Book study pulls it all together (photo), Dec 28, 2012, p. 1

WANG, DAVID
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

WANG, LAUREN
London calls to All-America pair of cheerleaders from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 13, 2012, p. 18

WARNKEN, PATRICIA
Patricia Warnken (photo) (Patricia Warnken has joined the Julia B. Fee Sotheby International Realty office in Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Sep 28, 2012, p. 4

WARNKEN, WAYNE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 13

WARNKEN, ANNALEE
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WARSOWSKY, ETHAN A
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

WASSERBERGER, MACIE
Sending comfort and teddy bears (photo) (Scarsdale High School girls and their friends made bears at Build-A-Bear and sent cards to Sandy Hook students after the Newtown massacre.), Dec 21, 2012, p. 10

WATER
Flushing continues, Apr 6, 2012, p. 1
Water woes; Sheldrake flood mitigation presents legal, fiscal challenges (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 1
Sheldrake concept is reviewed (continued), Dec 7, 2012, p. 14
WATER DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
He's going with the flow; Antonio Capicotto is new head of Scarsdale Water Department, Aug 10, 2012, p. 1
Antonio Capicotto is new head of water department (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2012, p. 11

WATERS, SAMUEL
Helping to navigate the tricky waters of teenage life; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) hosts discussion on
cyberbullying and social host laws (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 12
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

WAYNE, ERIC
Ready to rock 'n' roll (photo) (continued), Apr 27, 2012, p. 19

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)
Historic milestone marker from 1771 to be preserved --- indoors (photo), Jul 27, 2012, p. 1
Historic milestone marker to be preserved --- indoors (photo) (continued), Jul 27, 2012, p. 3
Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) (re Wayside Cottage), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WEAVER, DON
Don Weaver (dies) (photo) (Don Weaver of Scarsdale died January 10, 2012. He was BO.), Jan 20, 2012, p. 16

WEBER, JOAN
Edgewood parent community discusses budget, class size cut-off date and Center for Innovation (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 10

WEBSITES
Scarsdale graduates make a musical splash (photo) (Jason Fielder (2007) and Alex Gatof (2009) have created
SplashFM, a social networking web site for music listeners.), May 25, 2012, p. 3
Grieving family hopes law will help patients (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 1
Library upgrades website (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 4

WECHSLER, ABBIE
Fire fair at Crossway is fun for all (photo), Nov 2, 2012, p. 8

WEDDINGS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 24, 2012
Goodman, Dubbs (photo) (Nicole Debra Goodman and Jordan Bernard Dubbs were married April 21, 2012, at Capsital in Manhattan.), May 11, 2012, p. 12
McGrath, Scherling (photo) (Matt Scherling and Beth McGrath were married April 21, 2012, in Boca Grande, Florida.), May 25, 2012, p. 16; Jun 1, 2012, p. 14
Weiss, Levin (photo) (Carolyn Weiss, and Ely Levin were married June 2, 2012, at Steiner Studios in Brooklyn.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18
Rilander, Berkowitz (photo) (Allison Rilander and Matthew Berkowitz were married June 9, 2012, at Capitale, a banquet space in Manhattan.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 18
Sullivan, Harris (photo) (Alexandra Ruth Sullivan and Michael David Harris were married June 16 at the Vinyards In Aquebogue, N.Y.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13
Small, Stokes (photo) (Rachel Small, Minister of Christian Education and Families at Scarsdale Congregational
Church, married Leslie Stokes June 16, 2012, on the grounds of the church.), Jul 6, 2012, p. 13
Steinman, Mener (photo) (Dr. Rachel Anne Steinman and Dr. David Jonathan Mener were married August 5, 2012, at Beth El Synagogue Center in New Rochelle.), Aug 10, 2012, p. 9
Groden, Laswell (photo) (Suzanne Michelle Groden and David William Laswell were married Saturday, August 18, 2012, at the Falkirk Estate and Country Club in Central Valley.), Sep 7, 2012, p. 11; Sep 14, 2012, p. 13
Raguso, Blank (photo) (Kathryn Helene Raguso and Jeffrey Alan Blank were married Sunday, September 2, 2012, at the C.V. Rich Mansion in White Plains.), Sep 29, 2012, p. 12
Russo, Santangelo (photo) (Jonathan Russo is engaged to Gina Santangelo.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 12

WEINBERG, ALLISON D (AUTHOR)
Reflecting on the Scarsdale Pool (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

WEINBERG, STEVE
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Rainy day visit (photo) (Aiden and Olivia Short pet a ferret at the Weinberg Nature Center.), Sep 21, 2012, p. 12

WEINER, MICHAEL
New board at Scarsdale Golf Club (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 15

WEINGARD, SOPHIE
Ha-ha-Halloween! (photo) (Carly Kessler and Sophie Weingard collaborate at the annual Halloween Window
Painting Contest.), Oct 26, 2012, p. 1
WEINGARTEN, LYNN
Residents to sue Greenburgh over Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

WEINGARTEN, WILL
A lovely night (photo) (Scarsdale Middle Schoolers Will Weingarten and Genna Shuster in Cinderella), Apr 13, 2012, p. 10

WEINGRAD, SOPHIE
That's the spirit! Greenacres Elementary celebrates (photo), May 25, 2012, p. 10

WEINREB, BARBARA
Humane approach to mouse problem (letter) (response to 12/14/12 editorial by Barbara Weinreb), Dec 21, 2012, p. 6

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Will Shortz, I love you . . . sometimes (editorial), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Preparing for days in Delhi with Dell (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 7
Words that are definitely not meh (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

WEINREB, HAL
My husband, the small game hunter (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, JULIE
JLCW (Junior League of Central Westchester) inspires environmental responsibility (photo), Apr 20, 2012, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Long past time to reform Scarsdale's 'democratic' system (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6
Numbers don't lie: Village government is an abject failure (letter), Apr 13, 2012, p. 6

WEISFELD, ANDREW
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WEISFELD, SUSAN
Harmony reigns at LWV's (League of Women Voters) forum for Citizens Party candidates, Mar 16, 2012, p. 1

WEISLER, ADAM
Eating ice cream while watching the first presidential debate at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 26, 2012, p. 8

WEISS, CAROLYN
Weiss, Levin (photo) (Carolyn Weiss, and Ely Levin were married June 2, 2012, at Steiner Studios in Brooklyn.), Jun 8, 2012, p. 18

WEISS, DAVID
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1

WEISS, NORMAN (DR)
Talent is an option for Really Terrible Dixieland Band (photo), Feb 10, 2012, p. 17

WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)
United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WELLS, BRUCE
Reynolds running as independent (photo), Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) candidates deserve support (letter), Mar 2, 2012, p. 6
Answering the charge of 'secrecy' (editorial) (re the Citizens Nonpartisan Committee's procedure for selecting the
Scarsdale's Citizens' Nonpartisan Party's candidates for village office), Apr 27, 2012, p. 7

WELLS, JULIA
Four SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians selected to perform at all-state (photo), Nov 30, 2012, p. 10

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Couple seeks support for NYC AIDS walk (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6

WERDER, RICHARD
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3

WERDER, SARA
At forum, on-site leaf mulching is center stage (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale Celebrates Florie Wachtenheim (photo), Apr 27, 2012, p. 14
Past presidents help plan future (photo) (includes photos of ten past presidents), May 25, 2012, p. 2

WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)
Many helped make bee a S-U-C-C-E-S-S (letter), Feb 3, 2012, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
The goal should be to get things done (letter) (re the feuding, fighting, and gridlock in Westchester County
government), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
WESTON, IAN
Spelling bee raises funds for children's library (photo), Feb 3, 2012, p. 3

WETCHLER, DINA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WETLANDS
Time has come for a moratorium on all wetlands variances (letter), Nov 2, 2012, p. 6

WETMORE, FRANCES HOWARD ROBINSON
Frances Howard Wetmore (dies) (Frances Howard Robinson Wetmore died August 9, 2012, at the Bethel Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Croton-on-Hudson. She was 93 and had worked as a teacher and tutor at the Scarsdale Junior High School for many years.), Aug 17, 2012, p. 15

WEXLER, LISA
Incubators (editorial) (homage to Dr. Barry Friedman, Nancy Taddiken, Gerry Stoughton and Lisa Wexler), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

WHEELER, MATT
Off to the prom (photo) (Matt Wheeler and Amanda Grabanica at the prom party at Scarsdale High School), Jun 8, 2012, p.1

WHINEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Raider Pride Week was celebrated with enthusiasm (letter), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6

WHITE, CLAUDIA (AUTHOR)
Great coverage (letter), Sep 14, 2012, p. 6

WHITE, DIANA
Ballet teacher is keeper of the flame for Balanchine (photo), Aug 24, 2012, p. 11
Diana White is keeper of the flame (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 13
Two decades for Diana White and Scarsdale Ballet (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2012, p. 49A

WHITE, JESSICA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 23A

WHITEHILL, JANE
Jane Whitehill (dies) (Jane Whitehill died May 13, 2012, in Lake Tahoe, California. She was 82. A gravesite memorial service will be held June 15 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hawthorne, New York.), Jun 15, 2012, p. 8

WHITNEY, ALI
Betting on a great show; Scarsdale High School Drama Club's 'can do' cast rehearses for 'Guys and Dolls' (photo), Nov 9, 2012, p. 17
Guys & Dolls; Drama Club ready to bring the house down (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 13
Guys & Dolls (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School production), Nov 23, 2012, p. 13

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Many volunteers contributed to success of sports award dinner (letter), Mar 16, 2012, p. 6
Families worked to make Raider Pride Week a success (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Thanks due many for Maroon and White spring awards picnic (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
Fall award dinner highlighted positive aspects of sports (letter), Dec 7, 2012, p. 6

WIERL, STACEY
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10

WIESENFELD, DAVID
Julie B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

WILKER, LAURA E (AUTHOR)
Con Ed should provide more, and better, information (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 6

WILLIS, KEENAN
Shakespeare Club members create strong bonds (photo), Mar 16, 2012, p. 13

WILSON, AIDEN
The golden ticket (photo) (First through fifth graders at Heathcote School performed Willy Wonka Jr. February 11.), Mar 2, 2012, p. 10

WILSON, DUNCAN
Operation Black top becomes a reality (photo) (opening of the new Fox Meadow School playground), Sep 14, 2012, p. 10
Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

WINDOWS
Did I do that? (photo) (A hawk has crashed through the window of Irene Schlegel's house.), Dec 14, 2012, p. 7

WINGATE, RICHARD
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2012

WINSLOW, PRESCOTT
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 1962 meets and greets again, at 50th reunion (photo), Nov 16, 2012, p. 9

WINSTON, GRAHAM
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WINSTON, JONAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Dec 7, 2012, p. 26

WINSTON, MARK
Quaker Ridge Quiz Show (photo) (The annual fifth grade quiz show run by fifth grade teacher Mark Winston), Feb 10, 2012, p. 3

WIPF, DIANA
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

WIPF, MICHAEL
Inquirer story leads to kids' meeting with Buffett (photo), May 18, 2012, p. 4

WIRING, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC WIRING

WIRTH, SABRINA
Middle school student honored (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

WISDOM, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Will deforestation mean lower taxes? (letter), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6

WISMER, FRANK
Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d’Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

WISMER, PATRICIA
Cool cars (photo) (photos from Scarsdale's Concours d’Elegance last Sunday), Oct 19, 2012, p. 3

WOLBERG, NINA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WOLFE, CONNOR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 16A

WOLFE, JENNA
2 women turn loss into legacy at Gilda's Club (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 20

WOLFERT, SUSAN
Glass not half empty in Greenburgh (editorial), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6
Kudos to Wolfert (letter), Jan 6, 2012, p. 6

WOLFZAHN, HERBERT
Muslims are not calling for peace (letter), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6

WOLBERG, NINA
Graduates receive hearty send off at A-School (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2012 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Picture is a center spread on p. 12A -13A.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12A; Jun 29, 2012, p. 13A

WOLLEMAN, TODD
Scarsdale's trees: Rooted in history (photo) (Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 1 Rooted in history: Trees tell tales of old Scarsdale (continued) (Scarsdale is one of only 3,400 communities nationwide designated a Tree City, USA, by the National Arbor Day Foundation and the federal Forest Service.), Oct 5, 2012, p. 2

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Too much stuff (editorial), Jan 13, 2012, p. 6
Makeover in the sky (editorial), Feb 3, 2012, p. 7
Master of the obsolete (editorial), Feb 17, 2012, p. 6
March 1: A holiday worth celebrating (editorial), Feb 24, 2012, p. 7
Oh-and-three in the Bronx (editorial), Apr 20, 2012, p. 7
Member of the club (editorial), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Member of the club (editorial) (continued), May 4, 2012, p. 7
Reverse engineering (editorial), May 25, 2012, p. 7
On beyond average (editorial), Jun 8, 2012, p.7
Free? Trial! (editorial), Jul 6, 2012, p. 6
Lesson: Free always comes with a price [sic] (continued), Jul 6, 2012, p. 7
What we care about (editorial), Jul 13, 2012, p. 6
Glancing Askance: What we care about (edit) (continued), Jul 13, 2012, p. 7
WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Olympic fever is set to begin (editorial), Jul 20, 2012, p. 6
Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6
Sleepless seniors (editorial), Aug 17, 2012, p. 6
The world language (editorial), Aug 24, 2012, p. 6
What I didn't do this summer (editorial), Aug 31, 2012, p. 6
iPhone5: Insanely great or sensibly average? (editorial), Sep 29, 2012, p. 7
Licence to sell (editorial), Oct 5, 2012, p. 6
Parkinson's dancers are 'Capturing Grace' (editorial), Oct 19, 2012, p. 7
Tweets from the top (editorial), Nov 30, 2012, p. 7
Too sweet to fail (editorial) (re Twinkies), Dec 7, 2012, p. 7
Danger, Will Robinson! (editorial), Dec 14, 2012, p. 6
Thanks for not buying me these (editorial), Dec 28, 2012, p. 6

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 9, 2012
Celebrating the empowerment of girls -- globally and locally (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated the contribution of Sheryl WuDunn "to ending the oppression of young girls and women around the globe," May 2 at Westchester Country Club.), May 11, 2012, p. 12
LWV (League of Women Voters) members urged to push back on anti-woman agenda (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
Scarsdale women help others (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 18

WOOD, RILEY
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9

WOOD, SARANG
Big bird (photo) (Sarang Wood compares her "wing span" to that of local birds at the Sustainable Scarsdale Day event at Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2012, p. 1

WOOLF, JENNIFER
Learning curve (photo) (The Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol brings a drunk driving simulator to Scarsdale High School.), May 11, 2012, p. 8

WORDS, NEW
Words that are definitely not meh (letter), Jun 22, 2012, p. 7
The United States of Amazing (editorial), Aug 10, 2012, p. 6

WRESTLING
Jacob climbs up the ladder; Senior Berkowitz is Scarsdale's 2d-ever state wrestling finalist (photo), Mar 2, 2012, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING

WU, DARRYL
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WUDUNN, SHERYL
WuDunn to be honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Feb 17, 2012, p. 2
Celebrating the empowerment of girls -- globally and locally (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated the contribution of Sheryl WuDunn "to ending the oppression of young girls and women around the globe," May 2 at Westchester Country Club.), May 11, 2012, p. 12
Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree: Sheryl WuDunn (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 32

WYLER-SMITH, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Junior League is tenant, not owner (letter) (re Wayside Cottage), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

WYLIE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
United Way grant is appreciated (letter), Aug 3, 2012, p. 6

XU, CHERIE
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

YANKOWITZ, EMILY
Scarsdale High School High Achievers Awards (photo) (Award winners are pictured and identified.), May 11, 2012, p. 9
Record number go for Girl Scout Gold Award (photo), Jun 15, 2012, p. 3
YANKOWITZ, EMILY  (Continued)
Girl Scouts honored for leadership and service; SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior gets gold ... twice (photo), Jul 13, 2012, p. 3

YARRINGTON, BRIAN
Edgemont endorses nominations of Yarrington, Darger (photo), Apr 6, 2012, p. 1

YASEEN, MARC
Full slate for Citizens Nominating Committee, Oct 12, 2012, p. 1
Nominating committee election set for next week, Nov 9, 2012, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election, Nov 16, 2012, p. 1

YASPAN, MATTHEW
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

YEAP, JACQUELINE
Platinum Drive celebrates a Golden opening (photo) (profile of newly formed real estate company Platinum Drive by Zach Harrison and Heather Dubbs Harrison), Dec 14, 2012, p. 4

YEWER, BROOK
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 19

YOGA
Yoga book science or science fiction? Author tells all at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (continued) (Summary of lecture by William J. Broad, author of "The Science of Yoga: The Risks and the Rewards"), Mar 30, 2012, p. 8
Scarsdale yogis react to "The Science of Yoga" (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2012, p. 9
Back to yoga school (again) in Pune, India (photo), Sep 7, 2012, p. 3

YOUNG, GERRY
Oh, Canada! Our home and native land! Greenacres, Fox Meadow principals share Canadian connection (photo), Oct 12, 2012, p. 3

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
Good Samaritan law protects teens when summoning help for friends, May 11, 2012, p. 8

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE
Fundraiser brought in needed money for employment service (letter), Apr 20, 2012, p. 6
Y.E.S. (Youth Employment Service) can help with holiday jobs, Nov 30, 2012, p. 4

ZACHARIA, DON
Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ZACHARIA, JEFF
Golfing for charity (photo), Dec 14, 2012, p. 11

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)
PTA scholarship fund needs you (letter), May 4, 2012, p. 6
Scarsdale High School's Fund for College launches drive (letter), Nov 16, 2012, p. 8

ZAFF, ORI
Outing: Building friendship and community; A-School annual outing fosters trust (photo), Sep 29, 2012, p. 9

ZAMBETTI, LUKE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity.), Jun 29, 2012, p. 22A

ZELEK, GREGORY
Zelek wins competition (photo) (Gregory Zelek has been awarded first prize in the 2012 Rodgers North American Classical Organ Competition.), May 11, 2012, p. 20

ZENKEL, DAN
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

ZENKEL, MICHELE
Camp connections; Zenkels, Kaminers and Libmans discover that it's a small world (photo), Mar 23, 2012, p. 1

ZEPEDA, EDUARDO
White Plains man arrested for Easter Sunday robberies (photo), Apr 13, 2012, p. 1

ZEVALLOS, AUGUSTA
The 2011-12 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 27th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2012, p. 11

ZHAO, TIMOTHY
Math club goes to States! (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School MATHCOUNTS club finished in first place at the Westchester/Putnam chapter competition at Pace University.), Feb 17, 2012, p. 11

ZIELINSKI, KAREN
Library seeks expanded community role (photo), Jan 27, 2012, p. 1
ZIK, JACOB
Sharp shooter (photo) (photo of Jacob Zik who won the foul shooting contest at the Fourth of July games at the Scarsdale Pool.), Jul 13, 2012, p. 1

ZIK, MATTHEW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2012, p. 12

ZIMMER, GEORGE
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo), Nov 23, 2012, p. 1
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (part 2), Nov 30, 2012, p. 3
Distinguished alumni challenge the status quo (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2012, p. 11

ZIMNICK, BEN
From Light Bulbs to Cars; New ways of achieving sustainability on display (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 15
Volunteer high achievers garner accolades at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Award recipients are listed by award category. Students who received special volunteer awards are pictured.), Jun 1, 2012, p. 10

ZOMBIES
Let's be fair: zombies are hot (editorial), Jul 27, 2012, p. 6

ZONGHETTI, GINETTE
Hockey team made grandparents happy (letter), Sep 21, 2012, p. 6

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH
Court reverses Dromore Road zoning decision, Jan 20, 2012, p. 1

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Variance approved (re a rear setback variance at 2-4 Weaver Street), Dec 21, 2012, p. 1

ZONING - GREENBURGH
Residents to sue Greenburgh ove Dromore zoning (photo), May 11, 2012, p. 1

ZORNOW, ETHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (photos of players by sports category), Mar 16, 2012, p. 32
Cena magna: Great banquet! (photo) (annual Roman banquet for Latin students at Scarsdale High School), Mar 30, 2012, p. 13

ZUCKER, JULIA
Bonding and winning at Maccabi (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2012, p. 15

ZWILLINGER, SANDRA RUDEL
Sandra Rudel Zwilling (dies) (Sandra Rudel Zwilling died March 7, 2012, at her home in Bethesda, Maryland. She was 80.), Mar 16, 2012, p. 20
2012 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges,
Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo),
Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among
Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Historic Preservation (photo) (The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-
Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Year-end awards (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and
vicinity 2012), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges
(photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8
The Town of Greenburgh 2012 Year in Review (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among
Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14

2013 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
Village keeps services, adds improvements (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

AARON, WAYNE (AUTHOR)
Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

ABINANTI, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)
State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

ABRAMS, ANNE
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its
people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

ABRAMS, SARA
New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
Assistant Rabbi Abrams helps create holy moments (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

ABRAMSON, JILL
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
ACCIDENTS
Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
It can wait! Crash victim says ‘Hang up and drive’ (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8
ACKERMAN, FRAN
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3
ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7
ACKERMAN, MARILYN
Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15
_ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled for $6.5M, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)
Love of country was on display Memorial Day (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
ADLER, LIZZIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
ADLER, NICOLE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A
ADLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) recommends strengthening tree law, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Conservation council report urges stepped-up protection and replacement of trees (illus) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

AFFORDABLE CARE ACT
See UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
See HOUSING

AFGHANS
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

AFRICA
Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

AGED
Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7
2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

AGED - HOUSING
Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 7

AGED - SCARSDALE
Thudner didn’t stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults over 60.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

AGUILAR, JIMENA
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

AGUIRRE, ARLENE
Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Family to stay in village owned housing (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

AGUIRRE, CARL
Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

AGUIRRE, CLARENCE
Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1
AIDS (DISEASE)
Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

AIMEE, CYRILLE
Cyrille Aimee: The spirit of Django rocks jazz singer's soul (photo) (Cyrille Aimee will sing at the Scarsdale Library May 19.), May 10, 2013, p. 3

AIR CONDITIONING
It's summertime and the living is ... hot! (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

AIR TRAVEL
Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

AISENBERG, JAMES
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

AKBARIAN, ALEX
Shiver me timbers! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

AKBARIAN, AVA
Shiver me timbers! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

ALAM, SAYEEF
Octavemoms shine at Jabberfest concert; Scarsdale High School 's other' a capella group (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 9

ALAM, SHANTO
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

ALBANESE, NANETTE
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
This one's legit (re the STAR tax exemption), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

ALBOM, MATTHEW
Judge, Albom (photo) (Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom's mother and stepfather.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

ALBURQUREQUE, OCTAVIO
Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

ALDERMAN, NANCY
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) (re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

ALEJUNAS, RICHARD
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

ALFABET, DANIEL
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ALLEGRETTA, PETER
Patriotic crane operator has local roots (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

ALLEN, ROBERT
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.
ALLEN, ROBERT  (Continued)
   Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

ALMEIDA, IRIS MARIE (DR)
   Dr. Iris Marie Almeida (dies) (photo) (Dr.Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

ALMEIDA, ROBERT
   Almeida feted at silver jubilee (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

ALTABET, SCOTT
   Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
   Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

AMERICAN LEGION
   Sacrifice honored (photo) (a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden), May 31, 2013, p. 1

AMERICAN STUDIES
   See UNITED STATES - STUDY AND TEACHING

AMICK, EMILY
   Human Trafficking: Some progress being made (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1
   Human trafficking: Some progress being made (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

AMIDOR, SCHOEN
   Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

AMIR, GAMAL
   Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

ANATOMY
   Antomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
   Scarsdalians create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

ANDERSON, MELISSA
   Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

ANDREJCZUK, ALICIA (AUTHOR)
   Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

ANDRITZ, GUSTAF
   The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

ANDROSIGLIO, VINCENT
   Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

ANGILETTA, JOE
   Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

ANIMAL WELFARE
   Animal cruelty cases raise safety concerns (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
   Crown Castle installs antennas without knowledge of village (illus), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
   No conspiracy here (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS) (Continued)
Antennas are installed without village approval (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9
Federal judge grants permits to NextG; Town of Greeenburgh to appeal, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Panel on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

ANTHONY, JESSICA
Fleet feet (photo) (Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

APARTMENT HOUSES
Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

APHASIA
Aphasia awareness advocate speaks out (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 3

ARCHITECTURE
Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

ARESU, JORDAN
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

ARINSBURG, ALEXIS (AUTHOR)
Chose dogs from shelter, not pet store (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

ARLT, LEWIS
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)
Thanks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

ARNOW, DAVID (DR)
New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

ARSHAM, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ART
Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11
Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19
Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21
From finance to fine art (photo) (profile of Jill Krutick), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ART (Continued)
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13
Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
Outdoor art show (The Scarsdale Art Association will hold its 75th annual outdoor show September 28-29), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

ARTHRITIS
Scarsdale High School Arthritic Athlete; Dechiario uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

ARTISTS
Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11
Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11
Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19
Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21
From finance to fine art (photo) (profile of Jill Krutick), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13
A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

ARTS
Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
ARTS, COLONIAL
Colonial crafts (photo) *(Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.)*, May 17, 2013, p. 9

ASLANIAN, JOHN III
Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

ASPIS, SHAROL F
Sharon F. Aspis *(Sharon F. Aspis of Scarsdale received the Chairman's Gold Award for 2012 from Douglas Ellman Real Estate.)*, Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

ASSASSINATION
November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

ASSESSMENT
See **TAX ASSESSMENT**

ASTORINO, ROBERT
Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10
Astorino is misleading residents on settlement to gain votes (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6
AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Price of petulance (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6
Astorino is costing the county millions (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
There are no good options on the county's political horizon (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Astorino cited for unfair campaign practices, Sep 6, 2013, p. 3
Wasteful shenanigans (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Enough posturing (editorial) *(re the 2009 affordable housing settlement)*, Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
County executive race in home stretch; Astorino sees threat to local zoning (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Astorino defends (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13
Editorial was biased against Astorino (letter) *(response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial)*, Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) *(response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial)*, Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Rob Astorino has enforced new fiscal discipline on county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Big divide as county executive candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
Bad behavior (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
Don't fall into Republican trap! (editorial) *(endorsement of Noam Bramson)*, Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
ASTORINO, ROBERT (Continued)
Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale's interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
County exec(utive) candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13
Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

ATHLETES
Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Scarsdale High School Arthritic Athlete; Dechiario uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

ATHLETICS
'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

AT HOME IN SCARSDALE VILLAGE
At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults over 60.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11

ATKINS, ANDREA
Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

ATTAR, DAVID
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

AUGARTEN, MATT
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

AUGUSTIN, ERICH W
Erich W Augustin (dies) (Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was 79.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20

AUTHORS
QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15
Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

AUTHORS  (Continued)
Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Writers Center to open at Scarsdale Library, Apr 5, 2013, p. 2
Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with readers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3
Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate land dream job (photo) (profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15
81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs, author of "The Year of Durocher."), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3
Michael A. Signorile (Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."), Sep 13, 2013, p. 4
Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4
Book talk (The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

AUTISM
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Don't type and drive! (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
Crackdown on distracted driving to begin in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3
It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8
AUTOMOBILE PARKING
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
A terrible idea (editorial) (re charging for evening parking in Scarsdale), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Scofflaws beware!, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES
Parking scofflaws watch out! Village to step up enforcement; will tow cars if owners don't pay promptly (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Village to step up enforcement on violations (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Draconian crackdown (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES
Car break-ins, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

AWARDS
Year-end awards (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2012), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Michael Wilson (photo) (Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father’s Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards hinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Winter sports award dinner honored atheletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Award for Advocate (photo) (Denise Binday Koslowsky, a principal with Advocate Brokerage in Scarsdale, was honored with the Five Star Award by the Five Star Professional.), Jul 19 2013, p. 4
Connor Pascale receives Milly Kibrick Service Award, Oct 25, 2013, p. 4
Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4
Dr.Marvin Lipman (Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Earl Groner to be honored (photo) (Dr. Earl Groner, a retired long time faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale Public Schools, has been chosen to receive the New York State Music Association's 2013 distinguished service award.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

BABBITT, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BABYSITTERS
The Saturday Night Babysitter Blues (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
BACATAN, FRANCISCO SEBASTIAN
'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9

BADGER, BILL
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BADGER, SANDIE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BADILLO, MILICENT (AUTHOR)
Family mourns dog (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

BAER, JOHN E
John E. Baer (photo) (John E. Baer has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty
as a licensed sales associate.), Mar 15, 2013, p. 4

BAEZ, ALEXANDER
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students
were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.
Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BAJAK, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

BAKER, FARLEY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Busy bakers (photo) (photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina
Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BAKING
Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29,
2013, p. 8

BALBI, FRANK
Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

BALI, SARA
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

BALL, MAUREEN
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

BALLAN, JON
Jon Ballan of Scarsdale has joined McKenna Long & Aldridge LLP as a partner in the
New York office., Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

BALLOONS
Balloon boys (photo) (photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss), Jul 12,
2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BAMJI, NEVILLE
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

BANNER, CASEY
Thankks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BANNER, RICH
Thankks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BANNER, STACEY
Thankks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BARBERA, JULIE
Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

BARRETT, EMILY SHIELD
Emily Barrett (dies) (photo) (Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15

BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)
Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

BARSHI, BEN YAM
Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (re the Aquilibrium Garden), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

BARTH, SUSIE
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

BARTON, LAUREN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lauren Barton incorrectly identified as Laura Barton), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

BASEBALL
Eye on the ball (photo) (Kyle Bleustein gets into the swing of the new baseball season at Scarsdale Little League.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

Pirates pick pitcher; Scarsdale's Hirsch chosen by Pittsburgh in 22nd round on MLB (Major League Baseball) draft, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

BASKETBALL
Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

Backyard basketball bonanza (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

BASSO, KATHLEEN

13
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BATES, ALEXANDER
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

BAUERSFELD, EMILY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

BECK, BRUCE
Bill Mazer, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

BECKER, ISABEL
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

BECKER, KENT
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BEDERMAN, NATALIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BEDICHEK, JANE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BEE, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

BEER
Winterfest on tap (photo) (The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2

BEHR, MARK
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

BEHR, RICK
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

BEITLER, DANIEL
Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

BEIZER, VICTORIA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BELK, CLARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
BELLESHEIM, KATE
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

BELL-ROSOF, MADISON
Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Madison Bell-Rosof incorrectly identified as Madison Bell-Rosef), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BENDER, MARGO
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BENITEZ, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BENOLIEL, JOEL
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

BENSCHIE, JOHN
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Proposed law on driveways will further violate property rights (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

BEN-SIMON, KORAL
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

BEN-SIMON, SHIRAN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

BERDON, KATE
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

BERG, ROBERT J
Vote no on budget (letter) (agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)
School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) (letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer's request), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Defeat the bloated school budget (editorial) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Dr. Flisser will build consensus in county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
BERGENTHAL, VIVIAN
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13

BERGMAN, JOAN BEHRENS
Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) (profile of Adam Jackson), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

BERK, CHELSEA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BERKE, NAN
New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)
Budget growth is lowest in 30 years (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

BERKOWTIZ, JACOB
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

BERKSON, DANIEL
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

BERMAN, ERIC
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BERMAN, ERIC (AUTHOR)
The Great Cycle: Goodbye 2012, hello Golden Age (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

BERMAN, SHERRY
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BERMEL, ELIZABETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

BERNDT, PAULETTE (DR)
Antomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB
Bernstein relies on repealed statute (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Bob Bernstein), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
BERNSTEIN, BOB (Continued)

Democrats choose Bob Bernstein for town supervisor; Edgemont civic leader to challenge incumbent Paul Feiner in primary, May 24, 2013, p. 1

Town supervisor faces primary from Bernstein (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11

Campaign is causing Bernstein’s moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Bernstein on ballot, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

Bernstein’s criticism of Paul Feiner’s fiscal management is unwarranted (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

Former Feiner supporter would vote for Bernstein (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 7

Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10

Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

Supervisor candidates trade ‘truths’ in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4

Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8

The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8

Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8

Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E’mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1

Bernstein carryS [sic] E’mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8

Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)

Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

Death highlights need for senior housing (editorial) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 7

Errors in story about nuns’ efforts to protect their property (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

Payson is wrong about the legal definition of ‘tenement’ (letter) (response to 3/22/13 letter by Marty Payson), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

Debate on cases relevant to Dromore covenant continued (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Candidate (Bernstein) offers Greenburgh a clear vision of progress (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

Don't fall into Republican trap! (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
BERNSTEIN, DANNY
Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at
MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Backyard basketball bonanza (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
BERNSTEIN, EMILY
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10
BERNSTEIN, EMMA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A
BERNSTEIN, MATT
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
BERNSTEIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
BERRIDGE, CHARLIE
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive
delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9
BERSSON, JESSIE
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10
BESHARIM, CAREN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies
(photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3
BEVERIDGE, CATIE
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her
Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered
wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4
BEVERIDGE, JAMES
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),
Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),
Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),
Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
BEZOS, ELLIE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
BEZOS, JEFF
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BEZOS, LISA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MACKENZIE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MARK
Mark Bezos to be honored at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling
Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
Mark Bezos stars at SFCF (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service)
Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 3
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BEZOS, MIA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BIANCHI, MICHAEL
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for
Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

BICKNELL, JUDY
No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18,
2013, p. 4

BICKNELL, NEIL
No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18,
2013, p. 4

BIGEL, RITA
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

BILEDEN, JUSTIN
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates
with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

BILLS, LEGISLATURE
Assemblywoman counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BINDAY, GLENN
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BINDAY, RON
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BINDAY, RON (AUTHOR)
Dear Popham Road Bridge: Happy you're back, but what took you so long?
(editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

BINDAY, ROZ
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13
BINDER, JACK
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

BINDER, MARTHA
 Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

BINDER, STEVEN
 Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

BIRDS
 Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

BITTERMAN, JACOB
 Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

BLACK, MARGARET
 Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BLACK, NICHOLAS
 Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLACKMAN, KILEY (AUTHOR)
 Killing geese should never be discussed by decent people (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

BLACKS
 Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

BLAIR, LINDA
 Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLAKE, JONATHAN
 Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BLATT, CHARLIE
 The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BLATT, JEFFREY
 Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

BLATT, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
 Calling all parents who value education: Your vote is needed (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 7
Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BLEUSTEIN, KYLE
Eye on the ball (photo) (Kyle Bleustein gets into the swing of the new baseball season at Scarsdale Little League.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

BLOCK, MAXWELL
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

BLOOD DONATION
Precious gift (photo) (Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High School.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

BLEUSTEIN, TARA
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

BLUM, JAMES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BLUM, SUSAN (DR)
Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 9

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) mission clarified, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) mission clarified (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2
Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

Board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

School board rolls out ’13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12

School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

School doesn’t need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

High school students and BOE (Board of Education) talk shop; Discussion on wellness center, course loads, challenges, connections, Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it’s in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Tentative $50.6M budget raises taxes 4.8%, but retains services (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14

Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

Board fine-tunes school budget after public feedback; Additional security Ok’d for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) and more seating for SHS (Scarsdale High School) cafeteria, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7

Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

BOE (Board of Education) passes $145M Scarsdale school budget (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Support, and only support, for school budget at hearing, May 10, 2013, p. 10
Support, and only support, for budget at hearing (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Board drops wellness center; goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6
Angry residents tell school board why they voted no at listening session, May 31, 2013, p. 11
Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11
Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Time to vote yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3
Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19
Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Teacher contract OK’d (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2
School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) clarifies rights and responsibilities of computer use, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) plans bond issue, capital construction (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11
Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Respect, kindness the themes at Edgewood meeting (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10
High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of ed(ucation); Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
Scarsdale school board is working on strategic and master plans (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2013

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)

School board thanked for work, commitment and enthusiasm (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7
FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10
BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by $900K; Declaration of fiscal independence signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) estimates school budget will be over cap by $900,000 (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6
Budget update: easier to get under cap; Options also proposed for health reserve dismantling, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOCHNER, EMILY

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

BODINE, CONNOR

LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

BOGATY, MICHAEL

Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BOMBS

Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

BONAMO, KENNETH

New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1
How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo's first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of ed(ucation); Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
BONDS
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
BOE (Board of Education) plans bond issue, capital construction (continued), Sep
13, 2013, p. 11

BONFIRES
Scarsdale schools are in session; New staff announced at SHS (Scarsdale High
School) (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)
Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Let shopping begin! (photo) (carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle
December 6), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS
Book sale begins (The Friends of Scarsdale Library book sale begins September 6.),
Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

BOOKNER, SCOTT D (DR) (AUTHOR)
A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

BOOKS
QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1,
2013, p. 15
Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) (profile of
Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State
Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."),
Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Sobol's 'life in school' (continued) (profile of Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of
Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent
Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) land dream job (photo)
(profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire
series.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs,
author of "The Year of Durocher."), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3
Book sale begins (The Friends of Scarsdale Library book sale begins September 6.),
Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Michael A. Signorile (Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary
School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."), Sep
13, 2013, p.4
Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th
anniversary (editorial) (re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"), Oct
11, 2013, p. 7
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family
and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of
three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
Recruiting guide educates would-be college atheletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale
High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting
Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013,
p. 3
Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4
BOOKS (Continued)
'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7
Book talk (The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

BORISKIN, MICHAEL
Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) (profile of Adam Jackson), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

BOSER, RUTH
Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16
BOSER, RUTH (AUTHOR)
The meaning of Passover to me (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
A rite of spring: Looking for Oscar (a koi fish) (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

BOUTELLE, JANE CRONIN
Jane Cronin Boutelle (dies) (Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

BOWEN, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

BOWLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

BOWYER, GABRIELLE (AUTHOR)
What's more important for success - the learning process or the grade? (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6
With independence, a new take on the family vacation (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6
Video games: The newest extracurricular sport? (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 7

BOYAR, ELISE
Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

BOYAR, STEVEN

BOYKIN, BENJAMIN II
City councilman to seek District 5 seat, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
City councilman to seek District 5 seat (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7
Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislator), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7
Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
Boydin, Benjamin II (Continued)
3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer’s endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Boykin has a poor record on flooding issues in White Plains (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Endorsement of Boykin a ‘new low’ for hometown paper (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Former classmate urges Boykin vote (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9
Bramson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Boykin to speak, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

Bracken, Gary
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

Bracken, Mary
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

Brady, Thomas
On the farm (photo) (Scarsdale High School’s sustainable garden project), May 17, 2013, p. 3

Brady, Travis
Goat attends anniversary meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 11

Brain - Concussion
Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

Bramson, Noam
Scarsdale’s legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Only 1 candidate in Independence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Bramson challenges (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13
We need to bring back the progressive Westchester spirit (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7
Big divide as county executor candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
Life is about more than taxes: Vote for Noam Bramson (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Don’t fall into Republican trap! (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
Noam Bramson will do a better job as county executive (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
County executor candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13
Bramson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Brandt, Jesse
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

Bramson, Noam
County executive race in home stretch; New Ro(Chelle) mayor seeks ‘revitalization’ (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) (response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
BRAUN, RONNIE

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)
Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Schools have more pressing needs than a wellness center (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Budget problems remain despite healthy exchange (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Everyone wins (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Education foundation's gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

BRAZIL
Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

BREAKSTONE, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
Humane options for goose control (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

BREAST - CANCER
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

BRECHTEL, NICK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

BRECKER, ANABELLE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

BREHM, KYLE
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

BRENNER, ZACH
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

BRENYA, AUDREY
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BREVOORT, DEBORAH
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

BRIDGES
Popham Road Bridge nears the finish line (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Pollyanna looks back (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Crane Road Bridge on schedule, county says (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Crane Bridge work, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Dear Popham Road Bridge: Happy you're back, but what took you so long? (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
BRIDGES  (Continued)
Road closures (Night work will begin on the Bronx River Parkway's Crane Road Bridge March 11.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

BROCKENHOF, HOLLY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

BRODSKY, DAVID M
Brodsky to chair Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)
Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

BRODSKY, ISABEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BRODSKY, NELL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

BRODSKY, STACEY
Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11
Brodsky seeks second term on board (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

BROGAN, JOHN
New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
True Blue; Chief John Brogan encourages officers to 'take the extra step' (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1
Brogan marks 11 years as Scarsdale's top cop (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11

BROKERHOFF, HOLLY
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

BROMBERG, KAREN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Road closures (*Night work will begin on the Bronx River Parkway’s Crane Road Bridge March 11.*), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Parkway closures, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1; May 3, 2013, p. 1
Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Bronx River Parkway wetland project under way, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

BRONZ, LOIS TAPLIN
2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

BROPHY, JOHN PATRICK
John Patrick Brophy (dies) (*John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.*), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12

BROUT, DOUG
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BROWNE, GEOFF
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

BROWNING, JACKSON B
Jackson B. Browning Sr. village leader, has died (photo) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (*Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.*), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

BROYD, BETSY HILLS
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BRUNO, ANNA
Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

BRUNWASSER, ARTHUR
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BRUNWASSER, MICHELLE
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

BUCHANAN, DAISY
Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (*Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road,* May 10, 2013, p. 1
BUCHBINDER, HUGH
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

BUCHWALD, DAVID (AUTHOR)
State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

BUCHWALD, REBECCA
Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

BUCK, JANE
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

BUCK, JIM
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

BUCKVAR-KELTZ, LYNN
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh budget calls for 3.4$ tax hike in Edgemont, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Village Budget by the Numbers, Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Budget talks, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Tentative $50.6M village budget will raise taxes 4.8% (illus), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Tentative $50.6M budget raises taxes 4.8%, but retains services (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14
Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
League of Women Voters studies village budget (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on the village budget proposal (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9
Trustees pass $50.6 million village budget, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum supports tentative village budget; But warns that high service levels are unsustainable, Apr 26, 2013, p. 3
Arrogant defiance (letter) (re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
What do you value? (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
$50.6M village budget is passed (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26
Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget, Sep 13, 2013, p.3
Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p.4
Budget 2014-15; Village needs $1.95M to keep the status quo, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Village needs $1.95M to keep the status quo (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
County budget eludes scrutiny by Scarsdale Forum, Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Westchester County budget for 2014 is released, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3
League of Women Voters weighs county budget, Dec 13, 2013, p. 3

BUEHLER, ALFRED CARL
Alfred Carl Buehler (dies) (photo) (Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Blueprint (editorial) (Comments on the report by the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Forum reviewing the operations by the village's Engineering and Building Departments.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BUILDINGS
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

BURCH, SHELLY
'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

BURGEL, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

BURGER, MICHAELA
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

BURGLARS
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5

BURGLARY
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5
It's burglar season (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

BURK, ISABEL
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

BURKE, DAVID
SoWe festival puts Scarsdale on the foodie map (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

BURNS, ROBERT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

BUSH, HELEN
Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) (Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 3

BUSH, STEVE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

BUSINESSWOMEN
Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

BUTIN, DANIELLE
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards hinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
BUTIN, DANIELLE  (Continued)
Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

BUTMAN, AVROHOM
Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

BUTMAN, VELVEL
Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CABRERA, EDWARD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CACCIA TO, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

CAHILL, BEA
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, EDWARD
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, HELEN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHILL, OLIVER
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CAHN, ANDY
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

CAIE, ROBERT
Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

CAIN, CLAIRE
Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1. 2013, p. 4

CAIN, THOMAS
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4
Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1. 2013, p. 4
CAIONE, ARTIE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CAKE
Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

CALDERON, SARA
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CALENDARS
Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
Calendars avaialbe from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

CALGI, RAYMOND
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

CALIGOR, STEVEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CAMBODIA
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAMMARATA, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

CAMMARATA, SARAH
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their
comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAMPAIGN DEBATES
Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
Big divide as county exec(utive) candidates debate issues (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
County exec(utive) candidates debate issues (continued), Nov 1, 2013, p. 13

CAMPANA, LENA (AUTHOR)
Feiner wouldn't want to hear the answer to Koch's question (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

CAMPBELL, VALENTINE
Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

CAMPS
KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 8, 2013
Vacation camp, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

CANAL Y, CAITLIN
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

CANCER
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and
her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video
legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses
whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her
nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.
Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children
are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13
CANCER (Continued)
CST (Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

CANELL, JAY
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CANELL, SARI
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CANNON, ALICE
Scarsdale’s Alice Cannon stars in ‘4000 Miles’ (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

CANNON, JACOB
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

CANNON, LEAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CANTATORE, KATHRYN
Cantatore, Gilbert (photo) (Kathryn Cantatore and Nancy Gilbert have been given special recognition for 25 years of volunteer service for the White Plains Hospital.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

CANTOR, SYDNEY
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

CAPELIN, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

CAPELIN, JONATHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

CAPITCOTTO, TOM
Heat and age cause water pump failure in village, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

CAPITCOTTO, TONY
Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

CAPOBIANCO, GARRETT
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CAPOBIANCO, VICTORIA
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

CAPPELLI, SOPHIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CAPULLI, BARBARA

CARAS, ROSE
New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

CARBON DIOXIDE
Intelligently facing the carbon problem (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 7

CARBON TAX
See CARBON TAXES

CARBON TAXES
A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial), May 24, 2013, p. 6
A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 7

CARDINALS
Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

CAREY, LAURI
Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

CARLIN, JACLYN
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

CARNIVALS
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Follow the puffy blue road (photo) (Katie Han bounces her way through a rainbow tunnel at the Scarsdale Middle School carnival), Jul 19 2013, p. 1

CAROLS
Let shopping begin! (photo) (carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle December 6), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)
Winter sports award dinner honored atheletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7
Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CARRINGTON, PETER
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CARTER, MATT
Matt Carter (photo) (Matt Carter, assistant principal with Arup, recently relocated from
Hong Kong, to the firm’s New York’s office.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

CARVELAS, JAMES LOUIS (DR)
Dr. James Louis Carvelas (dies) (James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the
Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.),
Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

CASS, SIMA
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held
deVICES help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results,
May 17, 2013, p. 9

CASSAL, ROBERT
Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

CECIL, JACK
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

CECIL, MARY
Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from
‘Annie’ lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

CELENTANO, DIANE
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT’S
RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIReMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

CENTENARIANS
The remarkable life of centenarian Lilly Port (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 3

CERNI, SALVATORE A
Salvatore A. Cerni (dies) (Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died
January 22, 2013. He was 83.), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

CESKE, MARIE
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

CHABAD
See HABAD

CHABNER, DAVI-ELLEN
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies
(photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

CHALFIN, ALI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Sidewalk sale ( The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer
sidewalk sale July 26-27.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

CHAN, NICHOLAS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHANG, ANGELA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHANG, ETHAN
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates
with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

CHANG, LESLIE
Family service to honor Leslie Chang (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

CHAO, DAVID
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for
Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

CHAO, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)
E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11,
2013, p. 6

CHAPPPELL, ROBERT
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from
'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

CHARLES, SHARON
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

CHARLES, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17,
2013, p. 7

CHARNIN, MARTIN
Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from
'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
A concerted effort (photo) (photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th
season of concerts in Chase Park), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

CHASON, SHEILAH
A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)
Acts of kindness in memory of Newtown (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

CHECK, JENNIFER
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent
Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17
CHEERLEADERS
Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CHEMICALS
Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

CHENG-HOPKINS, JUDY
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

CHESS
Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

CHIANESE, CARMELA

CHiarella, KELLY
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

CHida, MALEEHA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

CHIDEKEL, COLE
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

CHILD
See CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES

CHILDREN
KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 8, 2013
Love of children (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7
Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7
Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9
Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFERENCES (Continued)
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) asks for more input with search process (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13
CHILD shares ideal director survey results, Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

CHILDREN'S BOOKS
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE
Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

CHINA
My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) (report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein), Apr 5, 2013, p. 3
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

CHINESE - UNITED STATES
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

CHINO, GERMAN
Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

CHIOREAN, SERGIU
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

CHOI, ERICA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

CHOLESTEROL
Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

CHRISTMAS
Season of light (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

CHRISTMAS TREES
Let shopping begin! (photo) (carolers at the tree lighting ceremony at Boniface Circle December 6), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

CHURCHES
'Uplifting,' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
A more Catholic space (editorial) (re the renovation of St. Pius X Church), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12
Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church) Thrift (Shop)(photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24
The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainene retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14
Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
CHURCHES (Continued)
LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
Hitchcock Church planning 100th anniversary celebration (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
St. James the Less extends its music outreach program to Haiti (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12
Hitchcock Presbyterian Church to Celebrate 100! this Sunday, Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
Hitchcock Presbyterian Church; Celebrate 100! 1913-2013 (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 17
Grenley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Day (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CIOFFI, NICK
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

CIOPPA, LOUISE
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

CIPRIANO, JOE
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CIVIL RIGHTS
Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

CLAPP, HELEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CLAPP, JOHN
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

CLARK, LYNNE
Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

CLARK, MERRELL
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)
Reserve now for an inspiring celebration of community (letter) (re Scarsdale Bowl dinner), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

CLARKE, PATRICK
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Where They’re Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p 13A

CLERGY
The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainenere retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
Pastor’s leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Pastor’s leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
Grenley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

CLIMATE CHANGE
Weather advisory; Local governments have vital role in mitigating effects of climate change (photo), Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Local government can mitigate climate change (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10

CLINE, PERSIS-JANE PEEPLES
Persis-Jane Peeples Cline (dies) (photo) (Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

CLUBS
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

COACHES (ATHLETICS)
'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

COCHRANE, LIAM
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A
COEYTAUX, NICHOLAS
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

COHEN, CHARLES
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

COHEN, CHARLLES
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

COHEN, DUSTIN
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

COHEN, ELLEN
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

COHEN, GERALD
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

COHEN, JANICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

COHEN, JON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

COHEN, LAWENCE (DR)
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

COHEN, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

COHEN, STEPHANIE
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

COLANGELO, JOHN
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

COLD WEATHER CLOTHING
The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

COLELLA, KATIE
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

COLEMAN, BRITTNEY (AUTHOR)
It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

COLEMAN, JARRETT
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24
COLEMAN, JULIA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

COLEMAN, MAX
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

COLEMAN, WYATT
Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

COLLEGE ADMISSION
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

COLLEGE GRADUATES
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A

COLLEGE LIFE
See COLLEGE STUDENTS

COLLEGES
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

COLLEGE STUDENTS
Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8
Nourish the heart (editorial), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7
Summer @Brown (University) offers a taste of college life (Leah Kashar's personal experience), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

COLODNY, ELIZABETH S (AUTHOR)
Former classmate urges Boykin vote (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

COLONE, SOPHIA
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 21A

COLONIAL ARTS
See ARTS, COLONIAL

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
New historic preservation statute in the works (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

COMMUTING
Safer commutes (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS
CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.  (Continued)
After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Village to Con Ed: Stay focused on promised improvements, Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
Village is determined to hold Cond Ed's feet to the fire, Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Con Ed(ison) promises better emergency service, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Con Ed(ison) meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
CONSTAN, WILLIAM
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A
CONTINI, DAVID JOSEPH
O'Connor, Contini (photo) (Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married September 28, 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18
COOK, KAREN
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
COOKIES
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3
COOKING
Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
COOPER, AMY
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
COOPER, JEANNNE
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
COOPER, JORDANA
A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
COOPER, JORDANA  (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

COOPER, JUSTIN
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

COOPER, SHOSHANA
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

COOPERMAN, HANNAH
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

CORRINI, CHRIS
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

CORRUPTION IN POLITICS
See POLITICAL CORRUPTION

COSLIN, DAN (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

COSTAIN, HAROLD HALIDAY
Harold Haliday Costain; Avant-garde photographer, Scarsdale suburbanite (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 17
Costain (photo) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 19

COTTER, KATHRYN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

COULTER, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

COUNTRY CLUBS
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

CRAIG, BARTON
Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) (re house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3

CRANDALL, JAMES
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

CRANDALL, LENA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

CREATIVE ABILITY
World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurism (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8
Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurism (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

CREATIVE WRITING
Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
CREATIVE WRITING  (Continued)
Young Writers' Workshop; Everybody has a story to tell, and can learn to write an essay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7

CREATIVITY
See CREATIVE ABILITY

CRIME
Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4
Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Brazen burglars strike cars, occupied houses (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 5
Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

CRIMINALS
Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4
Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

CRIPPS, KATHY
Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

CRISCI, JERRY
BOE (Board of Education) clarifies rights and responsibilities of computer use, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
CROMWELL, ZACH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
See ANIMAL WELFARE

CRUISES
See OCEAN TRAVEL

CUDNEY-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
Historic Preservation (photo) (The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudney-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

CUKIERMAN, OPHIRA
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

CUKIERWAR, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CUOMO, ANDREW
New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Commission analyzes utilities' hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2

CURTIS, MICHAELINE
E'mont BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes; elects leaders, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

CUTLIP, LAURA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

CUTRIM, PAULA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

CZARNIAK, GABRIELLA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

DACHINGER, SARAH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

DANCE
Dancing for Divali (photo) (Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) students find expression through dance (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

DAS, RONNI
Dancing for Divali (photo) (Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
DATE ABUSE
See DATING VIOLENCE
DATING VIOLENCE
Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7
Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1
Dating violence: Victims seldom ask for help (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18
DAVIS, KAITLYN
Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate land dream job (photo)
(profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite," the first book in a vampire series.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
DAVIES, LINDA
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17
DAVIS, TOM
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17
DEAFNESS
The day I went deaf -- sort of (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 7
DEAN, JOHN
DEANS (EDUCATION)
Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.), May 10, 2013, p. 1
DEATHS
(Ackerman, Marilyn), Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15
Almeida, Iris Marie (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
Augustin, Erich W (Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was 79.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20
Barrett, Emily (photo) (Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15
Boutelle, Jane Cronin (Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
Brophy, John Patrick (John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12
Browning, Jackson, 91, past village and school trustee (continued) (Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
DEATHS  (Continued)

Browning, Jackson B. Sr, village leader, has died (photo) (Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

Buehler, Alfred Carl (photo) (Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

Carroll, Robert J (Robert John Carroll of Fairway Mews in Spring Lake Heights died May 11, 2013, at Jersey Shore Medical Center, Neptune, New Jersey. He was 66.), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Carvelas, James Louis (Dr) (James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

Cerni, Salvatore A (Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died January 22, 2013. He was 83.), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

Cline, Persis-Jane Peeples (photo) (Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

Deland, Rawle (photo) (Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

Dray-Silkowitz, Carol (Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

Dunn, Rosamond Zehder (Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

Dvorkin, Spencer, is dead at 88; was active in Edgemont (photo) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Dvorkin, (Spencer) is dead at 88 (continued) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12

Edis, Gloria T (Dr) (Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14

Ermilio, Vincent, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

Falk, Jane Grunbaum (Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

Fisher, Annette Brond (Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Flower, Jean Brooks Thomas (Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New Jersey, died at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

Fortune, Naomi (photo) (Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24, 2013. She was 95.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

Frantz, Ellen L (Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
DEATHS (Continued)

Gibbs, Irving S (Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.), May 31, 2013, p. 24

Goodman, Reynold (Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

Gordon, George (Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

Gottlieb, Stephen (Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

Graecen, Barbara Eleanor (Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Graham, Arthur Jr (Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

Greenberg, David, founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Greenberg, David, Rabbi (continued) (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

Griffith, Jeanne M (Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22

Hambley, Margaret (Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.), May 24, 2013, p. 16

Hegarty, Carol Ann (Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16

Heilbron, Warren (Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

Hodgeman, Roger (Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

Holbrook, Dean (Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Hull, Magda Mary (Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Iver, Elliot N (photo) (Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

Jaffin, Janet, philanthropist, a 'second century woman' (photo) (Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Katz, Rose Goldberg (photo) (Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.), May 10, 2013, p. 12

Kessner, Jonathan, 23, died after fall (photo) (Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
DEATHS (Continued)
Krohn, Arthur Gene (Dr) (Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.), Mar 15, 2013, p.12
Lilienfield, Barbara G (Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
Lutz, Jean (Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950’s to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
Lynch, John J (John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
Mazer, Bill, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
Mazer,Bill, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
Metz, Marjorie A (photo) (Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15
Mezzacappa, Gloria Ann (Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13
Moretti, Max (photo) (Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at home March 31, 2013. He was 86.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
Naughton, Carol Ann Shields (Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Nemlich, Alan David (photo) (Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
Paddock, William G (photo) (William Guild Paddock, CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
Patterson, Janet (photo) (Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.), May 3, 2013, p. 12
Petschek, Charles I. (Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
Rabban, Elana, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (photo) (Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12
Rambone, Robert James (Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
Richardson, Kirk (photo) (Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. She was 89.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22
Rosenblatt, Helene Scheuer (Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Rosenstein, Herbert (Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
Ross, Harvey-Ann (Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
DEATHS  (Continued)
Ruderman, S. G. (Rudy) (S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Mar 15, 2013, p.12
Santo, Peggy (photo) (Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
Saxe, Raymond D III (photo) (Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22.
Schifrin, Nathan, pediatrician (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
Schwarz, Vivian Karen (Vivian Karen Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
Sechko, Nadia Belousoff (photo) (Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.), May 24, 2013, p. 16
Simon, Lothar (Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13
Singer, Dorothy Cole (Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
Stamm, Caryl Baumann (Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12
Sweeney, Eileen Bradley (photo) (Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013, at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
Thompson, Dr. Kenneth, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Wake, Doris May (Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
Witt, Gretchen (Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
Cable worker dies after car strikes ladder on River Road, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

DEBATES AND DEBATING
It was a good season for SHS (Scarsdale High School) Lincoln-Douglas debaters, May 24, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

DE BRINO, TRACEY A
Tracey A. Di Brino (Tracey A. Di Brino has been hired as director of business development for Stark Office Suites.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

DECARLO, JOSEPH
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

DECHIARIO, DANIELLE
Scarsdale High School Arthritic Athlete; Dechiario uses childhood experience to help others (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
DECRESCENZO, JOE (DEEK)
'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Deck (Joe DeCrescenzo) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
DeCrescenzo gets shot at athletic director for the Scarsdale schools (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

DEGIORGIO, ROBERT
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

DEGOUEVA, MAYRA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

DELAND, RAWLE
Rawle Deland (dies) (photo) (Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

DELL'ORTO, CHRISTINA
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

DELORENZO, SHARON

DEMENTIA
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

DEMOCRACY
Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9

DENISON, SAM
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

DERMATOLOGISTS
Dermatologists join WESTMED (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 4

DESCHAMPS, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 7

DESCHAMPS, T J
Balloon boys (photo) (photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

DESROSIERS, MAGGIE
Winning in White Plains (photo) (Nicole Feibelman and Maggie DesRosiers at the Fred Gressler invitational meet), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE  (Continued)
2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

DEZAO, DANIELLE
Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7
Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1
Dating violence: Victims seldom ask for help (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

DHEER, MEERA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

DIAMOND, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

DIBIANCHO, PHYLLIS
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT’S RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

DICKSON, VERONICA
Paulin’s proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

DICKSON-LAROTTA, VERONICA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)
Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Animal cruelty cases raise safety concerns (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7
Beware of skimming electronic theft (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

DILAURO, CELESTE
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

DI LAURO, COLETTE
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

DISTLER, SAM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

DISTRACTED DRIVING
It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8
Positive steps to limit distracted driving, Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

DIVALI
Dancing for Divali (photo) (Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
DIVNEY, MIKE
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

DOBROL, JUDITH
CST(Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

DOESCHER, WILLIAM (BILL)
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) *The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*, Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Boescher joins Platinum (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

DOGS
Scarsdale dog unfazed by Westminster loss (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
A dog's life (editorial) *re Ari Friedman, a Welsh springer spaniel at the Westminster dog show*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Chose dogs from shelter, not pet store (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors' cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7
Family mourns dog (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6

DOG WALKING
Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

DOHERTY, LAUREN
A Day to Remember (photo) *photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*, May 31, 2013, p. 19

DOHERTY, RACHEL
A Day to Remember (photo) *photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*, May 31, 2013, p. 19

DOLAN, TIMOTHY
Cardinal Dolan dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Day (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

DOLKART, ANDREW
Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

DOLSTEIN, GABE
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

DONATIONS
See GIFTS

DONOHUE, ERIC
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *lists all graduates with photos of some*, Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

DONOVAN, ANNA
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *lists all graduates with photos of some*, Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

DONOVAN, KATIE
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

DONOVAN, SIERRA
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Love of children (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
A terrible idea (editorial) (re charging for evening parking in Scarsdale), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5
TAPping our potential (editorial) (re The Acceleration Project), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

DOYLE, TAYLOR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

DRAIN, MAGGIE
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

DRAMA
Scarsdale's Alice Cannon stars in '4000 Miles' (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

DRAY-SILKOWITZ, CAROL
Carol Dray-Silkowitz (dies) (Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

DRIVEWAYS
Equal treatment proposed for gravel driveways, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Gravel driveway treatment to be studied (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9
Proposed law on driveways will further violate property rights (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED
See DRUNK DRIVING

DRUGS
Rx drug drop (The Scarsdale Police Department and the Drug Enforcement Administration will accept unwanted prescription drugs from residents April 27 at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

DRUNK DRIVING
Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

D'SILVA, CHRISTOPHER
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

DUKE, GAVIN
Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
DUNN, ROSAMOND ZEHDER
Rosamond Zehder Dunn (dies) (Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

DVORKIN, SPENCER
Spencer Dvorkin is dead at 88; was active in E(dge)mont (photo) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

Dvorkin is dead at 88 (continued) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12

Dwyer, Mark
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3

EASTER EGG HUNTS
Eggstravaganza (The Recreation Department's annual Spring Eggstravaganza will be held March 30.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

Little boy, big bunny (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

EATING
See FOOD HABITS

ECONOMOS, JUDITH
Silver screen (photo) (photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One Community, Many Voices"), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

EDGEMONT
Businesses and volunteers made E Day a great success (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7

Campaign is causing Bernstein's moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Edgemont needs a calm discussion on incorporation (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

The Edgemont Community Council newsletter distorts facts (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

EDIS, GLORIA T (DR)
Dr. Gloria T. Edis (dies) (Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14

EDLITZ, RILEY
Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (photo from pizza party luncheon), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11
EDUCATION
Education (Supplement), Jan 18, 2013
Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Nourish the heart (editorial), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17
PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7
Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9
Why a progressive spirit is still important in education (editorial), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Progressive spirit still important (edit) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 7
'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

EDWARDS, JASON
Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2

EGG HUNTS, EASTER
See EASTER EGG HUNTS

EISENMAN, KATHERINE (KAY)
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

EISENMAN, ZACHARY
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

EISENMANN, ALEXANDER
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

EISLER, JENNIFER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

EISNER, REBECCA
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

ELECTIONS
Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1. 2013, p. 7

ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH  (Continued)
Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E'mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Bernstein carries E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Loca elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Astorino, Boykin prevail in county elections (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

ELECTRIC POWER
Storing electric power? It's possible: Here's how! (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 7

ELECTRIC WIRES
Get independent estimates on cost of burying wires (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

ELECTRONICS
Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7

ELKAIM, ADAM
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

ELLIS, GARY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ELLIS, KIMBERLY
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

ELLMAN, DOUGLAS
Douglas Ellman to open Scarsdale office (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4

ELLMAN, MATTY
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

ELORO, JOHN
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Uncle Sam calling (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Con Ed(ison) promises better emergency service, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Con Ed(ison) meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8
Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

ENDO, YUSUKE

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ENGAGEMENTS

Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

ENGEL, ELIOT

A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Engel: Balance elusive in polarized House (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 3
Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

ENGELHARD, ELIANE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE

Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Blueprint (editorial) (Comments on the report by the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Forum reviewing the operations by the village's Engineering and Building Departments.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

ENGINEERS

Frank Balbi comes on board as village engineer (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3

ENVIRONMENT

Amy Paulin honored for support for environment, Oct 4, 2013, p. 4
ERMILION, VINCENT (VINNY)
Vincent Ermilio, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13

ESANNASON, WAYNE
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3

ESSES, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Tips from a former college admissions officer (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

ETHICS
True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13

EVANS, KATHRYN
Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 10
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

EVANS, MARY BETH
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

EXAMINATIONS
Albany rally focused on excess testing, Jun 14, 2013, p. 8
State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Most local students pass new state exams (illus) (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9
Why do students fail state exams? (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan to get out of testing (photo) (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan for testing?" (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11

EXPERIMENTS
Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9

EXTORTION
Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
FAIRS
Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9
Multicultural fairs abound at elementary schools (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11
All's fair (photo) (photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs), May 17, 2013, p. 1
Busy weekend, Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

FALK, JANE GRUNBAUM
Jane Grunbaum Falk (dies) (Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

FALK, ROBERT
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

FANG, ED
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

FARBMAN, MARISSA
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

FARELLA, JOAN

FARFEL, LAUREN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

FASHION
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 20, 2013
Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11
Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

FASHION SHOWS
Fashion show for teens and 'tweens will help save wild tigers (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

FATTIZZI, GAIL
Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

FAVA, MARIO
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FAVRETTI, MAGGIE
On the farm (photo) (Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project), May 17, 2013, p. 3

FEAR
Fear itself (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

FECES
Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors' cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7
Bags of poop don't belong on roads (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
FEINER, PAUL (Continued)
Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
Feiner has not been a friend to senior citizens in Greenburgh (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
Paul Feiner seeks and receives expert help through volunteer advisory groups (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
Bernstein loses to Feiner despite carrying E'mont (illus), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
Bernstein carryS [sic] E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Is the auction for real? (editorial) (re the planned auction of the Frank's Nursery site December 3.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Attacking bidders fro town projects means fewer choices for G'burgh (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Let's put aside differences and work for a better Greenburgh (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

FEINSTEIN, SONYA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

FEINSTEIN, SUNNY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

FELDGOISE, STEPHAN
Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls syntheitic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

FELDMAN, ALEXA
Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15
Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17

FELIX, JAMES
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FEMA
See UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

FERRIGNO, JULIA
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FERRIGNO, JULIA *(Continued)*
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

FERRIS, ANJALI
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

FERRY, JOHN
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

FESTIVALS
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Street closings *(Some Scarsdale streets will be closed for the Southern Westchester Food & Wine Festival September 22.)*, Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Scarsdale Art Association’s 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19
SoWe festival puts Scarsdale on the foodie map (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13
Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
Thanks to Banners (letter) *(re the SoWe food festival)*, Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

FEUERSTEIN, ABBY
Save the Tiger Day (photo) *(an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger)*, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

FIALK, MARK (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

FIEDLER, BRAD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FIELD HOCKEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FILM PRODUCERS
See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

FILMS
See MOTION PICTURES

FINKELSTEIN, CAROLINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FINKELSTEIN, EVA (AUTHOR)
Thank you to a caring community (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

FINN, JUSTIN
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

FINN, SEAMUS
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) *(Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine’s Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FIORELLO, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)
A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Endorsement of Boykin a "new low" for hometown paper (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FIORELLO, LORAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

FIREARMS
We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Response to question on gun owner list was hypothetical (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
The ties that bind (editorial) (re school safety), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

FIREARMS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 7
New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Yes, we can! (editorial) (Comments on the provisions of the New York State gun control law which was passed recently.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24
New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Don't give up (editorial) (Comments on gun control progress as the anniversary of the Sandy Hood massacre approaches), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FIRE FIGHTERS
Ready for action (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 4

FIRES
Flames engulf truck on Madison (Street) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Fife at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

FIREWORKS
Firework spectacular (A fireworks display will be presented July 3rd at the Scarsdale Pool.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

FIRST, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

FISCH, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
FISCHMAN, LEE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)  
(Lee Fischman incorrectly identified as Lee Fishman), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)
Take the survey (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

FISH
A rite of spring: Looking for Oscar (a koi fish) (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

FISH, FREDERICK, S
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village’s Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

FISHER, ANNETTE BROND
Annette Brond Fisher (dies) (Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

FISHER, JAN
UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICAL FITNESS

FITZHUGH, BARBARA
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

FITZPATRICK, MATT
Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

FIVE, CORA
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

FLAGG, ELISE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

FLAGG, HANS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

FLASTER, PHOEBE
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3

FLEISHMAN, ADAM
Adam Fleishman (photo) (Adam Fleishman has joined Palisades Hudson Financial Group.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FLISser, MiRIAM LEVITT (DR)
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
A scientific approach (editorial) (tribute to outgoing mayor Miriam Flisser), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards hinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Hope that Flisser will stay involved in village and social issues (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
Only 1 candidate in Independence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Levitt Flisser deserves support for standing up for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislator), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Dr. Flisser will build consensus in county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale's interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

FLISser, MiRIAM LEVITT (DR) (AUTHOR)
Obstruction vowed (letter) (re preservice local zoning), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
HUD should release lead abatement funds without delay (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Flisser believes in nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

FLOOD CONTROL
Revised Harcourt flood control project good to go, Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
Prevent flooding: clear stream bed (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Flood anxiety (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1
Mitigation progress (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Village allocates funds for Sheldrake flood zone, Aug 23, 2013, p. 3
Flood mitigation projects to continue in January, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Flood mitigation projects (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

FLOODS
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of subdivision (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

FLORISTS - SCARSDALE
Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
FLOWER, JEAN BROOKS THOMAS
Jean Brooks Thomas (dies) (Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New
Jersey, died at Fishermen's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia,
Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

FOGELSON, JEFF
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens
(photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

FOOD
Feeding the hungry (photo) (Jacob Stern works with Feeding Our Neighbors.), Feb
22, 2013, p. 4
Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and
disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10,
2013, p. 9
SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13
Thankks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1. 2013, p. 4

FOOD HABITS
Elevenses and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

FOOD INTOLERANCE
Are foods fighting your body? Susan Blum, M.D. lectures on food sensitivities and
disease (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Are foods fighting your body? How to stop the damage (photo) (continued), May 10,
2013, p. 9

FOOD SENSITIVITY
See FOOD INTOLERANCE

FOOTBALL
Football is an extension of life (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
Support Raider football (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),
Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

FOOTE, LILLIAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and
Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos
of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

FORECASTING
Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

FORMAN, JAKE
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1. 2013, p. 10

FORTUNE, NAOMI
Naomi Fortune (dies) (photo) (Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24,
2013. She was 96.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE) (Continued)
Forum on housing (Sept 16), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

FOUNDATIONS
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

FOURTH OF JULY
Fourth of July (The Arthur Manor Association will hold its 85th Independence Day celebration July 4th), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
A rocky road (editorial) (re the concept of democracy in the wake of Independence Day), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

FOX, SUSAN
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

FOX, SYLVIA
Scarsdale Art Association’s 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

FRACKING
See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

FRAM, SARAH
Sarah Fram (photo) (Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.), May 10, 2013, p. 4

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
'Disgraceful' Saxon Woods Road must be repaired and repaved, ASAP! (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

FRANKLE, GEORGE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Where They’re Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

FRANTZ, ELLEN L
Ellen L Frantz (dies) (Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

FREE SPEECH
See FREEDOM OF SPEECH

FRIED, SAM
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

FRIEDLAND, HOPE
A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

FRIEDMAN, ARI
Scarsdale dog unfazed by Westminster loss (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
A dog’s life (editorial) (re Ari Friedman, a Welsh springer spaniel at the Westminster dog show), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

FROHMAN, SARAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

FRONTERA, DEDE
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

FRONTERA, NICOLE
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

FUCHS, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Flisser, Astorino endorsed by SRTC (Scarsdale Republican Town Committee) (editorial), Nov 1. 2013, p. 8

FUEHRER, PAM
Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)
Quality of Scarsdale schools is crucial to village's reputation (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

FUGAZY, DEBORAH FOUNTAIN
Deborah Fountain Fugazy (photo) (Deborah Fountain Fugazy has joined Douglas Elliman Real Estate's Scarsdale office.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4

FUND RAISING
Backyard basketball bonanza: BYS (Backyard Sports) Cares to host fundraiser at MSG facility (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Kids take initiative in fundraising for Heifer Int'l, Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13
Winning night (photo) (Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.), May 10, 2013, p. 10
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Fiesta (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12
Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
FUND RAISING (Continued)
CST (Cancer Support Team): Helping cancer patients for 35 years (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8
Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9
Reindeer food (photo) (photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

FURNITURE
Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

GALANTE, MATT
Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GALE, HARRY
Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

GALLAGHER, SAMUEL
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GALST, ZACH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

GAMES
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10
Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

GANESHANANTHAN, DEVAN
Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

GARBAGE
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

GARCIA, ALEJANDRO
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8
GARCIA, MELINDA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GARDELLA, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GARDENING
On the farm (photo) (Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project), May 17, 2013, p. 3

GARDENS
Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (re the Aquilibrium Garden), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

GARDNER, ALISON RAUB
Gardner, Shaw (photo) (Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed under Engagement.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

GASKIN, TED
A Day to Remember (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade), May 31, 2013, p. 19

GASTROENTEROLOGY
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

GATTA, ALFRED
More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

GATTI, PATRICIA
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

GATTO, OLIVIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GAUJEAN, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GAYNOR, JASON
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

GEES
Canada geese get capital punishment (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 3
Geese bring joy, not problems (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Goose Lovers Cry Fowl! Village decision to euthanize geese upsets animal rights supporters (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Decision to euthanize geese upsets animal rights supporters (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3
Humane options for goose control (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Killing geese should never be discussed by decent people (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GEESE (Continued)
Slaughter is not a lasting solution to the village's geese problem (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Trustees hear more outcry over proposed geese control (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
What about cows? (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Trustees OK humane mode of goose control, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
This Bird has flown: Canada geese decamp village (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
Canada geese decamp village photo) (continued), Jul 12, 2013, p. 9

GELBLUR, HARRIS
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GELLES, ZACH
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

GENDEL, JEFF (AUTHOR)
How would rivals benefit Scarsdale? (letter) (response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

GENERATORS
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4
Permits required for residential emergency generators, Aug 16, 2013, p. 5

GENOVA, JAMES (AUTHOR)
It's Mental Health Awareness Month (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

GENOVA, JAY
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GEOCACHING (GAME)
Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 3
Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9

GEOGRAPHY
Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe an come home to Scarsdale (photo) (an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

GERSTEIN, BRITTANY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

GERSTENBLATT, ANDREW
Boo sho? (photo) (Andrew Gerstenblatt's smiling ghoul in the Halloween Window Painting Contest), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7
On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7
Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Call of the wild (editorial) (The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.), May 24, 2013, p. 7
Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
It takes a village to vote yes on budget (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7
Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6
Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7
Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9
A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7

GERTLER, HOWARD
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GEWERTZ, ANNIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GHIOZZI, GEORGIA

GIBBS, IRVING S
Irving S Gibbs (dies) (Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.), May 31, 2013, p. 24

GIBSON, JAKE
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

GIDDINS, SAMUEL
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

GIDWITZ, ADAM
Young Writers' Workshop; Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

GIFTS
Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) (Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated $20 million to Swarthmore College.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 4
Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge $20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9
Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6
GILBERG, LOREN
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

GILBERT, CALLIE
2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 10
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

GILBERT, NANCY
Cantatore, Gilbert (photo) (Kathryn Cantatore and Nancy Gilbert have been given special recognition for 25 years of volunteer service for the White Plains Hospital.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

GILBERT, SUSAN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
At Home in Scarsdale Village (photo) (photo of Susan Gilbert, program director of At Home in Scarsdale Village, a member based organization for Scarsdale adults over 60.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 11

GILL, MICHAEL (DR)
School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

GILLESPIE, CLAIRE
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

GILLIBRAND, KIRSTEN
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

GILPIN, MEGAN
Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

GINGERBREAD HOUSES
Reindeer food (photo) (photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

GINSBERG, NEIL
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

GINSBERG, STEPHEN D (DR)
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

GIORDANO, THOMAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GIPS, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
GIRL SCOUTS
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4
Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

GISOLFI, PETER
Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

GIVNER, HOWARD (EDITORIAL)
The NRA (National Rifle Association) is a commercial lobby (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

GIVNER, LIANA
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

GLADSTONE, BILL
Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GLADSTONE, MILLIE
Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Gladstone: major turnaround for minors in capital region (photo) (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 19

GLANTZ, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

GLASER, DYLAN
Jungle fever! (photo) (Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

GLASER, EMMA
Jungle fever! (photo) (Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

GLASER, JACK
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GLASER, JANE
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

GLASER, MICHAEL
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10
GLASSMAN, MATTHEW
A Day to Remember (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade)*, May 31, 2013, p. 19

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)
Businesses and volunteers made E Day a great success (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7
E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

GLAUBER, LENI
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Dog owners should stop putting poop in neighbors’ cans (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

GLEE CLUBS
UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A ‘glee’ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11

GLOBAL WARMING
Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7

GLUCK, STEVEN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

GODSHALL, PETER (AUTHOR)
A day to remember our fallen veterans (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

GOLDBERG, ALEXA
Doubles, nof troubles (photo) *(photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg)*, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

GOLDBERG, ANDREW
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

GOLDBERG, BECKY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

GOLDBERG, FRED
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)
GNC's (Greenburgh Nature Center's) first Farm to Table event showcased community spirit (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

GOLDBERG, NICOLE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

GOLDBERG, REBECCA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)*Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11
GOLDBERG, RUBE
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
Rube Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

GOLDENBERG, DANNY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

GOLDMAN, MARYANN
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

GOLDMAN, NOAH
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

GOLDMAN, STEVEN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

GOLDSTEIN, ABBY
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

GOLDSTON, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Democratic spokesman urges votes for Bramson and Boykin (editorial), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

GOLF
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

GOLUBOFF, ISAAC
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GOOD, JACY
It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

GOODEN, DWIGHT
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
GOODMAN, REYNOLD
Reynold Goodman (dies) (Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

GOPSTEIN, DALIA
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

GORDON, GEORGE STANLEY
George Gordon (dies) (Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

GORDON, MARK (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

GORDON, REBECCA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A

GORDON, ZACHARY
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

GORHAM, PATRICK
Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 4

GOSAIN, RAHUL
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

GOSE, MARY BETH
Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9


GOTTLIEB, STEPHEN
Stephen Gottlieb (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14

GOTTO, OLIVIA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

GOULD, BONNIE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

GOULD, JOHN E
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

GRADUATES, HIGH SCHOOL
See HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GRAECEN, BARBARA ELEANOR
Barbara Eleanor Graecen (dies) (Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
GRAHAM, ARTHUR JR
Arthur Graham Jr. (dies) (photo) (Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

GRANDPARENTS
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Group addresses loneliness of Chinese grandparents (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
UW (United Way grants awarded), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

GRAY, DANIEL
Snow flight (photo) (Daniel Gray goes airborne on the hill at Scarsdale High School after the snowstorm.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

GRAY, NORA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GREEBEL, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GREEBEL, CHUCK
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

GREEBEL, ROBERT ALLEN
Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18

GREEN, MARIAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (Marian Green incorrectly identified as Marion Green), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

GREEN, OLIVIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)
We need to bring back the progressive Westchester spirit (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

GREENBERG, DAVID
David Greenberg founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GREENBERG, EMMA
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, KATE
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

GREENBERG, LILY
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, LIZA
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

GREENBERG, MARTIN
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

GREENBERG, SANFORD
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBERG, STACEY
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

GREENBURGH
The Town of Greenburgh 2012 Year in Review (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8
Feiner and colleagues are backing another illegal, costly plan (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Who is doing business with the town? (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Swords and livestock attend town's 225th anniversary meeting (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Errors in story about nuns' efforts to protect their property (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7
Goat attends anniversary meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.11
Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Greenburgh Town Council never said thank you (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Debate on cases relevant to Dromore covenant continued (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
Game on gets the nod as opponents cry foul, May 24, 2013, p. 1
Game On gets nod as opponents cry foul (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11
Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Attacking bidders from town projects means fewer choices for G'burgh (letter), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Democrat slate for G'burgh town board files petitions, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
Federal judge grants permits to NextG; Town of Greenburgh to appeal, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
A bad reputation (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6
Bernstein on ballot, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10
Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Feiner defends record as G'burgh town supervisor (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 14
Supervisor candidates trade 'truths' in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
GREENBURGH (Continued)
Candidate (Bernstein) offers Greenburgh a clear vision of progress (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Feiner has not been a friend to senior citizens in Greenburgh (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Feiner has done many wonderful things (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Paul Feiner seeks and receives expert help through volunteer advisory groups (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6
Let's put aside differences and work for a better Greenburgh (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Is the auction for real? (editorial) (re the planned auction of the Frank's Nursery site December 3.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled for $6.5M, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
Fortress Bible suit against GB (Greenburgh) settled (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) nature's discovery playground another highlight of 2012 (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) first Farm to Table event showcased community spirit (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6
GREENE, BONNIE
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
GREENE, DAVID
Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10
GREENE, GERALDINE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Greene to step down as SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) director (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3
GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6
GREENE, ISAAK
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

GREENE-LIEBOWITZ, KIM (AUTHOR)
Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

GREENWALD, CHESSY
Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (photo from pizza party luncheon), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

GREENWALD, DIANE
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)
Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GREENWOOD, TRUDI (AUTHOR)
Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE
The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Grenley is called to lead the SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

GRETZ, HERB III (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

GRIFIN, CHRIS
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

GRIFFITH, JEANNE M
Jeanne M Griffith (dies) (photo) (Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22

GRIPOPO, MAX
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

GRONER, EARL (DR)
Earl Groner to be honored (photo) (Dr. Earl Groner, a retired long time faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale Public Schools, has been chosen to receive the New York State Music Association's 2013 distinguished service award.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

GROSS, JAMES
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

GROSSMAN, LILY
Anatomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

GROSSMAN, VICTOR
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
GROSZ, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Wellness center deflects energies from the school's real mission (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
School budget merits 'yes' this time (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GRUBER, LIZ
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) (re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

GRYZLO, VALERIE
Shiver me timbers! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3

GUADAGNA, ROBERT
Trustees OK humane mode of goose control, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH
Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3
Legacy of inclusion (editorial) (praise for outgoing Scarsdale Board of Education president Elizabeth Guggenheimer and vice president Jill Spieler), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH M (AUTHOR)
School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Revised school budget will help the community move forward (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

GUGGENHEIMER, LAURA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Guggenheimer appointed to Scarsdale Foundation, Oct 4, 2013, p. 3
GUNS
See FIREARMS

GURDEN, JULIA
Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

GURNEY, HARRIS
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

GUTHARTZ, MARC
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

GUTHRIE, WOODY
Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19, 2013, p. 6
Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19, 2013, p. 10

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

HABAD
Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

HACKERS, COMPUTER
See COMPUTER HACKERS

HAGGADAH
New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

HAHN, DREW
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

HAIDT, JONATHAN
True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13

HALLANA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

HALLOWEEN
Here they come! (photo) (photo from the Halloween parade), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Happy Halloweeners (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Boo sho? (photo) (Andrew Gerstenblatt's smiling ghoul in the Halloween Window Painting Contest), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) ( Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9
HALPERIN, DONNA
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (*The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club*), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

HALPERN, ALAN
New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
WRT (Westchester Reform Temmple) exec(utive) forges new connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
New WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Margaret Hambley (dies) (photo) (*Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.*), May 24, 2013, p. 16

HAMLN, BART
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

HAMM, KELLEY
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1

HAN, JIMIN
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

HAN, KATIE
Follow the puffy blue road (photo) (*Katie Han bounces her way through a rainbow tunnel at the Scarsdale Middle School carnival*), Jul 19 2013, p. 1

HANDBAGS
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (*Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.*), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

HANDEL, ALEXA
Cookies for a cause (photo) (*Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.*), May 10, 2013, p. 3

HANSEN, ERIC
Open house (photo) (*Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.*), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

HANUKKAH
Thanksgukkah is a new holiday (illus), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Thanksgukkah (illus) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (*response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

HARARY, CATHY (AUTHOR)
Meals on Wheel thankks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE)
Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods improvement (*The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.*), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HARCOURT WOODS (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods (continued) (The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 8

HARPER, RON
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

HARRIS, BETSY
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

HARRIS, DANIEL
Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

HARRIS, KIMBERLEY
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

HARRISON, HEATHER
Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

HARRISON, JOHN
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn’t all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Citizen Bob (editorial) (tribute to outgoing trustee Bob Harrison), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Let’s work together to bring back spring junior tennis league (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Time to sign up, volunteer for Scarsdale Spring Youth Tennis (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Board and council openings offer volunteer opportunities (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale teachers’ union should agree to a wage freeze (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
Flisser and Astorino would best represent Scarsdale’s interests (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

HARRISON, ZACH
Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)
Sports swap 2013 needs donations (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW JR (AUTHOR)
School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
HARTZELL, ANDREW JR (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Editorial was biased against Astorino (letter) (response to 10/18/13 Inquirer editorial),
Oct 25, 2013, p. 6

HASSAN, MARC JACOB
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A
Nuba, Hassan (photo) (Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

HAUNTED HOUSES
Teen haunted house event is approved by board (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8
It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

HAWKINS, CAMERON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HAWKINS, ROWAN
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

HAWKS
Landing gear deployed (photo) (photo of hawk landing on the roof of Scarsdale High School), May 3, 2013, p. 1

HEALTH
To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 4, 2013

HEALTH CARE
See MEDICAL CARE

HEARING LOSS
See DEAFNESS

HEARTMAN, HEATH
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 15A

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1
Changes advised for 2-4 Weaver Street project (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Art of the possible (editorial) (comments on the traffic congestion at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 3
Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Land Use Committee recommends zoning change at 2-4 Weaver St. (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS  (Continued)
5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8
Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

HEBNER, CHRISTINA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and
the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

HEBNER, JACQUELINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HEGARTY, CAROL ANN
Hegarty, Carol Ann (Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester
Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for
the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16

HEILBRON, WARREN
Warren Heilbron (dies) (Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was
92.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13

HEILBRUNN, BOB
Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HEILBRUNN, HARRIET
Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HELSINKI (FINLAND)
On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break
in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

HENDEL, EVAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A

HENDELL, MICHELA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HENDERSON, EMMA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students
were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8.
Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

HENDERSON, JASON
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013,
p 23A

HENDERSON, TINA (AUTHOR)
Learning to 'lean in' at an early age (editorial) (re female empowerment), Mar 1,
2013, p. 6

HENDLER, MARK
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
HENRY, BRUCE

HERMAN, ALICE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

HERNANDEZ, FRANCESCO
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

HERNANDEZ, TINA
An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

HERRERO, CHRISTINA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

HESS, DEBRA
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

HEWITT, JACK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HEZI, ELI
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p 11A
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p 13A

HINDMARCH, STUART
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HING, ASHLEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HIP REPLACEMENT
See TOTAL HIP REPLACEMENT

HIRSCH, HENRY
Pirates pick pitcher; Scarsdale's Hirsch chosen by Pittsburgh in 22nd round on MLB (Major League Baseball) draft, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Will Edgemont ever be significant to the Town of Greenburgh? (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p.6
HIRSCH, MARK
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

HIRSH, MADISON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Historic Preservation (photo) (The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3
Historicity is the issue (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (photo and mention of Marx mansion), May 31, 2013, p. 3
Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Historic preservation proves a conundrum for the village board (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19
New historic preservation statute in the works (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 9

HISTORY
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

HOCHVERT, AUDREY
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

HOCKEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HODGEMAN, ROGER BENJAMIN
Roger Hodgeman (dies) (Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

HODGES, MIKE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

HODGSON, EILEEN
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

HOFFEE, MAGGIE
Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

HOFFMAN, MILTON (AUTHOR)
Why I would not vote for Bob Bernstein (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
HOFFMANN, SHELLEY ANNE
Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) *(Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.)*, Jun 14, 2013, p. 18

HOFSTETTER, DINA

HOLBROOK, DEAN
Dean Holdbrook (dies) *(Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.)*, Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS
Holiday decorations can be hazardous to hearth and home (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

HOLIDAYS
Holidays trigger stress for some (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

HOLLANDER, ALAN
A concerted effort (photo) *(photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park)*, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Band concerts in the park: a glorious tradition (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

HOLLOWAY, D J
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HOLMES, BENJAMIN
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

HOLMES, CAROLINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

HOMELESS PERSONS
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

HOPKINS, JUDY CHENG
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

HOROWITZ, FLORENCE (AUTHOR)
Feiner is debated to public service (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

HOSPITALS
Hospitals apply to separate from Stellaris, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

HOSSEINBUKUS, ALESSANDRA
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Historic Preservation (photo) *(The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.)*, Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Houses advertised on the Internet are vulnerable to burglars (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3
HOUSES - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Preserving community character requires limiting property rights (editorial), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road), May 10, 2013, p. 8
New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (photo and mention of Marx mansion), May 31, 2013, p. 3
Take home some design magic from 2 Cooper Rd. (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 12
Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) (re house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
Listing service reports home sales spike, Jul 19, 2013, p. 4
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

HOUSING
Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Fate of county HUD funds still up in air (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17
Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Let's get serious (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Federal monitor report: Scarsdale zoning is not exclusionary (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13
Forum on housing (Sept 16), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

HOUSING - SCARSDALE
Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Village wants conversation with federal monitor (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Affordable housing stalemate jeopardizes fed funds, Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
Bad faith (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
County risks losing $7.4 million in federal grants (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 11
Reality check (editorial), Jul 19, 2013, p. 6
Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Facts, history necessary to understanding settlement, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Monitor, HUD say 750 units of affordable housing required, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Enough posturing (editorial) (re the 2009 affordable housing settlement), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Questions on housing settlement went unanswered by HUD (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Facts, history needed to understand settlement (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9
Monitor, HUD say 750 housing units required (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.) (Continued)
Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6

HU, CHERIE
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

HUANG, FELICITY
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

HUANG, SAM
Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

HULL, MAGDA MARY
Magda Mary Hull (dies) (Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

HUMAN TRAFFICKING
New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Human trafficking bill (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9
Victims, not criminals (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Human Trafficking: Some progress being made (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1
Human trafficking: Some progress being made (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 18

HUMOR
See WIT AND HUMOR

HUMOROUS PLAYS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

HUREWITZ, JULIE
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

HURRICANES
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Sandy cost public works $.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Commission analyzes utilities' hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2
Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7
Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3
Nonpareil (editorial), May 10, 2013, p. 6

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN
School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Thudner didn't stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

HUTCHER, GAYLE KENIGSBERG
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

HUTCHER, GAYLE KENIGSBERG (AUTHOR)
Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Support quality education -- vote yes for the revised budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING
Coalition says fracking rules are inadequate, Jan 18, 2013, p. 24

HYMES, CLARE
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
Going forth (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

IASIELLO, RILEY
All's fair (photo) (photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs), May 17, 2013, p. 1

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IDENTITY THEFT
Identity theft on rise (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

IM, MATTHEW
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)
Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

INGEMANSON, MATTs
Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

INJURIES
See ACCIDENTS

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement)
Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road), May 10, 2013, p. 1
Showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road), May 10, 2013, p. 8
Take home some design magic from 2 Cooper Rd. (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 12

INTERIOR DESIGN
See INTERIOR DECORATION

INTERNET
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
INTERNET - SECURITY MEASURES
Heathcote parents learn about cyber security from experts, Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS
Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10
Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS
Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

IPAD (COMPUTER)
Antomically correct; Scarsdaliens create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdaliens create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

IRELAND
Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emeral Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

IRWIN, DAVID
David Irwin new president of the Scarsdale Forum (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

IRWIN, ERIC
Going forth (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

IRWIN, JACKIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

IRWIN, JACKIE (AUTHOR)
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

ISAK, MAYA
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

ISRAEL
Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Taglit helps Jewish college students discover their roots in Israel (photo) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

ISRAEL, IRIN
Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

IVER, ELLIOT N
Elliot N. Iver (dies) (photo) (Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

IWAI, SHUTA
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

JACOB, BEN
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1. 2013, p. 10
**Scarsdale Inquirer 2013**

**JACOBOWITZ, JENNIFER**
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

**JACOBS, MARY**
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

**JACOBS, REBECCA**
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (*photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance*), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

**JACOBS, THEODORE (DR)**
81-year-old explores youth in debut novel (photo) (*profile of Dr. Theodore Jacobs, author of "The Year of Durocher."*), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3

**JACOBS, WILLIAM**
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

**JACOBSON, JACK**
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.*), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

**JACOBSON, SAMARA**
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

**JAFFE, BARBARA**
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

**JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)**
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

**JAFFIN, JANET**
Philanthropist Janet Jaffin, a 'second century woman' (dies) (photo) (*Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.*), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

**JAGGI, SEEMA**
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

**JANIAK, ANNE**
Janiak elected (photo) (*Anne Janiak, a former mayor of Scarsdale, has been elected to the board of directors of the Association of Women's Business Centers.*), Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

**JENKINS, KEN (AUTHOR)**
Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

**JENTIS, CAYTHA**
Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (*profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."*), Mar 15, 2013, p.21

**JESSEL, CLAUDINE**
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

**JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER**
JCC (Jewish Community Center) sports director honored; started teen fitness center (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 2

**JIANG, JOY**
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

JOHN, DEEPTHI
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

JOHNSON, ALEX
Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

JOHNSON, GWEN
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

JOHNSON, GWENDOLYN

JOHNSON, JAMES
Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Fate of HUD funds still up in air, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

JOHNSON, JEANETTE
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

JOHNSON, STEVE
It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

JONES, KAREN PFEIFFER (AUTHOR)
How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

JONES, KEN
Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

JORDAN, BETTY ANN
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

JORDAN, BOB
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

JOSEPHS, EVAN
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

JOSEPOVICI, OREN
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

JOSEPOVICI, ZAMIR
Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15

JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
JUDGE, MONICA
Judge, Albom (photo) *(Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom’s mother and stepfather.)*, Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

JUDGES
Judicial nominees *(The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking individuals interested in serving as Scarsdale’s acting village justice.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1; Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNG, SOKNAN HAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Former Feiner supporter would vote for Bernstein (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 7

KALAJAINEN, CAROL
The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

KALAJAINEN, LARRY
The Rev. Kalajainen to retire from SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
More transitions for SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) as Kalajainen retires (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

KALLISCH, MOLLY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

KALT, IRIS
Iris Kalt (photo) *(Iris Kalt of Prudential Realty has once again been named to the Prudential Real Estate Chairman’s Circle.)*, Jun 7, 2013, p. 4

KANG, CHUN-WEI
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KANNER, MATT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KANTOR, KATHLEEN
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) *(Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured)*, Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KAPLAN, BARRY
Barry Kaplan (photo) *(Barry Kaplan of Scarsdale has been elected president of the Westchester Jewish Community Services board of directors.)*, Jun 21, 2013, p. 4

KAPLAN, BRITTANY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KAPLAN, COURTNEY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 26A
KAPLOWITZ, MICHAEL
Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

KAPNER, ZACH
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

KARIM, JANET
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

KARP, CHLOE
New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

KARSLAKE, DANIEL
Filmmaker illustrates efforts to end poverty, world hunger (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7

KASHAR, LEAH
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3
Summer @Brown (University) offers a taste of college life (Leah Kashar's personal experience), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)
The day I went deaf -- sort of (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 7
Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19, 2013, p. 6

KASNER, JARED
Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (re the Aquilibrium Garden), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

KASNER, KAREN SPAR
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

KASPERS, ANDREW
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

KATCHIS, CHRIS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (Chris Katchis incorrectly identified as Christ Katchis), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

KATSOFF, STEF
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KATZ, ARLENE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KATZ, JON
Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

KATZ, MEGAN
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

KATZ, ROBIN
Minoring in baseball; Tri-City ValleyCats Owner Gladstone has best seats in house (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KATZ, ROSE GOLDBERG
Rose Goldberg Katz (dies) (photo) (Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.), May 10, 2013, p. 12

KATZ, SARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KATZ, STEVE
Monitor, HUD say 750 units of affordable housing required, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

KAUFMAN, JOSHUA
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

KAUFMAN, MARTIN
Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT
Westchester Philharmonic board appoints Kaufman (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)
Laudable but late (letter) (re overdevelopment at Heathcote Five Corners), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

KAWABATA, MASACHI
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KAYE, BILL
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

KEANE, SUSAN
New on the block: The Cosmetic Boutique (photo) (re the Cosmetic Boutique on Spencer Place), Nov 22, 2013, p. 4

KEATING, MICHAEL
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

KEATS, SPENCER
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

KEENAN, MARY
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KEIFER, SAMANTHA
Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

KELTZ, JON
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KELTZ, MARTIN
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KELTZ, ROBBIE
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

KEMP, BARBARA
Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) (Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated $20 million to Swarthmore College.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 4
KEMP, GIL
Major gift to Swarthmore (photo) (Gil and Barbara Kemp have donated $20 million to Swarthmore College.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 4

KENIGSBERG-HUTCHER, GAYLE (AUTHOR)
Sports Swap was a win-win for all (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7

KENNEDY, JOHN F
Response to JFK tragedy (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

KENNEDY, MICKI
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KERR, DEVON
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

KERR, DREW (AUTHOR)
Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

KERSON, LEONARD

KESSLER, BARBARA
Aphasia awareness advocate speaks out (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 3

KESSLER, CHERYL
Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KESSLER, JONATHAN
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13
Jonathan Kessner, 23, died after fall (photo) (Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13

KESSLER, ROBERT
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KESSLER, STEVE
Locals support inner-city kids; benefit April 18 (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KHALILAH, LUSHIKU
Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

KHAN, RAZA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KIDS BASE
Top honors for Kids' BASE, the Little School, Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
KILLIAN, LINDA R (AUTHOR)
District urged to budget creatively, stay under cap (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
$1 million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Levitt Flisser deserves support for standing up for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7

KIM, MICHAEL
Precious gift (photo) (Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High School.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KIM, NATHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

KINDNESS
Acts of kindness in memory of Newtown (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Acts of kindness, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

KING, JOHN T
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KING, THERESE
Pool days (photo) (Therese King studies the effect of water drops at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

KINGSTON, MARY ANN
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

KINSLEY, JOHN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

KIRWIN, MILES
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

KITAYGORODSKY, ALEXA
Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

KITAYGORODSKY, RACHEL
Sisters win humane award (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

KLEIN, ALIZA
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

KLEIN, JACOB
My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) (report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein), Apr 5, 2013, p. 3

KLEIN, JOSH
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

KLEIN, RACHEL
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

KLEIN, STEPHEN A
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

KNAPP, CAROLINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KNAPP, EMILY
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA SPIRKO
Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

KNOPP, RACHEL
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

KOCH, DANIEL
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

KOENIG, MAURA
New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

KOHN, ALISA
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

KOHN, DANIELLE
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

KOHN, ZANE
Jungle fever! (photo) (Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

KOLODNY, KAREN
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

KONDO, RACHEL
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
KONDO, RACHEL (Continued)
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9

KORINS, JANET (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

KORNBERG, AMY
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

KORNFELD, MYLES
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

KORNSTEIN, ISRAEL E (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

KORZEC, SARAH
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

KORZENIK, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Keep the teachers' esprit de corps (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

KOSHAKO, JOE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

KOSLOVSKY, JEN
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE BINDAY
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13
Award for Advocate (photo) (Denise Binday Koslowsky, a principal with Advocate Brokerage in Scarsdale, was honored with the Five Star Award by the Five Star Professional.), Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, JEFFREY
Jeffrey Koslowsky to be honored at Greyston (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, KYLE
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

KOSOFSKY, PAMELA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

KOSTELANETZ, RICHARD
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

KOTHARI, KRSNA
Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3
KRAIN, RICHARD
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard KRAIN and William Rosenblum), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticizing Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Feiner and colleagues are backing another illegal, costly plan (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Felonious legislators should lose pensions (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Blaming HUD is disingenuous (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Real cost of Obamacare should have been revealed before passage (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

KREISBERG, JEREMY
Wendy Kreisberg honored (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KREISBERG, WENDY
Wendy Kreisberg honored (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 4

KRISTOF, GEOFF
My gap-year adventure in chilly China (photo) (report by Scarsdale High School student Jacob Klein), Apr 5, 2013, p. 3

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Dating abuse survivor to share warning signs with parents, teens (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

KROHN, ARTHUR GENE (DR)

KRUTICK, JILL
From finance to fine art (photo) (profile of Jill KRUTICK), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Jill Krutick - transitions from finance to fine art (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

KUAN, KAREN
Scarsdale Seniors club forms new group to address loneliness of Chinese grandparents (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

KULICK, MAYA
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo) (Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

KUMANGAI, NANA
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A
KURIEN, ANNA
Winning night (photo) (Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.), May 10, 2013, p. 10

KURZWEIL, JOSHUA
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

KUSHNICK, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

KUSKIN, JANET
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

KWITMAN, DAVID WILLIAM
Reider, Kwitman (photo) (Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

LAARAJ, SOPHIA
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

LABICK, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Former no voter is voting for the school budget next Tuesday (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
The school district should not budget to the state tax cap (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

LACOUDRE, CLEMENT
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

LACROSSE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

LAHEY, MEGHAN
Packing PJs (pajmas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (a service learning initiative), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

LALWANI, NIKITA
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

LAM, CONNIE
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

LAMELA, JOSE
Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10
LAMONACA, LORELLA
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)
Why do students fail state exams? (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

LANDES, BETTE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

LAND SUBDIVISION
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Village is defending its subdivision laws (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of subdivision (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2

LAND USE
Back on the table: Transfer tax to fund land preservation, Sep 13, 2013, p.1
What do you want? (editorial) (re the creation of a statutory land preservation trust funded by a transfer tax on house sales), Sep 13, 2013, p.6

LANGER, ZENA (AUTHOR)
Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7

LANGFORD, MARY
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

LANZA, ANDREW
New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

LAPIDUS, RUTH
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

LAPIDUS, SID
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

LAREDO, JAIME
Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

LARUELLE, SOPHIE
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LAURIE, CLAUDIA
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

LAWLESS, DAVID
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

LAWLESS, MORGAN
Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 3
Worldwide treasure hunting for the entire family (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9
LAWLESS, SAMANTHA
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA (AUTHOR)
Fashion show for teens and 'tweens will help save wild tigers (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6

LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

LAZZARA, ANTHONY A
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, FORREST
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, HUDSON
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LAZZARA, JOHN
Singing 'hims' at Hitchcock (Presbyterian Church) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14

LEAD ABATEMENT
HUD should release lead abatement funds without delay (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

LEAFBLOWERS
Roar of leafblowers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
League of Women Voters studies village budget (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on the village budget proposal (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 9
LWV (League of Women Voters) is encouraging young women to run for office (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4
League of Women Voters weighs county budget, Dec 13, 2013, p. 3
League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

LEARNING
Summertime and the learnin' is easy (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
What's more important for success - the learning process or the grade? (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6
Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEAVES
Leaf collection gets under way in Scarsdale, Oct 25, 2013, p. 3

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Storm warning demand farsighted response (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 7

LEBOYER, LINDSAY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LEBOYER, LINDSAY (Continued)
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lindsay LeBoyer incorrectly identified as Lindsay LeBoyar), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

LEBRON, DEIJANA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

LEBWOHL, OSCAR (DR)
Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Oscar Lebwohl will be honored at the annual dinner of the Society of Practioners of Columbia University Medical Center, April 30.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

LEE, DAVID
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village’s Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

LEE, FELICIA
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, HANNAH
Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LEE, ROBERT
New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, ROBERT SR
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

LEE, TRACEY (AUTHOR)
Meals on Wheel thankks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

LEFF, BRIAN
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

LEFFLER, KATE
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEGISLATORS
Felonious legislators should lose pensions (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
LEHRMAN, HADLEY
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
LE MORIN, NORA
Scarsdale library has fun for kids (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 2
LENHART, THOMAS
First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
LEONE, JEFF
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
LEONE, LEWIS
Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
LERNER, SETH (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16
LETTERS
A peek inside Santa's mailbag (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3
A peek inside Santa's mailbag reveals kids' wishes (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
LEUNG, PHILIP
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
LEVENTHAL, GERALD (DR)
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13
A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
LEVI, LIKA L
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3
LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)
Hope that Flisser will stay involved in village and social issues (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6
Inquirer provides unique venue for communication (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
LEVIATAN, VICTOR
Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10
LEVINE, JAKE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
LEVINE, SARA (DR)
Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

LEVINE, STEVEN
Connecting with the experts to enhance classroom lessons (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

LEVY, ALI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

LEWIS, JOCelyn
Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Wellness center should be bonded as part of capital plan (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Empty nesters are coming out to vote yes on the new budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Astorino is costing the county millions (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 7

LEWIS, PARKER
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

LEWIT, GLORIA (AUTHOR)
What about cows? (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

LIBRARIANS
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Save the librarians! (editorial) (One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

LIBRARIANS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Library's heat shuts down in extreme cold, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15
Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
Sunday library hours (The Scarsdale Library will be open 12 to 5 p.m. on Sundays, starting April 7.), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Writers Center to open at Scarsdale Library, Apr 5, 2013, p. 2
Scarsdale library has fun for kids (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 2
Chess tournament highlights children's week at library (photo), Jul 19 2013, p. 2
Writers have new place to call home at Scarsdale Library (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 15
Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
A 'journey' to 'celebrate' their art; 2 neighbors and artists join together for exhibit at library (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Artists join to exhibit together at library (photo) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Dancing for Divali (photo) (Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Jessica Molaskey swings into town for set at Scarsdale library (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
Book talk (The Parent Teacher Council and the Scarsdale Public Library are hosting their first jointly sponsored book club January 10 to discuss "The Death and Life of the Great American School System" by Diane Ravitch.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE
No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LILIENFIELD, BARBARA G
Barbara G Lilienfield, (dies) (Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

LILLY, LAUREN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LIN, ALEXANDER
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

LINDSAY, GEORGE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LINDSAY, SHARON
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)
LWV (League of Women Voters) is encouraging young women to run for office (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

LINDVALL, MICHAEL L
Hitchcock Church planning 100th anniversary celebration (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
LINFIELD, GAIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LIPMAN, MARVIN (DR)
Dr. Marvin Lipman (Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4

LIPTAK, ANN
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

LITTER (TRASH)
Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scrsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

LIU, PHILLIP
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

LLOYD, ISOBEL
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

LOBUE, DYLAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

LOCKS AND KEYS
Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

LOFTUS, GEOFF
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

LOFTUS, GEOFF (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infi is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

LONDON (ENGLAND)
On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

LONGMAN, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

LONGMAN, THOMAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

LONNER, ALI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

LORIE, BEVERLEY
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
LORIE, BEVERLEY (Continued)
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo) (Beverley Lorie incorrectly identified as Beverly Lorie), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

LOTEN, GREG
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

LOUTARIS, KATHY
Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

LOUTARIS, KATHY (AUTHOR)
A warm thank you and a sad goodbye (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

LOVE, CHIP
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LOVE, DONNA
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

LOVE, JORDANA
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

LOWEY, NITA
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)
We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

LOWIN, JEFFREY A (AUTHOR)
The school budget needs more work (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

LOWIN, LYNN (AUTHOR)
Wildlife has value (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

LU, YANJING WEI
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

LUDWIG, ALEC
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

LUFT, SUE
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

LUNCHEONS
The lunch experience at SHS (Scarsdale High School): What to eat? Where to sit?, Apr 26, 2013, p. 8
LUTZ, JEAN
Jean Lutz (dies) (Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

LYNCH, JOHN J
John J Lynch (dies) (John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

MACABIAH GAMES
See MAKABIYAH

MACDONALD, BARBARA
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11

MACDONALD, DANIEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6

MACKLER, JEANNIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MACLEAN, JIM
Landing gear deployed (photo) (photo of hawk landing on the roof of Scarsdale High School), May 3, 2013, p. 1

MADOFF, DYLAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MADOFF, TYLER
Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

MADON, MICHAEL
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

MAGALETTI, AMY BETH
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

MAGAZINER, ELIOT
'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 13

Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

MAGAZINER, SARI
'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 13

Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

MAGRITTE, RENE
If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

MAIDMAN, ZOE
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13
MAKABIYAH
Maccabiah Games yield unexpected results (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 18

MALDONADO, BETSY
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MALDONADO, ROGER
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MALINA, ANITA (AUTHOR)
Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

MALINA, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Where was BAR (Board of Architectural Review)? (letter), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

MALINCHOC, PETER (AUTHOR)
Congressman Lowey: Focus on improving background checks (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

MALLOW, HEATHER (AUTHOR)
Geese bring joy, not problems (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

MALONE, JANET
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

MALSCH, SYDNEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MANCINI, MILES
Little boy, big bunny (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

MANDEL, JOSH
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

MANDEL, MATT
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

MANGANIELLO, LUCILLE

MANGIAMELE, MICHELLE
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

MANIX, LESLIE ROGERS (AUTHOR)
Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7

MANN, MATTHEW
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MANNING, BRADLEY
Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6

MANSON, ANGELA
Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
MANSON, ANGELA (Continued)
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
MANSON, ANGELA (AUTHOR)
Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
MAN-WOMAN RELATIONSHIPS
Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7
MAR, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
MARATHON RUNNING
It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
MARCHERET, STEPHANIE
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4
MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Vote no on budget (letter) (agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg), May 3, 2013, p. 6
MARCUS, ZACH
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
MARESCO, JUSTINE
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
MARIAGER, NIELS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
MARIJUANA
Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4
Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
MARIACCIO, ROSE
Rose Marinaccio (Rose Marinaccio has joined the sales force of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4
MARINELLI, IAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MARINI, IGNACIO
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

MARK, B K MUNGUIA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7

MARK, JON
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village’s Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

MARK, SANDOR
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MARKOWITZ, DEBBY ZIERING
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

MARKS, JONATHAN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MAROON AND WHITE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MARQUAND, JOHN P
Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) (re John P. Marquand's "The Late George Apley"), Oct 11, 2013, p. 7
MARQUES, JULIE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MARRA, JASON
This Bird has flown: Canada geese decamp village (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) mission clarified, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit
(photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit
(photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Planning board 'well set up.' chairman says, Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

MARTIN, BEATRICE
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration
with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

MARTIN, CAILEY
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

MARTIN, KATHY
Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo)
(interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for
Village trustee), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1

MARTIN, THOMAS B
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo)
(continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11
Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo)
(interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for
Village trustee), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to village (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11
Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

MARTIN, VIOLET
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration
with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

MARVIN, ALYSSA
Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
MARWELL, PATRICIA

MARX, LOUIS
Historic Preservation (photo) (The fate of the Louis Marx estate and the Cudner-Hyatt House was hotly debated in 2012.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3

MASON, ANTHONY
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve’s Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

MATSUSHIITA, DANA
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MATTURO, ANDREW
Crackdown on distracted driving to begin in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

MAUDE, LEILA SHAMES
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

MAUDE, MAX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MAURER, JEFFREY
Alzheimer’s event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

MAYANS
See MAYAS

MAYAS
The Great Cycle: Goodbye 2012, hello Golden Age (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6

MAYER, ANNABEL
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Steves promises to manage change; Mayoral candidate wants community conversation (photo) (interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens’ Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Bob Steves (continued) (interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens’ Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4
A scientific approach (editorial) (tribute to outgoing mayor Miriam Flisser), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Mayor Steves take oath of office (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Mayoor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
MAYORS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MAZER, BILL
Bill Mazer, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

MAZER, KEN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MCCANN, MATTHEW
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

MCCARTHY, KATE
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9

MCCARTHY, KATELYN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
Busy bakers (photo) (photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

MCCLAFFERTY, AARON
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

MCCLURE, MARY LOU
Pensions, health costs drive village increases; Manager briefs Scarsdale League of Women Voters, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MCCORMICK, MICHAEL
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

MCCREERY, WILLIAM
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MCDERMOTT, MEGAN
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL (Continued)
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

MCDONALD, MADDY
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MCDONOUGH, KATHLEEN
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
Challenges ahead for school budget and district goals, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) (letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
School budget is approved by voters; Second go-round passes with 84.4% of the vote, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
Superintendent explains how he cut $2million from budget (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Why a progressive spirit is still important in education (editorial), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Progressive spirit still important (edit) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 7

MCGOWAN, MIKE
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1

MCINERNEY, ANDREW
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

MCIVER, BIANCA
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
MCKENNA, AIDRON
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) \textit{(lists all graduates with photos of some)}, Jun 28, 2013, p. 21A

MCKENNA, PETER
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9

MCKINNON, MARK
No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4

MCNERNENY, CHRIS
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

MCROBIE, HUNTER
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

MEALS ON WHEELS
Meals on Wheel thankks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

MEDICAL CARE
Real cost of Obamacare should have been revealed before passage (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Access to health care is a right, not a privilege (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6
Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

MEDVINSKY, LAURIE
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MEHLMAN, JILLIAN
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

MEHTA, ROHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

MEHTA, SIVAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

MEILE, HEATHER
Hitchcock (Church) Centeniall a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

MEIMAN, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MEIMAN, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Tree's fate dramatizes need for replacement program (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6

MEISEL, HAYLEY
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
MEISEL, NICK
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21

MELLO, CATHERINE

MELNICK, ALISON
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

MEMORIAL DAY
Sacrifice honored (photo) (a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden), May 31, 2013, p. 1
A day to remember our fallen veterans (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6
A Day to Remember (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade), May 31, 2013, p. 19
Love of country was on display Memorial Day (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

MEMORIALS
Sacrifice honored (photo) (a moment of recollection at the Scarsdale Memorial Garden), May 31, 2013, p. 1

MENDELOWITZ, DAVID
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.), May 10, 2013, p. 1

MENDELSON, GIDEON
Annual designer showhouse opens door on grand Scarsdale home (photo) (Murray Hill Georgian Colonial at 2 Cooper Road), May 10, 2013, p. 1

MENDELSON, MICHAEL
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

MENDESON, MICHAEL (DR)

MENTAL HEALTH
It's Mental Health Awareness Month (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

MERCHANDISE - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 1, 2013
Businesses come and go (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Thank you to a caring community (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Merchants say no to nighttime meter hours (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
Michael Wilson (photo) (Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father's Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4
Extending meter hours -- truth or science fiction? (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8
New on the block: The Cosmetic Boutique (photo) (re the Cosmetic Boutique on Spencer Place), Nov 22, 2013, p. 4
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5
TAPping our potential (editorial) (re The Acceleration Project), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Balducci's to celebrated reopening on Dec. 13, Dec 13, 2013, p. 4
An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

METALS
Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD
MTA police investigating suicide in Hartsdale (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Safer commutes (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

METZ, MARJORIE A
Marjorie A Metz (dies) (photo) (Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

MEYER, ADRIENNE
Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

MEYER, LUCAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)
Unexpected delight (letter) (re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

MEYERS, RICHARD
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MEYERS, MAYA
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

MEZGER, ISABELLE
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
MEZZACAPPA, GLORIA ANN
Gloria Ann Mezzacappa (dies) (Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

MICHAEL, SEAN
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

MIGNONE, ALBERT
Holiday decorations can be hazardous to hearth and home (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

MILESTONES
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
The Scarsdale Milestore: XXIV Miles to N. York 1771 (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

MILLER, BILL
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MILLER, DOUGLAS HASTINGS
Puntereri, Miller (photo) (Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11

MILLER, ELIZABETH
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

MILLER, JOHN (DR)
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for Hitchcock Presbyterian; Co-pastorate role calls the Rev. Dr. John Miller to neighboring Rye Presbyterian Church (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Pastor's leaving marks new direction for church (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

MILLER, KEITH
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

MILLER, KENNETH (DR)
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

MILLER, MARK
Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)
Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

MILLER, RACHEL
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, STEPHIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, STEVEN
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, TONYA
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

MILLER, WILLIAM S
William S. Miller to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
MILLER, WILLIAM S (Continued)
William S. Miller chosen to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24
It's Bill's bowl! In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
MILLMAN, ZAK
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A
MILSTEIN, CHERYL
Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge $20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
MILSTEIN, LARRY
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11
MILSTEIN, PHILIP
Philip and Cheryl Milstein pledge $20M for Columbia medical center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
MILSTEIN, TONY
Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
MINEARD, HARVEY
Busy bakers (photo) (photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
MINISTERS (CLERGY)
See CLERGY
MINKE, MADELEINE
Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
MINSTER, DAVID
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
MINTZER, LAUREN
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
MISSIONARIES
LDS (Latter Day Saints) missionary goes 'home' to Sweden (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
MOLASKEY, JESSICA
Jessica Molaskey swings into town for set at Scarsdale library (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
MONGARELLA, GEORGENE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
White Plains Rotary honors Mongarella (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4
MONUMENTS
Who would desecrate a monument housing a war veteran? (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

MOORE, CHEYNEE
An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

MORETTI, ANNE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MORETTI, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

MORETTI, MARCUS
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MORETTI, MAX
Max Moretti (dies) (photo) (Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at home March 31, 2013. He was 86.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

MORGAN, EDWARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1. 2013, p. 6

MORGAN, ROSAMONDE
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

MORRETTA, DEAN
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

MORRIS, DANIEL
Property Visions (Daniel Morris, a 1999 Scarsdale High School graduate, founded Property Visions Inc. in 2004 and has grown into a large scale company.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4

MORRIS, MICHAEL
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p 26A

MORRISON, DIANE MCELLELLAN
November 22, 1963: Reflections (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7

MOSCOW (RUSSIA)
Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) (Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 3

MOSER, JOY
Silver screen (photo) (photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One Community, Many Voices"), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4

MOSK, ANDREA
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Filmmaker illustrates efforts to end poverty, world hunger (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Daughter enlists filmmakers to chronicle mom's trip 'back' home (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 9
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."), Mar 15, 2013, p.19
Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."), Mar 15, 2013, p.21

MOTION PICTURES
Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo) (Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her legacy to the film community lives on.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmmaker, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Film 'Bad Parents' hits close to home (photo) (profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."), Mar 15, 2013, p.19
Fox Meadow Films presents 'Bad Parents' (continued) (profile of Scarsdale native Caytha Jentis, producer of the indie film "Bad Parents."), Mar 15, 2013, p.21
Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7

MOVING, HOUSEHOLD
Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

MUIRHEAD, SAVANNAH
Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

MULCHING
Mulch we must, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Winning night (photo) (Anna Kurien picks winning raffle ticket from B. K. Munguia at fundraiser.), May 10, 2013, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Winterfest raised money for the Scarsdale Forum (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Teen center event spanned generations (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Deck (Joe DeCrescenzio) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1. 2013, p. 8

MURARI, MUKUND
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Why merit pay for teachers doesn't work (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7
MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6
Unlawful shut down is unAmerican (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

MURTHA, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Response to question on gun owner list was hypothetical (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

MUSIC
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9
Scarsdale's musical ambassadors reflect well on school district (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) helps light up kids' lives with music (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
Band concerts in the park: a glorious tradition (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6
Hitchcock (Church) Centenial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
Music about miracles strikes a chord at Temple Israel Center, Dec 13, 2013, p. 13
Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) (profile of Adam Jackson), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

MUSICALS
Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8
Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from 'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21
Off to see the WIZARD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 12A
A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale's Julia White (photo) (profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 19
New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

MUSICIANS
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
All-State musicians (photo) (All-state musicians from Scarsdale High School performed together at SUNY Purchase November 7. All are identified in the foto.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

MUZZIO, ZULMIRA

MYERS, NORMA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

MYTYCH, CHRISTOPHER
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

NADLER, AUDREY
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

NAGANO, REI
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

NALLY, ANGELA
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

NARDOZA, ROBERT
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

NATARAJAN, JON
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

NATBONY, WILLIAM
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1

NATHAN, TYLER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
The NRA (National Rifle Association) is a commercial lobby (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7
NAUGHTON, CAROL ANN SHIELDS
Carol Ann Shields Naughton (dies) (Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.), May 17, 2013, p. 21

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Assault on those who disagree creates intimidating atmosphere (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

NEALE, J HENRY (AUTHOR)
Astorino is costing the county millions (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

NEARY, ROBERT
Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, LINDA
Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

NEE, ANN MARIE
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

NEIRA, JUSTIN
Antomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdalians create improved gross anatomy manual for iPad (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

NEMLICH, ALAN DAVID
Alan David Nemlich (dies) (photo) (Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

NEW CHORAL SOCIETY
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

NEWHOUSE, EDA
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

NEWMAN, ILANA
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

NEWMAN, JAKE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

NEWS
Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

NEWSPAPERS
Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4

NEW YORK (N.Y.)
A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE). LAWS, ETC.
New York leads nation with new law on guns, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
NEW YORK (STATE). LAWS, ETC. (Continued)
Yes, we can! (editorial) (Comments on the provisions of the New York State gun control law which was passed recently.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
New state gun law will take immediate effect (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24
New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Human trafficking bill (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9
Assemblywoman (Paulin) sums up achievements (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
Assemblywoman counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale legislator had 16 bills signed into law (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
Scarsdale senator is elected minority leader (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Stewart-Cousins is new minority leader (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4
State senator outlines her goals for coming year (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
State senator Stewart-Cousins outlines her goals for the coming year (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 15

NICHOLAS, JAMES
Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

NICHOLAS, MICHAELA
Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

NICHOLAS, STEPHEN
Father, son show them how it's done (photo) (The duo has taken home the 63 Metropolitan Golf Association Father and Son Championship.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

NICHOLL, RYAN
Balloon boys (photo) (photos from Greenacres Fourth of July balloon toss), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

NICOLOSI, RICH
Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Prevent flooding: clear stream bed (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

NOBLE, JASON
On the world stage: SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A; Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

NOBLER, ELI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

NOISE CONTROL
Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Trustees defer action on proposed noise statute (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17
Noise ordinance, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
NOLAN, MARILYN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7
Candidates needed to run for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) gains 10, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) meeting open, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Support outstanding candidates and nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 7

NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS
See NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

NOSSEL, BLAKE
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

NOSSEL, DYOAAN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

NOSSEL, SUZANNE
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

NOULAS, PAULINA
All's fair (photo) (photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs), May 17, 2013, p. 1

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

NUBA, JULIE MICHELLE
Nuba, Hassan (photo) (Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married
November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18

NUCLEAR ENERGY
A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS
Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7

NUSBAUM, JANE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)
(Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

OBAMA, BARRACK
Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3
E pluribus unum (letter) (re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech), Jan
25, 2013, p. 6
A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Unlawful shut down is unAmerican (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6

OBAMACARE
See UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT

OBITUARIES
(Ackerman, Marilyn), Westchester Cinema Club innovator is remembered (photo)
(Marilyn Ackerman died a year ago, on January 24, 2012, at age 81, but her
legacy to the film community lives on.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 15
Almeida, Iris Marie (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Iris Marie Almeida, a 39 year resident of
Scarsdale, died July 23, 2013. She was 74.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
Augustin, Erich W (Erich W. Augustin of Scarsdale died November 9, 2013. He was
79.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 20
Barrett, Emily (photo) (Emily Shield Barrett of Hartford, Connecticut, and formerly of
Scarsdale, died January 3, 2013. She was 93.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 15
Boutelle, Jane Cronin (Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired
Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died
October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
Brophy, John Patrick (John Patrick Brophy died September 14, 2013, at the
Mountainside Residential Care Center in Margaretville, New York. He was 81.),
Sep 20, 2013, p. 12
Browning, Jackson, 91, past village and school trustee(continued) (Jackson B.
Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on
April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
OBITUARIES  (Continued)
Browning, Jackson B. Sr, village leader, has died (photo) (Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Buehler, Alfred Carl (photo) (Alfred Carl Buehler of Scarsdale died at the White Plains Hospital April 14, 2013. He was 75.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24
Carroll, Robert J (Robert John Carroll of Fairway Mews in Spring Lake Heights died May 11, 2013, at Jersey Shore Medical Center, Neptune, New Jersey. He was 66.), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Carvelas, James Louis (Dr) (James Louis Carvelas, M.D., a founder of the Scarsdale Medical Group, died June 24, 2013, in Park City, Utah. He was 90.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
Cerni, Salvatore A (Salvatore A. Cerni, a Scarsdale resident since 1965, died January 22, 2013. He was 83.), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
Cline, Persis-Jane Peeples (photo) (Persis-Jane Peeples Cline died at her home July 14, 2013. She was 95.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
Deland, Rawle (photo) (Rawle Deland died at his home in Darien, Connecticut, on December 3, 2013. He was 90.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 13
Dray-Silkowitz, Carol (Carol Dray-Silkowitz of Scarsdale died at her home February 25, 2013. She was 59.), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12
Dunn, Rosamond Zehder (Rosamond Zehder Dunn of Wallingford, Connecticut, died September 20, 2013, at the Masonic Health Care Center in Wallingford. She was 93.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12
Dvorkin, Spencer, is dead at 88; was active in E'dge'mont (photo) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Dvorkin, (Spencer) is dead at 88 (continued) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 12
Edis, Gloria T (Dr) (Dr. Gloria T. Edis of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 28, 2013. She was 73.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 14
Ermilio, Vincent, 57, Lange's owner, is dead (photo) (Vincent "Vinny" Ermilio, owner of Lange's Deli in Scarsdale, died unexpectedly April 6, 2013. He was 57.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
Falk, Jane Grunbaum (Jane Grunbaum Falk, a resident of Scarsdale for 65 years, born in Seattle, died at home, February 1, 2013. She was 105.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
Fisher, Annette Brond (Annette Brond Fisher of Scarsdale died May 15, 2013. She was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
Flower, Jean Brooks Thomas (Jean Brooks Flower, formerly of Short Hills, New Jersey, died at Fishermen's Menorial Hospital in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada, November 14, 2013. She was 83.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
Fortune, Naomi (photo) (Naomi "Sis" Fortune of Rye, New York, died April 24, 2013. She was 95.), May 3, 2013, p. 12
Frantz, Ellen L (Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Gibbs, Irving S (Irving S. Gibbs, a 45 year resident of Scarsdale, died in Akron, Ohio, May 12, 2013. He was 95.), May 31, 2013, p. 24
Goodman, Reynold (Reynold Goodman, a resident of Scarsdale from the 1950's to the early 1970's, died at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale, July 16, 2013. He was 95.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8
Gordon, George (Former longtime Scarsdale resident George Stanley Gordon died April 22, 2013, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 86.), May 3, 2013, p. 12
Gottlieb, Stephen (Longtime Scarsdale resident Stephen Gottlieb died October 20, 2013, following a brief hospitalization. He was 77.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
Graecen, Barbara Eleanor (Barbara Eleanor Graecen, an actress, died February 6, 2013, after a long illness.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
Graham, Arthur Jr (Arthur Graham Jr., a resident of Scarsdale since 1957, died July 24, 2013. He was 92.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9
Greenberg, David, founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Greenberg, David, Rabbi (continued) (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19
Griffith, Jeanne M (Jeanne M. Griffith, a White Plains resident, died September 25, 2013. She was 84.), Oct 11, 2013, p. 22
Hambley, Margaret (Margaret Hambley of Garth Road died at home May 9, 2013. She was 78.), May 24, 2013, p. 16
Hegarty, Carol Ann (Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16
Heilbron, Warren (Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
Hodgeman, Roger (Roger Benjamin Hodgeman of Scarsdale died December 24, 2012 in Fairfield, Ohio. He was 59.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
Holbrook, Dean (Former Edgewood resident Dean Holbrook dies March 28, 2013. He was 78.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
Hull, Magda Mary (Magda Mary Hull, a former 36 year resident of Scarsdale, died at home April 3, 2013. She was 101.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
Iver, Elliot N (photo) (Elliot N Iver died April 25, 2013, at St. Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. He was 58. Mr. Iver graduated from Scarsdale High School in 1972.), May 3, 2013, p. 12
Jaffin, Janet, philanthropist, a 'second century woman' (photo) (Janet Jaffin, wife of the late attorney and philanthropist George Jaffin, died at the White Plains Hospital March 27, 2013. She was 104.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12
Katz, Rose Goldberg (photo) (Rose Goldberg Katz of White Plains died May 5, 2014. She was 100.), May 10, 2013, p. 12
Kessner, Jonathan, 23, died after fall (photo) (Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Krohn, Arthur Gene (Dr) (Arthur Gene Krohn, M.D. of Scarsdale, died March 12, 2013. He was 74.), Mar 15, 2013, p.12

Lilienfield, Barbara G (Barbara G Lilienfield, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 18, 2013. She was 81.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

Lutz, Jean (Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

Lynch, John J (John J. Lynch of Scarsdale died December 27, 2012, at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. He was 81.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

Mazer, Bill, sports broadcasting legend, is dead (continued) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1. 2013, p. 3

Mazer, Bill, legendary broadcaster has died (photo) ("The Amazin" Bill Mazer, sports broadcasting pioneer, died October 23, 2013, in Danbury, Connecticut. He was 92.), Nov 1. 2013, p. 1

Metz, Marjorie A (photo) (Marjorie A. Metz of Madison, Connecticut, died July 4, 2013. She was 82.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

Mezzacappa, Gloria Ann (Gloria Ann Mezzacappa of Scarsdale died April 4, 2013, with her family by her side. She was 59.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

Moretti, Max (photo) (Max Moretti, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at home March 31, 2013. He was 86.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 12

Naughton, Carol Ann Shields (Carol Ann (Shields) Naughton, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 26, 2013. She was 77.), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Nemlich, Alan David (photo) (Alan David Nemlich died September 4, 2013, in Vienna, Maine. He was 84.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

Paddock, William G (photo) (William Guild Paddock, CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Patterson, Janet (photo) (Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.), May 3, 2013, p. 12

Petschek, Charles I. (Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

Rabban, Elana, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (photo) (Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12

Rambone, Robert James (Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

Richardson, Kirk (photo) (Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. she was 89.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

Rosenblatt, Helene Scheuer (Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.), May 17, 2013, p. 21

Rosenstein, Herbert (Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

Ross, Harvey-Ann (Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Ruderman, S. G. (Rudy) (S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Mar 15, 2013, p.12

Santo, Peggy (photo) (Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

Saxe, Raymond D III (photo) (Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

Schifrin, Nathan, pediatrician (Dr) (photo)(Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

Schwarz, Vivian Karen (Vivian Karen Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

Sechko, Nadia Belousoff (photo) (Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.), May 24, 2013, p. 16

Simon, Lothar (Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13

Singer, Dorothy Cole (Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

Stamm, Caryl Baumann (Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12

Sweeney, Eileen Bradley (photo) (Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013, at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

Thompson, Dr. Kenneth, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

Wake, Doris May (Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

Witt, Gretchen (Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

O'BRIEN, JOHN

'Uplifting;' Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1

JCC (Jewish Community Center) sports director honored; started teen fitness center (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 2

OCCHIUTO, ANITA


OCEAN TRAVEL

On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7

OCH, ANDREW

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

O'CONNOR, CAILEAN CAROL

O'Connor, Contini (photo) (Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married were married September 28 , 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18
O'CONNOR, JIM
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ODER, STEPHEN
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village’s Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

OGDEN, DON (AUTHOR)
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

OHAJEKWE, ANNA
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1

O'HARE, LILLIAN
Colonial crafts (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.), May 17, 2013, p. 9

OJIAMBO, VERONICA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

O'KEEFE, LUPE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

O'KEEFE, MICHAEL
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

OLAIFA, DAR
New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

OLAIFA, DARE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

OLSEN, ABIGAIL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

OLSON, JENSINA
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

OLYMPICS
Russia is a bad choice for Olympics (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
O'NEIL, JUSTINE
Justine O'Neil joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) as newest youth outreach worker (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ONLINE LEARNING AND DISTANCE EDUCATION
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

OPERA
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Turkish Cultural Center honors 3 at awards hinner (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)
Give Bob (Bernstein) a chance to bring town back (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

ORCHESTRA
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10
Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15
New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 17

ORGAN MUSIC
Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12

ORSINI, ISABELLE
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

ORTNER, CARRIE
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

ORTNER, WILLIAM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

O'SHEA, MADELON K (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh Civic Associations help voters to be informed (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

O'SHEA, ROD (AUTHOR)
Paul Feiner should run -- to resign from supervisor's office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6

OTSUKA, ADAM
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

OTTEN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6
Continued success depends on meaningful documentation (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6
OXMAN, MARC S (AUTHOR)
Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

PADDOCK, WILLIAM GUILD
William G Paddock (dies) (photo) (William Guild Paddock , CLU, of Scarborough, New York, formerly of Scarsdale, died at his home June 17, 2013. He was 85.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

PAGANI, CAROLYN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

PALMER, FREEMAN
First woman installed as senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

PALOMINO, RAFAEL
SoWe puts village on foodie map (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 13

PANKEN, ELI
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PANZARELLA, GABRIELLA
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

PAPACHRISTOU, KIMBERLY

PAPPALARDO, RAY
Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Popham Road Bridge nears the finish line (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

PAQUETTE, LARA (AUTHOR)
Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

PARADES
Here they come! (photo) (photo from the Halloween parade), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

PARADISO, DEENA
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results, May 17, 2013, p. 9

PARAMESWARAN, PRISCILLA
Almeida feted at silver jubilee (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

PARENTING
Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7

PARikh, ALISHA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PARIKH, ALISHA (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PARISI, JULIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

PARKING LOTS
Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

PARKING METERS
Parking scofflaws watch out! Village to step up enforcement; will tow cars if owners don't pay promptly (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Village to step up enforcement on violations (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Draconian crackdown (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Scofflaws beware!, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

PASCALE, CONNOR
Connor Pascale receives Milly Kibrick Service Award, Oct 25, 2013, p. 4
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

PASCALE, KATHY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

PASQUALE, CHRISTOPHER
Christopher Pasquale (photo) (Christopher Pasquale has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as a licensed salesperson.), Oct 4, 2013, p. 4

PASSOVER
New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
The meaning of Passover to me (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7

PASTERNACK, HELEN
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

PASTERNACK, IRENE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

PASTORS
See CLERGY

PATERNOSTER, LAURA
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

PATTERSON, JANET
Janet Patterson (dies) (photo) (Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.), May 3, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PAULIN, AMY
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
New bill seeks to fill gaps in sex trafficking laws, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Amy Paulin honored for support for environment, Oct 4, 2013, p. 4
Assemblywomah counts 16 bills signed into law (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale legislator had 16 bills signed into law (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

PAULIN, AMY R (AUTHOR)
Assemblywoman (Paulin) sums up achievements (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 6
State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

PAULSON, JENNY
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

PAULSON, JOHN
Alzheimer's event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Paul Feiner is an exemplary example of a true public servant (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

PAYSON, MARTIN
Payson is wrong about the legal definition of 'tenement' (letter) (response to 3/22/13 letter by Marty Payson), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Payson should be thanking Bernstein, not criticizing him (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 7

PAYSON, MARTIN (AUTHOR)
Legal precedent distinguishes 'tenements' and 'apartments' (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Bernstein relies on repealed statute (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Bob Bernstein), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
The Edgemont Community Council newsletter distorts facts (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Campaign is causing Bernstein's moral compass to gyrate (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Bernstein's criticism of Paul Feiner's fiscal management is unwarranted (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
Time for Bernstein and Feiner to meet and cooperate (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

PEACE
War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

PEDiatricians
Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (photo) (dies) (Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10

PEIN, WENDY
New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
PEIN, WENDY  (Continued)
Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

PEKAREK, DEBORAH
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

PEKOS, PAUL A (AUTHOR)
Boykin has a poor record on flooding issues in White Plains (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

PELTO, ARI
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 17

PELTZ, STEPHANIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

PENDRILL, EMMA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

PEPPERS, SUE

PEREZ, VIRGINIA
Motives of compromising Democrats are questioned (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

PERKINS, BRAD
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

PERKINS, JACOB
Scarsdale's Alice Cannon stars in '4000 Miles' (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 17

PERL, JOANNA
Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERL, LINA
Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERL, TERRY
Perl girl turn love of baking into business (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 3

PERRY, KATY
Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

PETERSON, ALFRED
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PETERSON, LYN
Lyn Peterson (Lyn Peterson, a Scarsdale interior designer and author of books on decorating, has acquired a home improvement contracting license from Westchester County.), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PETerson, William
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PETSchek, Charles I
Charles I. Petschek (dies) (Charles I. Petschek of Scarsdale died January 7, 2013. He was 90.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

PfoRzheimer, Carl III
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

PfoRzheimer, Carl III (Author)
Education quality is prime concern of the school board (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

PHILIPPs, Rippy (Author)
Football is an extension of life (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

PHILLIPs, Robert M (Author)
Slaughter is not a lasting solution to the village's geese problem (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Vote 'no' on frivolous school expenditures that exceed tax cap (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Questions on housing settlement went unanswered by HUD (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

PHOTOGrapehrs
Harold Haliday Costain; Avant-garde photographer, Scarsdale suburbanite (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 17
Costain (photo) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 19
Art and science merge; Artist of the Month Daniel Harris gets his inspiration from nature (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13

PHOTOGraPHs
Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

PHYSicians
Correction (photo) (Correct photo of Dr. Joshua Raff, featured in a 4/26/13 Inquirer article.), May 3, 2013, p. 4
Dr. Reyes Thomas joins SMG (Scarsdale Medical Group) (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4
Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Dr. Marvin Lipman (Dr. Marvin Lippman has been awarded Columbia University's Gold Medal for Excellence.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

PHYSICAL FITNESS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1
A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
For 'whole child' (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) needs a fitness center (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 8
A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
$1 million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
PHYSICAL FITNESS (Continued)
Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Wellness center should be bonded as part of capital plan (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11
Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

PHYSICIANS
Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (photo) (dies) (Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
Oscar Lebwohl, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Oscar Lebwohl will be honored at the annual dinner of the Society of Practitioners of Columbia University Medical Center, April 30.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
Specialists join WHP group (photo) (Dr. Joshua Raff’s oncology and hematology group is the first to join White Plains Hospital Physician Associates. Photo is incorrect. See p. 4, May 3, for correct photo.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4
Dr. Jana Preis (Jana Preis, M.D., M.P.H., a board certified physician trained in internal medicine and infectious diseases, has joined the practice of Scarsdale Medical Associates.), Sep 13, 2013, p.4
Miriam Rahav (Miriam Rahav, M.D., has joined Scarsdale Integrative Family Medicine.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

PIAGGESE, KATHLEEN
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

PIANISTS
Young Scarsdale pianist with a natural gift wins Mozart concerto competition (photo) (profile of Adam Jackson), Dec 27, 2013, p. 9

PIEROLIVO, PAULA
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO
Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1

PIRES, JILL
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

PITOFSKY, CAROLINE
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; ‘Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

PITT, LEON
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6
PITT, MARTIN
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PITT, THEODORE
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

PIZZUTI, TINA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Fear of flooding spurs criticism of Cushman Road subdivision, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. condos return to planning board for site approval (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Planning board 'well set up.' chairman says, Nov 15, 2013, p. 8
It ain't broke (editorial) (re procedures of the Scarsdale Planning Board), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

PLASTICS
Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

PLUMMER, BOBBY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
Jungle fever! (photo) (Fox Meadow students read rhyming poems thanking their teachers at the staff appreciation lunch last week.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8

POJMAN, KENNETH
Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1

POLAK, INA
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19

POLAK, JACK
Holocaust love story beautifully told in opera (photo) (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 19
POLICE - GREENBURGH
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as Greenburgh chief (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
McNerney succeeds a retiring DeCarlo as police chief (photo) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 11

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Grateful to police and a 'kind soul' (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Rx drug drop (The Scarsdale Police Department and the Drug Enforcement Administration will accept unwanted prescription drugs from residents April 27 at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
True Blue; Chief John Brogan encourages officers to 'take the extra step' (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1
Brogan marks 11 years as Scarsdale's top cop (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11

POLITI, JOHN A.
John A. Politi Jr. (photo) (John A. Politi has opened the Westchester County headquarters of Main Street Financial Solutions, LLC, in Harrison.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4

POLITI, JOHN A. (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale's mentality is now 'Build it and they will come' (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7
County executive race in home stretch; Astorino sees threat to local zoning (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
County executive race in home stretch; New Rochelle mayor seeks 'revitalization' (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
For county executive (editorial) (endorsement of Noam Bramson), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Astorino defends (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13
Bramson challenges (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 13
Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Flisser, Boykin in county contest (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 8
Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3

POLITICAL CORRUPTION
Bring on reform (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 6

POLITICS, PRACTICAL
True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3; Oct 25, 2013, p. 13
The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

POLLACK, ANDREW
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
POLSKY, MARION
Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

POLSKY, SAMANTHA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), June 28, 2013, p 15A

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Dating Violence: Victims seldom ask for help (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 1

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

POOL - SCARSDALE
A warm thank you and a sad goodbye (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Pool days (photo) (Therese King studies the effect of water drops at the Scarsdale Pool), July 26, 2013, p. 1
Shiver me timbers! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 6, 2013, p. 3
Thudner didn't stop Senior Day at pool (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6

POORE, CHRISTINA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POORE, STEVE
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POPESCU, ALEXANDER
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 9

PORCO, AMELIA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), June 14, 2013, p. 20

POROSOFF, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

PORT, LILLY
The remarkable life of centenarian Lilly Port (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 3

POSTCARDS
Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe an come home to Scarsdale (photo) (an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7
POSTHUMUS, MARIE
SCARSDE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

POTTER, LYNN
Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

POZZUOLI, MARIEMMI
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Legislator Shimsky needs to read the HUD report cards (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Former Mayor Stevens has some homework to do (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

PREIS, JANA (DR)
Dr. Jana Preis (Jana Preis, M.D., M.P.H., a board certified physician trained in internal medicine and infectious diseases, has joined the practice of Scarsdale Medical Associates.), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

PRESIDENTS
Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3

PRESIDENTS - UNITED STATES - INAUGURATION
Spirited crowd ushers in Obama's 2d term (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Spirited crowd attends presidential inauguration (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 3
E pluribus unum (letter) (re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

PRESSER, VICKI
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

PRIMARIES
Only 1 candidate in Indepence Party primary, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Vote for Ben Boykin in the Independence Party primary (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.7
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

PRIMAVERA, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

PRIMOFF, REBECCA
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

PROBATION
Former high school dean gets probation (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School dean David Mendelowitz was sentenced to five years probation after pleading guilty to hindering prosecution and drug possession in state Supreme Court.), May 10, 2013, p. 1

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
The village wants YOU (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savvy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
Scarsdale PT Council wants to keep residents well-informed (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7
PT Council panel affirms support for local control (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING
Opening of new public safety building a highlight of 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4

PUBLIC UTILITIES
Legislator testifies on utilities’ inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Commission analyzes utilities’ hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
Sandy cost public works department $.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3
Sandy cost public works $.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

PUIG, ALEXANDRA
Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

PUNTERERI, FRANCES HADLEY
Puntereri, Miller (photo) (Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11

PURSES
See HANDBAGS

PURVIS, LINDA
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by $900K; Declaration of fiscal independence" signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

QUILL, ALEX  
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

QUINDLEN, ANNA  
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14

QUOTATIONS  
My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7

RABBAN, ELANA  
Elana Rabban, SHS (Scarsdale High School) librarian (dies) (photo) (Elana Rabban died at her home in New York City on January 3, 2013. She was 90. Mrs. Rabban, a resident of Scarsdale 1957-2003, was a librarian for the Scarsdale School system 1958-1994.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 12  
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

RABBIS  
Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1  
Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emmanu-el) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11  
Assistant Rabbi Abrams helps create holy moments (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1  
Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1  
Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3  
Rabbi David Greenberg (continued) (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 19

RACE, KYLIE  
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

RAFF, JOSHUA (DR)  
Specialists join WHP group (photo) (Dr. Joshua Raff's oncology and hematology group is the first to join White Plains Hospital Physician Associates. Photo is incorrect. See p. 4, May 3, for correct photo.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4  
Correction (photo) (Correct photo of Dr. Joshua Raff, featured in a 4/26/13 Inquirer article.), May 3, 2013, p. 4

RAFIQZADA, SAMIM  
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

RAHAV, MIRIAM  
Miriam Rahav (Miriam Rahav, M.D., has joined Scarsdale Integrative Family Medicine.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 4

RAINER, KELLI  
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10

RAIZEN, DAVID  
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3  
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)  
Calendars available from Scarsdale Security Systems (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
RAKOFF, NICOLE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

RAMACHANDRAN, TARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

RAMBONE, ROBERT JAMES
Robert James Rambone (dies) (Robert James "Skip" Rambone died November 4, 2013, in the Williston Repite House in Vermont. He was 66.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

RAMIREZ, JOSE
Antomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

RAMSEY, ELENA
Toamato time! (photo) (Elena Ramsey displays tomatoes at Ramsey Farm.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)
Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

RASTOGI, KECHAV
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo) (Keshav Rastogi identified as Keshav Rustogi in photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

RAVITCH, DIANE
'Tis the season for building bridges (editorial) (re the upcoming discussion of Diane Ravitch's 2010 book "Death and Life of the American Schools" at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

RAWANDUZY, BIBI
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's supports AmeriCares, Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
Platinum Drive Realty joins brokerage consortium (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4
Rose Marinaccio (Rose Marinaccio has joined the sales force of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4
Boescher joins Platinum (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
John E. Baer (photo) (John E. Baer has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.), Mar 15, 2013, p. 4
Sharon F. Aspis (Sharon F. Aspis of Scarsdale received the Chairman's Gold Award for 2012 from Douglas Ellman Real Estate.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt of Prudential Realty has once again been named to the Prudential Real Estate Chairman's Circle.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 4
Douglas Ellman to open Scarsdale office (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4
Deborah Fountain Fugazy (photo) (Deborah Fountain Fugazy has joined Douglas Ellman Real Estate's Scarsdale office.), Aug 16, 2013, p. 4
Christopher Pasquale (photo) (Christopher Pasquale has joined Houlihan Lawrence's Scarsdale office as a licensed salesperson.), Oct 4, 2013, p. 4
Houlihan Lawrence and Scarsdale firefighters renovate HELP Haven (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 4
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's partnering with Caimeiju, Dec 6, 2013, p. 4
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
See DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Renewed opposition to Weaver Street development (photo) (re the four story
apartment building proposed by Fredrick S. Fish Investment Co.), Mar 29, 2013,
p. 1
Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3
Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village's Land Use Committee is
allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building
Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old
Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (re the request by Greg and
Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place
and Farragut Road.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (re the request by Avital and
Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut
Road on the official map of the village.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013,
p. 3
2-4 Weaver St. condos back at planning board, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. condos return to planning board for site approval (photo), Aug 16,
2013, p. 4
Trustees learn about development 'toolbox' (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 7
Constructive dialogue (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale's mentality is now 'Build it and they will come' (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Trustees still mulling development regulation, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3
Trustees still mulling development (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20
Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3
Laudable but late (letter) (re overdevelopment at Heathcote Five Corners), Dec 6,
2013, p. 6
More analysis needed (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS
Listing service reports home sales spike, Jul 19 2013, p. 4

REAL PROPERTY - VALUATION
Reval(uation) update, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Reval(uation) data collection continues, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the revaluation process of Scarsdale
properties), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9
Reval(uation): Data is in, new assessments will come in February, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Reval(uation) data is in; new assessments in February (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
the race is on (The Scarsdale Recreation Department will hold the 44th annual 15
K/4-mile runs April 7.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC)
How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
RECYCLING (WASTE, ETC) (Continued)
Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
New routes, same garbage, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

REDA MARYANNE (AUTHOR)
Paul Feiner cares about residents (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

REED, AMANDA
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16

REEGAN, DANA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
How other suburbanites cope with trash and recyclables (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
New routes, same garbage, Jul 19 2013, p. 1
Garbage collection (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

REGAN, ADRIAN
‘Uplifting;’ Renovation at St. Pius X Church fulfills vision (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Renovation at St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

REGAN, JAMIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

REGGIEV, AVNER (AUTHOR)
Tackle state mandates, not local critics of school budget (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

REHM, LOIS
School board to explore multimillion dollar facilities plan, May 10, 2013, p. 1

REIDER, RACHEL ANN
Reider, Kwitman (photo) (Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12

REIFFEL, BOB
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

REIFFEL, JAMES
Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

REINGOLD, DANIEL
Alzheimer’s event (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 18

REINGOLD, REBECCA
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in ‘Wizard of Oz’ (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

REISMAN, BEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

REKOFF, MONICA
Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14
RELATIONSHIPS, INTERPERSONAL
See INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS
RELATIONSHIPS, MAN-WOMAN
See MAN-WOMAN RELATIONSHIPS
REMINISCING
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
RENO, MARJORIE
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
REPP, ELLEN
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
REPP, LINDSEY
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
REPP, PAUL
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
REPP, SPENCER
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
RESTAURANTS - SCARSDALE
Racanelli's restaurant re-imagines Pizza & Brew (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4
Village should not discourage diners and shoppers (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
REUTER, RICK
A Day to Remember (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade), May 31, 2013, p. 19
REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Drunk Drivers must forfeit gun permits (letter), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
E pluribus unum (letter) (re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Manning & who else? (letter), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Road near library in terrible condition (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
REYNOLDS, TOM
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A
RIBACK, EMERSON
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
RICCI, MICHAEL
K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
RICHARDSON, KIRK B
Keep fund at Hitchcock going in memory of Kirk Richardson (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Kirk Richardson (dies) (photo) (Kirk Richardson of Hartsdale died June 1, 2013. she was 89.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

RICHMOND, AMERICA
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

RIDGEGEAY, GEORGE
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (DR)
For 'whole child' (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

RIFKIN, JASON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

RIFKIN, MELISSA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

RISK-TAKING (PSYCHOLOGY)
Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

RITTENBERG, JOSH
Growth opportunity; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) and partners envision gardens for city dwellers (photo) (re the Aquilibrium Garden), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10

RIVELLINI, DAWN
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8

RIVERA, CARMEN
New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

RIZZO, ROBERT
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

ROADS
Prompt action on roadway praised (letter) (re the Scarsdale library roadway and parking lot), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Village is liable for injuries due to unsafe roadway at library (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

ROANE, JENNIFER
Fitness center (photo) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9

ROBBERS
Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

ROBBINS, SARAH
New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8
ROBERTS, CAMERON
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROBERTS, ELEANOR
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROBERTS, GREG
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

ROCCO, LORRAINE

RODE, LEON
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

RODRIGUEZ, NICOLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

ROGERS, GAIL
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROGERS, MICHAEL
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROGOFF, BIANCA
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

ROKITO, LINDSAY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROMANO, OLIVIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROOENY, CHRISTINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

ROOT, LINDSAY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
(Where They're Headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A
ROSES, CATHY
Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

ROSE, ALISON
Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

ROSEE, NIKKI
Fleet feet (photo) (Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

ROSEN, ADAM
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, CHERYL
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, DANIEL
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, ILANA
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, RICHARD
Pediatric Foundation celebrates its 43d year (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 14

ROSEN, CLAIRE
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh Town Council never said thank you (letter), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website is valuable source of information about town government (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Feiner misrepresents Bernstein positions (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8

ROSENBERG, REBECCA
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

ROSENBERG, ROZ
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

ROSENBERG, SAMMY
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

ROSENBURG, HELENE SCHEUER
Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt (dies) (Helene Scheuer Rosenblatt of Mamaroneck, previously a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died May 10, 2013. She was 89.), May 17, 2013, p. 21

ROSENBURG, WILLIAM JR
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) website infor is highly relevant to Edgemont residents (letter) (response to 4/12/13 letters by Richard Krain and William Rosenblum), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Incorporation issue is a red herring in supervisor race (letter), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6

ROSENBURG, WILLIAM JR (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting notice focuses on criticising Feiner (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
ROSENBLUM, WILLIAM JR (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Edgemont needs a calm discussion on incorporation (letter), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

ROSENSTEIN, HERBERT
Herbert Rosenstein (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Herbert Rosenstein died April 15, 2013. He was 85.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 24

ROSENTHAL, DEENA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

ROSENTHAL, JACOB
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

ROSENZWEIG, CYNTHIA ROPES
Weather advisory; Local governments have vital role in mitigating effects of climate change (photo), Jul 19, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

ROSS, HARVEY-ANN
Harvey-Ann Ross (dies) (Harvey-Ann Ross, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 23, 2013. She was 69.), Sep 13, 2013, p. 13

ROSS, JOSH
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ROSS, JULIA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ROSS, MADISON
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3

ROSS, NINA
UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4
New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaifa at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

ROSS, SETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
It ain't broke (editorial) (re procedures of the Scarsdale Planning Board), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

ROSS, SUSAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER (AUTHOR)
Let's pass the school budget and develop a master plan (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
  Rotary Club awards grants, Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
  Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
  Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4
  Rotary Club helps to package 40,000 meals (photo), Nov 1. 2013, p. 4

ROTH, AMELIE
  Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

ROTH, SETH
  Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
  Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
  Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1. 2013, p. 10

ROTHSCHILD, PETER
  Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

ROWING
  Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

RUB, GABRIELLA
  Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

RUBENS, CHARLES (AUTHOR)
  Bags of poop don't belong on roads (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

RUBENSTEIN, AARON
  Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBENSTEIN, CARRIE
  Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
  Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBENSTEIN, DAVID
  Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

RUBIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)
  Scarsdale community still supports excellence in education (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6

RUBIN, AVERY
  Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
RUBIN, ELLEN G K (AUTHOR)
   It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7

RUBIN, LIZZY
   Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

RUBIN, MICHAEL
   Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

RUBIN, PAMELA
   Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
   PT Council panel affirms support for local control (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

RUBIN, PAMELA (AUTHOR)
   Scarsdale PT Council community calendar aids in planning, Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
   PT Council: Hit the reset button on Race to the Top 'reforms' (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 7

RUBIN, PAUL (AUTHOR)
   Scarsdale PT Council wants to keep residents well-informed (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
   School board thanked for work, commitment and enthusiasm (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 7

RUBINS, LOU (AUTHOR)
   Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

RUBINS, SCOTT
   SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)
   Top 10 reasons why school district residents should vote yes (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
   Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

RUDERMAN, S. G. (RUDY)
   S. G. Ruderman (dies) (S. G. (Rudy) Ruderman died March 9, 2013, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Mar 15, 2013, p. 12

RUNNING
   the race is on (The Scarsdale Recreation Department will hold the 44th annual 15K/4-mile runs April 7.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
   It all began with the 15K run (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
   Fleet feet (photo) (Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
   44th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 19
   Boston Marathon Bombing: Edgemont runner finishes 12 minutes ahead of explosions (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
   Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
   Winning in White Plains (photo) (Nicole Feibelman and Maggie DesRosiers at the Fred Gressler invitational meet), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
   Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
RUNNING (Continued)
Trots of fun (photo) (photo of Quaker Ridge fifth grade boys running in the Turkey trot December 2.), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8
Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

RUNOFF
Contract awarded for Harcourt Woods improvement (The Harcourt Woods Improvement Project is the seventh segment of the South Fox Meadow Detention Basin projects.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1
Unexpected delight (letter) (re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

RUSH, JONATHAN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

RUSH, SUSIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
Village goes ahead with caution on DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) permit (photo) (continued), Sep 27, 2013, p. 3
Rush, Pekarek lead the Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)
League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

RUSINS, ZEL (AUTHOR)
Kathy is missed (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6

RUSSIA
Russia is a bad choice for Olympics (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7

RUSSO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
There are no good options on the county's political horizon (letter), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6

RUTA, JAI
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

RUTA, JUOTI (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM (BILL)
Scarsdale's legislator in 2-way race for Westchester county executive (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

RYAN, WILLIAM (BILL) (AUTHOR)
Westchester Women's Agenda summit to be held tomorrow (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7
Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7
SAVEDRA LIMB
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8

SACCOMANO, ANNINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SADAN, SARA (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16

SAFETY
Are they safe?; Middle school parents seek reassurances from district (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10
The ties that bind (editorial) (re school safety), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8
Panelists discuss safe schools (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

SAIGAL, JAY-SHEN
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SALANITRO, BENNY
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

SALE
See WAGES

SALES
Sidewalk sale (The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer sidewalk sale July 26-27.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

SALWEN, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Roar of leafblowers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
Who is doing business with the town? (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Martin Payson sets up straw men to criticize town supervisor candidate Bob Bernstein (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Feiner is expert in covering mistakes (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6; Aug 9, 2013, p. 9
With public officials, what does 'annual salary' really mean? (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 7

SANDERLIN, ANDREA
Scarsdale mother is arrested for growing marijuana in Queens (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
SANDERLIN, ANDREA (Continued)
Sanderlin will be arraigned next Friday, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
'Marijuana mom' to be arraigned (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 4
Sanderlin out on bail, Jul 19, 2013, p. 1

SANDERS, JACOB
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

SANSONE, CINDY
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SANTA CLAUS
Santa's in town, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
A peek inside Santa's mailbag (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 3
A peek inside Santa's mailbag reveals kids' wishes (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

SANTO, PEGGY
Peggy Santo(dies) (photo) (Peggy Santo, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital after a short illness. She was 63.), Aug 2, 2013, p. 9

SARCINELLA, JOSEPH
Local man pleads guilty to extortion in organized crime crackdown, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1

SARKARIA, SAVREET
Gastroenterology practice opens on Overhill Road (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4

SATIN, EMMA
'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22

SATIN, MADDIE
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1

SATIN, MADELINE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
Access to health care is a right, not a privilege (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

SAUNDERS, GEORGE
Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with readers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

SAWYER, EVERETT
Reindeer food (photo) (photo of Everett Sawyer and his gingerbread house for fundraiser), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SAXE, RAYMOND D III
Raymond D. Saxe III (dies) photo) (Raymond D. Saxe III died June 1, 2013, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 50.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 22

SAYER, JULIE
Fleet feet (photo) (Scarsdale's Jessica Anthony, Nikki Rosee and Julie Sayer ended up crossing the finish line together at the 44th annual Scarsdale's women's 15K race.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

SCAMS
Readers warned about robocall scam aimed at seniors (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Identify theft alert, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

SCANDALS
Scandal everywhere (editorial), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7
SCARECROWS
Scarecrow making *(at Scarsdale Pool October 6)*, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Scarecrow in the making (photo) *(photo from Scarecrow festival at the Scarsdale Pool)*, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Election days bring change to village (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 3
Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Lax land use regulations are ruining our village-in-a-park (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Always clean, never informed (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7
Number 1, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Unexpected delight (letter) *(re the stormwater mitigation project across the street from the Public Safety Building)*, Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Are the stereotypes true? Living in Scarsdale, Nov 1, 2013, p. 10
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
Village keeps services, adds improvements (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Adult school fundraising exceeded goal; to celebrate Feb. 5 (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Celebrating 5 years; Exhibit at library draws Scarsdale Adult School students and teachers together for first time (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 15
Read Marquand's 1938 novel to celebrate SAS's (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th anniversary (editorial) *(re John P. Marquand’s "The Late George Apley")*, Oct 11, 2013, p. 7
A fitting end to anniversary year (letter) *(re the 75th anniversary of the Scarsdale Adult School)*, Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Janet Patterson (dies) (photo) *(Janet Patterson, a longtime member of the Scarsdale Art Association, died April 27, 2013. She was 82.)*, May 3, 2013, p. 12
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts Finale (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 11
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) winners in Beaux Arts finale exhibit (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 13
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

SCARSDALE BOWL
Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) *(Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottsville, Virginia. He was 91.)*, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Reserve now for an inspiring celebration of community (letter) *(re Scarsdale Bowl dinner)*, Mar 22, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE BOWL (2013)
William S. Miller to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
William S. Miller chosen to receive Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 24
SCARSDALE BOWL (2013) (Continued)
It's Bill's bowl! In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCARSDALE BOWL (2014)
Brodsky to chair Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 4
Committee seeks input, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Bowl ward unput, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
Justine O'Neil joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) as newest youth outreach worker (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Mark Bezos to be honored at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 4
Mark Bezos stars at SFCF (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 3
Greene to step down as SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) director (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE FORUM
Winterfest (The annual membership party will be held January 26 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Winterfest on tap (photo) (The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12
County budget eludes scrutiny by Scarsdale Forum, Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
Winterfest raised money for the Scarsdale Forum (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Forum: Limit building inspector's discretion (A 13 page report by the club's Municipal Services Committee reviews the village's engineering and building departments' operations.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Forum speaker (David Scobey will speak April 14.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale Forum supports tentative village budget; But warns that high service levels are unsustainable, Apr 26, 2013, p. 3
David Irwin new president of the Scarsdale Forum (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 4
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Forum (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Mar 29, 2013, p. 4
The Scarsdale Foundation receives generous support, May 10, 2013, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION  (Continued)
Guggenheimer appointed to Scarsdale Foundation, Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE-HARTSDALE WOMEN'S INTERFAITH COUNCIL
Afya director speaks at women's interfaith lunch (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 16

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
The Scarsdale Milestone: XXIV Miles to N. York 1771 (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Inquirer wins 18 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 12, 2013, p. 4
Be a part of the paper (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
Online platform of Inquirer urged (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
Inquirer provides unique venue for communication (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Get out the popcorn! (editorial) (re television programming), Jan 25, 2013, p. 7
To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7
Stand still, look pretty (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Scandal everywhere (editorial), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7
On the high seas (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 7
Land of the hackers (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Land of the hackers (editorial) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Elevenes and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
The Saturday Night Babysitter Blues (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
Don't want my opinion? Well, too bad! (editorial), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Call of the wild (editorial) (The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.), May 24, 2013, p. 7
Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
Slow cooker (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Psyched for middle school (editorial), Jun 21, 2013, p. 7
The unexpected chapter of a widow's life (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7
Say cheese! (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6
Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Always clean, never informed (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7
Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7
Abandoned house haunted by art (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7
Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9
Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)
If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6
A tourist trap (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 7
The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7
Ande they're off! (editorial) (re holiday shopping), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
What you really want (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4

SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10
Education foundation's gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
League asks for clarification of education foundation and gift policy (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE SUMMER MUSIC THEATRE
Encore! (editorial) (discusses the history and revival of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
A second act for SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre); Benefit concert to kick off revival (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 15
Second act for SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter)
Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Scarsdale Teen Center asks school board to increase its funding (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Teen center event spanned generations (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Deck (Joe DeCrescenzio) enhances STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
You need SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) needs you! (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
It's a no-brainer: Give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) or be taxed (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) rises to the occasion in emergencies (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 3
Emergency shortfall (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB  (Continued)
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1
True blue or red hot? Jonathan Haidt lecture explores morality and divided politics, Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Haidt lecture explores morality; divided politics (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 3
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4
SCHACTER, DANIEL
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11
SCHANDLER, JON B
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16
SCHENKER, JAKE
Paulin's proposed bill would aid infertile couples (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 4
SCHENKER, KARA
Student's love of art and science intersect (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 19
Student donates artworks for charity auction (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 21
SCHETTINO, ALESSIA
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13
SCHIFRIN, JILL C
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14
SCHIFRIN, JILL C (AUTHOR)
Life is about more than taxes: Vote for Noam Bramson (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6
SCHIFFRIN, REINA
Event raises $1.3 million for services and programs (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 14
SCHIFFRIN, REINA (AUTHOR)
7 things women need to know about the Affordable Care Act (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6
SCHIFFRIN, JAMES
Hebrew Home annual gala (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
SCHIFFRIN, NANCY
Hebrew Home annual gala (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
SCHIFFRIN, NATHAN (DR)
Dr. Nathan Schifrin, pediatrician (dies) (photo) (Dr. Nathan Schifrin of White Plains and Boynton Beach, Florida, died December 25, 2012, at the age of 91. Dr. Schifrin was a pediatrician in Scarsdale for over 40 years.), Jan 4, 2013, p. 10
SCHLIENTZ, KATIE
Young Writers' Workshop; Describing a crunchy, chewy experience (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
SCHEMANN, BRANDON
Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1

SCHMOLKA, LUCY
2 locals (Lois Taplin Bronz and Lucy Schmolka) among 57 seniors named to hall of fame (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 4

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC
AG (Attorney General) reviews his role at Westchester County forum, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

SCHNEIDER, KIM
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

SCHNEWERSON, MENACHEM
Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

SCHNUR, NANCIE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SCHNUR, STEVE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SCHOLARSHIPS
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Mar 29, 2013, p. 4
Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) elections next Wednesday, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
School Board Nominating Committee candidates (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) has 10 new members; Amendments to the resolution approved, Jan 18, 2013, p. 8
Local elections not funded by taxpayers (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14
Candidates sought, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) relies on your participation (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) amendment, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
20 to run for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOL BUSES
Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) (letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2013

SCHOOL BUSES (Continued)
Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Stop for the bus (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
Busing by the numbers; Transportation report drives home the inefficiency and expense of out-of-district busing (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale out-of-district busing is inefficient, expensive (illus) (continued), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10
Private school children cost less to bus than to educate (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) (letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer’s request), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOL NURSES
See SCHOOL NURSES

SCHOOL NURSING
Nurse! (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 7
Nurse! (editorial) (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools’ highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools’ highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
How’s it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1
How’s it going, Ken?; Bonamo’s first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
Principals report on curricular highlights, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Principals (photo) (cont), Dec 13, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOLS
Allow armed guards but keep it secret (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8
Panelists discuss safe schools (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Edgemont schools say goodbye to some, hello to others and rise to fiscal challenges (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 8
Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Edgemont's budget proposal keeps tax rate increase under 2%, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Yes on school budgets (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Lockdown at EHS (Edgemont High School), Sep 27, 2013, p. 1
Suspicious call forces high school into lockdown; Bank robbery follows a claim of gunman on Edgemont campus, emergency response praised, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
E-Club proud of student athletes, thanks donors, students, fans (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Going forth (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - CURRICULUM
State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Multicultural fairs abound at elementary schools (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11
State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Quality of Scarsdale schools is crucial to village's reputation (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Budget vote shows that Scarsdale schools are in decline (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7
State sets higher bar; Most local students pass Common Core tests (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Most local students pass new state exams (illus) (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 9
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17
The short and the long of it: School year starts with staccato beat, Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale's school year starts with staccato beat (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10
Forum presents report on schools, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Forum (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9
Demand for local control of schools heats up, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
Demand for local control of schools (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9
Principals report on curricular highlights, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
Principals (photo) (cont), Dec 13, 2013, p. 8
Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe and come home to Scarsdale (photo) (an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
A-School senior options, Feb 8, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
A-School gives 2013 graduates tributes and heartfelt goodbyes (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
Challenges ahead for school budget and district goals, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Challenges lie ahead for school budget and district goals (continued), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8
Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET (Continued)

School staff needs sharper pencils (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6
District urged to budget creatively, stay under cap (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Superintendent explains how he cut $2million from budget (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
School budget Q & A, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
School budget needs to trim luxury items; focus on education (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
Community deserves answers to budget Qs (Questions) (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Save the librarians! (editorial) (One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Vote 'no' on frivolous school expenditures that exceed tax cap (letter), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale must reduce budget as other school districts have (letter) (letter to Scarsdale Board of Education published at writer's request), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
School board continues to adjust preliminary budget, staffing needs (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 7
Budget fine-tuned after community feedback (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 12
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9
School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Arrogant defiance (letter) (re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
Schools have more pressing needs than a wellness center (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
BOE (Board of Education) passes $145M Scarsdale school budget (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9
Board aims to use fiscal care to fund education for tomorrow (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Vote no on budget (letter) (agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Calling all parents who value education: Your vote is needed (editorial), May 3, 2013, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET (Continued)
School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Support, and only support, for school budget at hearing, May 10, 2013, p. 10
Support, and only support, for budget at hearing (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Budget problems remain despite healthy exchange (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Even without wellness center, budget would exceed state cap (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
A healthy lifestyle is inculcated by family, not the school (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Top 10 reasons why school district residents should vote yes (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Yes on school budgets (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 6
Vote no; defeat bloated school budget (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7
Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Defeat the bloated school budget (editorial) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 8
School board has gone too far with budget and 'weight room' (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Tackle state mandates, not local critics of school budget (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1
OK, round 2 (editorial) (re the recently defeated Scarsdale school budget), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Budget vote shows that Scarsdale schools are in decline (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 7
School budget fails in voter surge; suggestions sought (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Long-term residents must be considered (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6
We need to know that the school board 'gets it' (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6
Angry residents tell school board why they voted no at listening session, May 31, 2013, p. 11
Board drops wellness center; will get budget under tax cap (photo) (continued), May 31, 2013, p. 11
Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
The school budget needs more work (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
It takes a village to vote yes on budget (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Revised school budget under 2% (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
School budget, Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Budget growth is lowest in 30 years (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Bury the hatchet (editorial), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Former no voter is voting for the school budget next Tuesday (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET (Continued)
Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Revised school budget will help the community move forward (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
School budget merits 'yes' this time (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Continued success depends on meaningful documentation (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Empty nesters are coming out to vote yes on the new budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Let's pass the school budget and develop a master plan (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Support quality education -- vote yes for the revised budget (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
Time to vote yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
School district accused of misleading public; McGill answers, Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
School budget is approved by voters; Second go-round passes with 84.4% of the vote, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Everyone wins (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale community still supports excellence in education (letter), Jun 28, 2013, p. 6
Is there a 'silent majority' in Scarsdale and has it spoken? (letter), Sep 20, 2013, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) estimates budget will be over cap by $900K; Declaration of fiscal independence" signed by 230 residents, Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) estimates school budget will be over cap by $900,000 (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10
Budget update: easier to get under cap; Options also proposed for health reserve dismantling, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
The school district should not budget to the state tax cap (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6
Budget update: easier to get under tax cap (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
Students team up (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
Arts of Africa and Brazil on display at Edgewood Elementary School (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine's Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8
Kids take initiative in fundraising for Heifer Int'l, Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May 10, 2013, p. 3
Colonial crafts (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times May 3.), May 17, 2013, p. 9
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
Respect, kindness the themes at Edgewood meeting (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
Fair fun at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
4th graders celebrate Pi Day by baking, eating --- guess what? (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8
Tinkering in Fox Meadow' prototype media lab (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 9
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Jean Lutz (Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
Rube Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
Rube Goldberg lives again in FM (Fox Meadow) after-school club (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Ellen L Frantz (dies) (Ellen L. Frantz of Scarsdale died December 20, 2012. She was 70. Mrs Frantz taught kindergarten for 41 years, mostly at the Greenacres School.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13
Hilarity ensues in Greenacres' production of 'Bye Bye Birdie' (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 8
Hegarty, Carol Ann (Carol Ann Hegarty died January 15, 2013, at Westchester Medical Center in Valhalla. She was 69. Mrs. Hegarty was a teacher's aide for the Greenacres Elementary School for over 20 years.), Jan 25, 2013, p. 16
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Space tops Greenacres parents' list of concerns, Nov 8, 2013, p. 12
Space shortage still on Greenacres agenda (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13
Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Elementary school orchestras win big at NYSSMA (New York State Schools Music Association Majors Festival), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8
Heathcote reports on community service, gifts, search (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 10
Heathcote parents learn about cyber security from experts, Dec 13, 2013, p. 10
Heathcote parents learn about cyber security (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights, Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
New SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal and Center for Innovation were among Scarsdale schools' highlights (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2013, p. 9
Plans for new SHS (Scarsdale High School) wellness center unveiled, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Multiyear plan for Scarsdale school improvements (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 3 Intel science stars (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9
Schools have tools to assess concussion ImPACT (Immediate Post-concussion Assessment and Cognitive Testing), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Librarian inspired my love of books (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11
Passion for film sparks career path for Harris Gurny; SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior is a filmwriter, filmmaker and blog reviewer (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
School doesn't need a wellness center (editorial), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
High school students and BOE (Board of Education) talk shop; Discussion on wellness center, course loads, challenges, connections, Mar 15, 2013, p. 8
Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11
JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9
The lunch experience at SHS (Scarsdale High School): What to eat? Where to sit?, Apr 26, 2013, p. 8
World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurism (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8
Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurism (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo assesses first year as SHS (Scarsdale High School) principal (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) offers virtual, physical tours of fitness center sites, May 3, 2013, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)
Wellness center deflects energies from the school's real mission (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7
Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
Wellness center reflects long-range vision, financial foresight (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
How's it going, Ken?; Bonamo's first year at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
A Scarsdale education should prepare students for life (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) needs a fitness center (continued), May 10, 2013, p. 8
2 SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors named National Merit scholars (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 8
$1 million will only pay for an empty room, no equipment (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Center for health and fitness is a worthwhile enhancement (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Nature and machines inspire SHS (Scarsdale High School artist Alex Popescu; The beauty of mechanical systems aptly displayed in senior's artwork (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 8
Next Tuesday, let's remember why we moved to Scarsdale (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
'Deek' gets shot at AD (Athletic Director) (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Missed opportunity for privately funded wellness center (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale schools are in session; New staff announced at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8
New 'greeters' at high school help make school a safer place, Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
High school in good shape, Bonamo tells board of ed(ucation); Education reports will now be school level specific, Oct 18, 2013, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 13
All-State musicians (photo) (All-state musicians from Scarsdale High School performed together at SUNY Purchase November 7. All are identified in the foto.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
Warren Heilbron (dies) (Warren Heilbron died at home February 5, 2013. He was 92.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 13
Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15
Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
Fashion statement is also a political one; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) takes a stand against gun violence (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Daniel Wise (photo) (Daniel Wise was a national finalist for the Teach for America Alumni Teaching Award.), May 3, 2013, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Sarah Fram (photo) (Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.), May 10, 2013, p. 4
Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8
Hoffmann, Greebel (photo) (Shelley Anne Hoffmann and Robert Allan Greebel are engaged.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 18
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) helps light up kids' lives with music (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
Village forecloses on vacant Edgewood house (photo) (the house at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
Self-published SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) land dream job (photo) (profile of Kaitlyn Davis, recent author of "Ignite, "the first book in a vampire series.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 3
Birthright for big kids (photo) (The Taght-Birthright organization sponsors free trips throughout Israel.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10
Jonathan Kessner, 23, died after fall (photo) (Jonathan Kessner died August 20, 2013, of a traumatic brain injury in New York City. He was 23.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 13
Puntereri, Miller (photo) (Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11
Property Visions (Daniel Morris, a 1999 Scarsdale High School graduate, founded Property Visions Inc. in 2004 and has grown into a large scale company.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 4
Distinguished alumni 2013-14 to be honored, Nov 8, 2013, p. 13
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11
Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)
Nuba, Hassan (photo) (Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013. at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
Moscow: Art, language and inefficiency (photo) (Helen Bush, a 2011 Scarsdale High School graduate, reports on her semester study in Moscow.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna outlines new challenges to free speech (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND
On the world stage; SHS (Scarsdale High School) band students perform over break in London and Helsinki (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
It was a good season for SHS (Scarsdale High School) Lincoln-Douglas debaters, May 24, 2013, p. 8
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Rewards of joining speech and debate (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 9
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 19
New musical and new director for Drama Club with 'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 15
'Mille' (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 17
'Thoroughly Modern Millie' (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School Drama Club's performance), Nov 29, 2013, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Going forth (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
CLASS OF 2013 TOLD TO GO FORTH IN WISDOM AND TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3A
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A; Jun 28, 2013, p 15A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - LIBRARY
Save the librarians! (editorial) (One High School and one Middle School librarian position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light, Apr 19, 2013, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8
Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Helping dreams become reality (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Gearing up for senior options internships (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10
Gearing up for senior options program (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11
Real world experience gained during senior options (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13
Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Winter sports award dinner honored athletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Maroon & White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - June 4 (photo) (includes names of winners by sport with photos of some), Jun 7, 2013, p. 16
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 1
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Immaculated Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photo of graduates), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
Are they safe?; Middle school parents seek reassurances from district (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  (Continued)
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8
Pep Talk from the Top; SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Players get a visit from
'Annie' lyricist Martin Charnin (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
'Annie Jr.' cast gets special visit (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech
contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held
devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results,
May 17, 2013, p. 9
Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (photo from pizza party
luncheon), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11
Middle school offers a creative culture, lots of collaboration (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p.
10
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale
Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo)
(continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11
Packing PJs (pajmas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (a service learning
initiative), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation (Supplement) (lists all graduates),
Jun 28, 2013, p 16A
Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement)
(lists all graduates), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - LIBRARY
Save the librarians! (editorial) (One High School and one Middle School librarian
position has been cut from the Scarsdale School budget.), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31,
2013, p. 8
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera ends school year on high note (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun
28, 2013, p. 17
Trots of fun (photo) (photo of Quaker Ridge fifth grade boys running in the Turkey
trot December 2.), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8
Turkey trot combines fun, fundraising (continued), Dec 6, 2013, p. 9
Body language; Martha Graham dancers move students to emotion (photo), Dec 13,
2013, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan to get out of testing (photo)
(continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 10
QR (Quaker Ridge) asks board 'What's the plan for testing?' (continued), Dec 13,
2013, p. 11
QR (Quaker Ridge) students find expression through dance (photo) (continued), Dec
13, 2013, p. 11

188
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 22A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Edgemont schools appoint Kniewel as superintendent (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
Schools superindentent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Despite praise from crowd, superintendent McGill to retire in 2014 (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 9
She's come full circle (photo) (Edgemont superintendent of schools Nancy Taddiken gets a hug from a member of the community after her retirement celebration.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 1
Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
FM (Fox Meadow) community asks about superintendent search, gifts (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 10

SCHOOL TAXES
Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9
School board rolls out '13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12
School budget would require supermajority vote; Preliminary proposed budget goes over tax cap, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted; School board says it's in listening mode, residents have questions, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
More info on wellness center, staffing wanted (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
Board fine-tunes school budget after public feedback; Additional security Ok'd for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) and more seating for SHS (Scarsdale High School) cafeteria, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
Budget fine-tuned after community feedback (continued), Apr 12, 2013, p. 12
School board passes budget resolution; Makes cuts to bring tax levy increase under 4%, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
School board seems to believe 'We don't need no stinkin' tax cap' (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Vote no: force the school board to use reserve to lower taxes (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
SCHOOL TAXES (Continued)
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Budgeting priority is avoidance of tax rate peaks and valleys (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
Empty nesters keep school costs down (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
A group effort (editorial) (praises the Scarsdale Middle School PTA for joining the STOP Albany lobby for state mandate relief and local control of programs and budgets.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Madness: STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM
This one's legit (re the STAR tax exemption), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SCHORR, JAN
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

SCHREIBER, JESSIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHULMANN, EMILY
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SCHULTZ, SELINA
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p 13A

SCHUR, LUKE
All's fair (photo) (photos from Scarsdale elementary school fairs), May 17, 2013, p. 1

SCHUSTER, KURT
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

SCHUTT, ELIZABETH
Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

SCHUTZMAN, GRAYSON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWALL, ADAM
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

SCHWALL, FRANK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWALL, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Support Raider football (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
SCHELL, HADLEY
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SCHWARTZ, ALAN
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, DANIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SCHWARTZ, EMMA
Perennial pizza at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (photo from pizza party luncheon), Sep 13, 2013, p. 11

SCHWARTZ, PHOEBE
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

SCHWARTZ, REBECCA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

SCHWARTZ, VIVIAN KAREN
Vivian Karen Schwarz (dies) (Vivian Kkaren Schwarz of Scarsdale died September 18, 2014. She was 67.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

SCIENCE
Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 3 Intel science stars (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 9

SCOBEBY, DAVID
Forum speaker (David Scobey will speak April 14.), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3

SCULPTURE
Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

SECHKO, NADIA BELOUSSOFF
Nadia Belousoff Sechko (dies) (photo) (Nadia Belousoff Sechko of Scarsdale died May 3, 2013. She was 106.), May 24, 2013, p. 16

SEELEY, MIRIAM POPP
My quest to separate fact from fiction on the SHS (Scarsdale High School) fitness center, May 10, 2013, p. 7

SEIBOLD, SAMMY
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
SEIDEN, SUZANNE  (Continued)
School board candidates Natbony, Maude and Seiden named by SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 14
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale vote, elections (photo) (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
Scarsdale school budget fails in voter surge (photo), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Community input sought in new Scarsdale superintendent search (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale school board is working on strategic and master plans (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
SEIDMAN, EVELYN
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
SEIFE, BURTON (AUTHOR)
Long-term residents mus be considered (letter), May 31, 2013, p. 6
SEIFE, TAMa
Vote no on budget (letter) (agrees with 4/26/13 letters by Tara Seife and Robert Berg), May 3, 2013, p. 6
SEIFE, TAMa (AUTHOR)
Arrogant defiance (letter) (re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Say no to government 'bullies' (editorial), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Rob Astorino has enforced new fiscal discipline on county (letter), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
SEREYSKY, ANDREW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
SERFATY, VIDAL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13
SERVICE LEARNING
Service learning initiative takes off; Al overview of helpful projects at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 10
Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11
SESTI, ROBERT
Cardinal dedicates renovated St. Pius X Church (photo) (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
SEWER DISPOSAL
Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
SEWER DISPOSAL  (Continued)
A fair fee (editorial)  (*a charge for the use of the sewer in Scarsdale*), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Village trustees consider sewer fee (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
Trustees approve sanitary sewer usage rental fee, Mar 15, 2013, p. 3
Trustees approve fees (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p.22
SEX TRAFFICKING
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING
SEXUAL ABUSE OF CHILDREN
See CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE

SHAH, RAHUL
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo),
May 31, 2013, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

SHAH, RICHA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SHAH, RISHI
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SHAIN, LYNNE
Scarsdale budget defeated (photo) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 9

SHAKED, MAYA
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement)  (*lists all graduates with photos of some*), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

SHAKSHARAPPA, DIYA
Winners galore in Halloween window painting contest (photo)  (*Winners are listed by groups, and some are pictured*), Oct 25, 2013, p. 9

SHAPIRO, JILL
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

SHAPIRO, MARK (AUTHOR)
How to help teenagers cope with senseless tragedies in the news (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

SHARLACH, CAMMI
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

SHARLACH, PAMMI
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

SHASHANK, MANDIRA
Dancing for Divali (photo)  (*Mandira Shashank and Ronni Das perform a traditional Indian dance at the Scarsdale Library.*), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

SHAW, CHRISTOPHER BUCHANAN
Gardner, Shaw (photo)  (*Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed under Engagement.*), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14
SHAWN, EMILY
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)
Requiem for a green maple tree, long cherished by family (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale's musical amabassadors reflect well on school district (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

SHERMAN, VICKI (AUTHOR)
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) nature's discovery playground another highlight of 2012 (letter), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6

SHERWOOD, EMILY
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE
Legislator Shimsky needs to read the HUD report cards (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARY JANE (AUTHOR)
Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

Noam Bramson will do a better job as county executive (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 8

SHOPPING
Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

And they're off! (editorial) (re holiday shopping), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

SHORE, ADIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SHUSTER, KURT
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

SICHEL, LINDSEY
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

SIDEWALKS
Sidewalk sale (The Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will present the summer sidewalk sale July 26-27.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 1; Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Sidewalk splurges (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

SIEGEL, RANDY
QR (Quaker Ridge) author Randy Siegel to read new book at library (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 15

SIEGEL, ZACHARY
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SIERRA, SAFIYA
An upscale consignment boutique opens here (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

SIGN LANGUAGE
ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 12
SIGNORILE, MICHAEL A
Michael A. Signorile (Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."), Sep 13, 2013, p. 4

SILBERBERG, LAUREN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

SILBERFEIN, RYAN
Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

SILBERSTEIN, OLIVIA
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 21A

SILBERT, DONNA (AUTHOR)
Realities of childhood sexual abuse (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

SILKOWITZ, JEREMY
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A

SILVER, SHELDON
Paulin should support call for Silver to resign from Assembly (letter), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

SILVERA, RASHID
Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SILVERMAN, SARAH
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

SILVERTON, PHOEBE
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 20A

SIMPSON, JESSIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SIMPSON, THOMAS
Lothar Simon (dies) (Lothar Simon died March 12, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. He was 74.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 13

SIMPSON, PETER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

SINALY, REBECCA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

SINDHWANI, ARVIND
Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jun 28, 2013, p. 17A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

SINGER, DEBBIE
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SINGER, DOROTHY COLE
Dorothy Cole Singer (dies) (Dorothy Cole Singer of Scarsdale died peacefully at home on December 21, 2013. She was 86.), Dec 27, 2013, p. 4

SINGER, TANYA (AUTHOR)
Resident implores dog walkers: Pick up the poop! (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

SINGER, TERRY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SINGER-GABELLA, MARCY
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SINGERS
Groomed for stardom; Alexa Feldman on a fast track with 'Cause We Feel Lik It' (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 15
Feldman on a music fast track (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 17
Cyrille Aimee; The spirit of Django rocks jazz singer's soul (photo) (Cyrille Aimee will sing at the Scarsdale Library May 19.), May 10, 2013, p. 3
Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10

SINGING
UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A 'glee'ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11
Jabberfest extravaganza (photo) (Scarsdale High School annual talent show), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

SINVANI, ASSAF
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Nechamkin and Assaf Sinvani are engaged.), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10

SITOMER, HAYDEN
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11

SKATING
From pond to rink, skating tradition returns (photo) (re skating at the Scarsdale Golf Club), Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

SKIS AND SKIING
To ski or not to ski? (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 7
Edge of winter (photo) (Scarsdale skier Josh Winward hits the slopes at Thunder Ridge.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SLEEP DISORDERS
Graduation a dream day for student with rare sleep disorder (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
SLEEP DISORDERS  (Continued)
Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued),
Jun 28, 2013, p. 11

SLYWKKA, OKSANA
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIReMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

SMITH, ANTHONY
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL
RETIReMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

SMITH, EMILY
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8

SMITH, ERIKA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SMITH, JEREMY
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by
sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SNOW
Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Snow flight (photo) (Daniel Gray goes airborne on the hill at Scarsdale High School
after the snowstorm.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Yes, more March snow, Mar 22, 2013, p. 1

SNOWBLOWERS
Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS
Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

SNYDER, NICKI
ASL (American Sign Language) interpreter seeks sign from above (photo), Sep 20,
2013, p. 12

SOBOL, HARRIET
Education and democracy bond affirmed (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 9

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Read Marquand’s 1938 novel to celebrate SAS’s (Scarsdale Adult School's) 75th
anniversary (editorial) (re John P. Marquand’s "The Late George Apley"), Oct
11, 2013, p. 7

SOBOL, THOMAS
Sobol's memoir describes a transformational 'Life In school' (photo) (profile of
Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of Scarsdale Schools, New York State
Commissioner of Education, and recent author of the book "My Life in School."),
Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Man for all seasons (editorial) ( praise for Thomas Sobol, Superintendent of
Scarsdale Schools, New York State Commissioner of Education, and recent
SOBOL, THOMAS (Continued)

SOBOL, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

SOCCER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SOCIAL MEDIA
Needed: 21st century communication skills for emergencies (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6

SOCIAL NETWORKS
Antisocial network (editorial)
Sarah Fram (photo) (Scarsdale High School graduate Sarah Fram has been hired as a production engineer at the pharmaceutical supplier Perrigo.), May 10, 2013, p. 6

SOFTWARE

SOFTBALL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

SOLBOL, TOM
Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL (AUTHOR)
Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."), May 24, 2013, p. 6

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL ROZYCKI
New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4
Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
State Supreme Court rules for Soldatenkos (photo) (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY
New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
SOLDATENKO, GREGORY  (Continued)
Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3
Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4
Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1
State Supreme Court rules for Soldatenkos (photo) (continued), Dec 20, 2013, p. 8
SOLDATENKO, GREGORY (AUTHOR)
Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."), May 24, 2013, p. 6

SOLDIERS
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

SOLENDER, BRIAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SOLODAR, JACK
Tons of talent at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) show (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 8

SOMEKH, JESSE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SONNEBORN, BABETTE
Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

SONNEBORN, WALTER (DR)
Program for older adults is music to their ears (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 23

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS
Senior options program celebrates 20-year anniversary (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SOUCHACK, JUSTINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SOUTHER, CATHERINE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

SPALDING MARIANNE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

SPARKS, PAMELA
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8

THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11
SPARROW, KATHY
Redistricting schools would not result in sustainable savings (letter) (response to 3/29/13 letter by Kathy Sparrow), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Take a look at transportation to save schools money (letter) (letter to Michael McGill, superintendent of schools, published at writer's request), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.
E pluribus unum (letter) (re President Barrack Obama's inauguration speech), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

SPELLING BEES
Top spellers turn out for library fundraiser (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 3
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

SPERLING, TED
Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15
New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 17

SPIEGEL, JEFF (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) urges community to maintain quality and support (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Many no voters are switching to yes (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6

SPIELE, JILL
Schools superintendent (McGill) announces retirement (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Guggenheimer and Spieler get flowers and tributes, Jun 21, 2013, p. 3
Legacy of inclusion (editorial) (praise for outgoing Scarsdale Board of Education president Elizabeth Guggenheimer and vice president Jill Spieler), Jun 21, 2013, p. 6

Farewell to BOE (Board of Education) pres. (president) vp (vice president) (photo) (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

SPIRO, ANNA
Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

SPIRO, CARINA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SPIRO, JOHN
Meet the 2d generation of Scarsdale Spiros (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 14

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
SPIRO, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
CLASS OF 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes names of all graduating students, some of which are pictured), Jun 28, 2013, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SPITZ, PETER
No threats to Scarsdale's water supply (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 7
SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)
Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7
Bioplastics vs. petrochemicals: a primer (editorial), Mar 29, 2013, p. 6
Considering Indian Point (editorial), Apr 19, 2013, p. 7
A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial), May 24, 2013, p. 6
A carbon tax: Is it conceivable? (editorial) (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 7
Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7
Intelligently facing the carbon problem (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 7
The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p.7
Perspectives: The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial) (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p.8
Titanium, chrome, ceramic: the chemistry of hip joint replacement (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
Storing electric power? It's possible: Here's how! (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 7

SPORTING GOODS
Sports swap 2013 needs donations (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Sports Swap was a win-win for all (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

SPORTS
Sports Headliners 2012 (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 14
Sports complex developer's turf war escalates on Dobbs Ferry Road (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1

SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
See SPORTING GOODS

SQUADRON, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

SQUASH (GAME)
See SQUASH RACKETS (GAME)

SQUASH RACKETS (GAME)
Squash, anyone? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Squash Club, Nov 1, 2013, p. 10

SQUIRRELS
Call of the wild (editorial) (The relates her experience of getting a squirrel out of her house.), May 24, 2013, p. 7

SQUITTERI, CATHERINE
Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

SQUITTERI, FRANK
Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9

SRINIVAS, VISHNU
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STAFFIN, JILL
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6

STAFFIN, TYLER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

STAHLER, MORGAN
A Greenacres Fourth (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 10

STAINFELD, CAROLINA
Busy bakers (photo) (photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

STAINFELD, NICO
Busy bakers (photo) (photo of Cakes 4 Cause kids Katelyn McCarthy, Carolina Stainfeld, Harvey Mineard and Nico Stainfeld), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

STAMM, CARYL BAUMANN
Caryl Baumann Stamm (dies) (Caryl Baumann Stamm died August 3, 2013, at her home in Weston, Florida. She was 93.), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12

STARKS, JOHN
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STAR PROGRAM
See SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM

STARR, ANDREW
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

STARR, IRA
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STARRI, JANICE
Advocate Brokerage Hosts Event for Steve's Camp Supporting Inner City Teens (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 13

STATISTICS
Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6

STEGER, NANCY
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

STEIN, JULIAN
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8

STEIN-BALKIN, STEPHANIE
Stein-Balkin joins JNF (Jewish National Fund) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 4

STEINBERG, NANCY
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13
STEINFELD, ALAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STEMPEL, HELEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STEP
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STERN, DAVID
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorses Chao, Stern, Bianchi for Edgemont Board of Education, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1

STERN, JACOB
Feeding the hungry (photo) (Jacob Stern works with Feeding Our Neighbors.), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4

STERN, JORDAN
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

STERN, WILLIAM
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) announces new trustee slate (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 11
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Candidate Bill Stern hopes to preserve village quality of life (photo) (interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Stern hopes to preserve village for the future (continued) (interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22
Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8
Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Rational discussion is better than 'schoolyard name calling' (letter) (response to 9/13/13 letter by Carolyn Stevens), Sep 20, 2013, p. 7
Former Mayor Stevens has some homework to do (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Homework for Inquirer editorial board (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
Levitt Flisser needs to do her homework on housing settlement (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Thanks to Banners (letter) (re the SoWe food festival), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6
3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1, 2013, p. 6

STEVENS, RANDY (DR)
Scarsdale doctors honored (photo), Dec 6, 2013, p. 16
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR

AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

Decibel limits tweaked for side yards, Jan 18, 2013, p. 1
Bob Steves tapped for mayor (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

Steves promises to manage change; Mayoral candidate wants community conversation (photo) (interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

Bob Steves (continued) (interview with Bob Steves, the Citizens' Party candidate for mayor of Scarsdale), Feb 22, 2013, p. 4

Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Nonpartisan candidates are people of vision, sound judgment (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6

Steves elected mayor (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Mayor Steves take oath of office (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Mayor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 12, 2013, p. 3

Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR

AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

Village wants conversation with federal monitor; Mayor says 160 units of affordable housing neither required nor possible in Scarsdale, May 17, 2013, p. 1

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (photo and mention of Marx mansion), May 31, 2013, p. 3

A Day to Remember (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade), May 31, 2013, p. 19

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
Stars and stripes (photo) (photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games), Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
STEWART, VIVIAN
QR (Quaker Ridge) opera hits high note (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17; Jun 28, 2013, p. 17

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
Scarsdale senator is elected minority leader (photo), Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Stewart-Cousins is new minority leader (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 4
Stewart-Cousins honored (photo), Feb 15, 2013, p. 4
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6
Silver screen (photo) (photo from Jacob Burns Film Center's annual celebration "One Community, Many Voices"), Oct 11, 2013, p. 4
State senator outlines her goals for coming year (photo), Dec 27, 2013, p. 1
State senator Stewart-Cousins outlines her goals for the coming year (continued), Dec 27, 2013, p. 15

STIEL, JACOB
Public speaking pros snag awards at annual SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech contest (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10

STIX, CAROL
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6

STOBEL, JANE
Service learning initiative takes off at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 11

STOCK, EVELYN
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)
The summer of my addiction (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

STOLLER, ANNETTE
Greene to step down after 33 years at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo) (continued), Oct 18, 2013, p. 3

STONE, ABIGAIL
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 23A

STORES, RETAIL
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5
TAPping our potential (editorial) (re The Acceleration Project), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6

STORIES AND STORYTELLERS
Michael A. Signorile (Michael Signorile, a graduate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary School, has published a collection of stories, "The Wartime Chronicles."), Sep 13, 2013, p.4
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

STORMS
A Look Back at 2012; Superstorm thrusts generator law to top of village list (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 1
Sandy cost public works department $.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3
Pollyanna looks back (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 6
Sandy cost public works $.53 million (continued), Jan 11, 2013, p. 9
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
After the storm (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Public works crews conquer Snowstorm Nemo (illus), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Commission analyzes utilities' hurricane storm response, Feb 15, 2013, p. 2
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Sandy: The long and the short of global warming (editorial), Feb 22, 2013, p. 7
Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3
Nonpareil (editorial), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Storm warning demand farsighted response (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 7

STORMWATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STRAUSS, DANNAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors gain real life experiences (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

STRAUSS, LAURA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
It's a no-brainer: Give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) or be taxed (letter), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
3 former mayors agree with Scarsdale Inquirer's endorsement (of Ben Boykin) (letter), Nov 1. 2013, p. 6

STREETS - SCARSDALE
'Disgraceful ' Saxon Woods Road must be repaired and repaved, ASAP! (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Lot discussed by village trustees is on Farragut, not Lenox (letter) (response to 5/17/13 Inquirer article "New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping."), May 24, 2013, p. 6
Street closings (Some Scarsdale streets will be closed for the Southern Westchester Food & Wine Festival September 22.), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4
Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
STREETS - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Supreme Court quiets title for Lenox Place owners, Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

STROBEL, JANE
Packing PJs (pajmas) at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (a service learning initiative), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

STUART, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Heartfelt thanks from Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

STUDENT EDUCATION TRANSFER PLAN
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13
New year, and a new STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student; Junior Robert Lee joins returning STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Dare Olaiya at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 1
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) student Robert Lee off to a smooth start at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

STUDENTS
Afghan and American students forge connections through music (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9

STUDWAY, ALISA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

STUDWAY, LISA
STEP (Student Education Transfer Plan) sends senior Lisa Studway off in style (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13

SUBBAKRISHNA, MAYA
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL
Students, BOE (Board of Education) talk shop (photo) (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 9
Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9
School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

SUBDIVISION OF LAND
See Land Subdivision

SUCHIN, CHARLI
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10

SUICIDE
'Internet folk hero' Alan Schwartz was no victim (editorial), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6
MTA police investigating suicide in Hartsdale (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

SUMMER
Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
It's summertime and the living is ... hot! (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 9

SURGEONS
Would-be surgeons get real life experience (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.3

SURIN, OLIVIA
Brownies take action (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 2

SURVEYS
Sitting in judgment (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6
SUSSMAN, EVAN  
JABBERFEST; A celebration of SHS (Scarsdale High School) talent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)  
Cones by Crane Road exit from parkway are confusing (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6

SUTTEN, JAMES A (AUTHOR)  
Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scarsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6

SUZMAN, BROOKE  
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

SUZMAN, EVAN  
On the world stage; Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emerald Isle and its people (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 8

SVED, BEVERLEY  
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

SVETKEY, CHARLOTTE  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A

SWANN, DARREL  
Young Writers' Workshop; Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

SWEENEY, EILEEN BRADLEY  
Eileen Bradley Sweeney (dies) (photo) (Eileen Bradley Sweeney of Sea Girt, New Jersey, died January 1, 2013. at the Jersey Shore Medical Center in Neptune. She was 80.), Jan 11, 2013, p. 13

SWEENEY, MATTHEW  
Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 8

SWIMMING  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

SYNAGOGUES  
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13

New staff at synagogues (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18

Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11

New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15

Walk-ins welcome at Chabad of Scarsdale 's High Holy Day services (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1

Chabad at Scarsdale to hold High Holy Day services (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 3
SYNAGOGUES (Continued)
David Greenberg founding rabbi of Scarsdale Synagogue, has died (photo) (Rabbi David Greenberg began a congregation with 15 families in 1961 which became Scarsdale Synagogue. He died November 18, 2013, at the Hebrew Home in Riverdale. He was 89.), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1

SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES
Rx: turf?; Trustees' Recreation Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Recreation Committee mulls synthetic field (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26

SZANTO, ARON
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

TACHIBANA, YURI
Fashion tells a tale for SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Yuri Tachibana (photo), Feb 8, 2013, p. 11
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates. Yuri Tachibana incorrectly identified as Yuro Tachibano), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A

TADDIKEN, NANCY
Spencer Dvorkin is dead at 88; was active in E'dge'mont (photo) (Spencer Dvorkin of Katonah, husband of Edgemont schools superintendent Nancy Taddiken, died March 1, 2013, at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center. He was 88.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Community meets new Edgemont schools superintendent (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
She's come full circle (photo) (Edgemont superintendent of schools Nancy Taddiken gets a hug from a member of the community after her retirement celebration.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 1
Going forth (photo) (Photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

TAKEUCHI, SUZUKA
Lending a hand for the homeless in Manhattan (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

TAMIR, JONATHAN
Vote for school board candidates Seiden, Natbony an Maude (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

TANG, QIAN
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

TANZER, JAMIE
Intel talent search finds 3 Scarsdale science stars; SHS (Scarsdale High School) produces 1% of this year's Intel semifinalists nationwide (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 15A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TAO, EMMA

SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

TASELAAR, CLAUDIA

Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TAX ASSESSMENT

Reval(uation) update, Jan 11, 2013, p. 1
Preliminary school budget estimates 6.79$ tax rate, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Reval(uation) data collection continues, Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the revaluation process of Scarsdale properties), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Reval data collectors continue their rounds (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2013, p. 9
Reval(uation): Data is in, new assessments will come in February, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Reval(uation) data is in; new assessments in February (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
State gets poor grades on assessments (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
At joint board meeting, a tax option explored (photo) (continued) (re the New York State Homestead Tax Option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

TAXATION - GREENBURGH

Greenburgh budget calls for 3.4$ tax hike in Edgemont, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE

School tax levy increase drops to 4.8 percent; In working session, board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed Scarsdale school budget, Feb 15, 2013, p. 1
Board cuts $2.6 million from the preliminary proposed school budget (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 9
School board rolls out '13-14 budget proposal (continued), Feb 15, 2013, p. 12
Taxpayers want to stop the school funding arms race (letter), Mar 8, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale LWV (League of Women Voters) weighs in on village budget, Apr 12, 2013, p. 1
Arrogant defiance (letter) (re defying the state tax cap for a wellness center), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6
$50.6M village budget is passed (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26
Taxes fund quality education for all (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale school budget requires 60% OK to override state tax cap, May 17, 2013, p. 1
Board drops wellness center: goes under tax cap, May 31, 2013, p. 1
Mandate madness; STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
A group effort (editorial) (praises the Scarsdale Middle School PTA for joining the STOP Albany lobby for state mandate relief and local control of programs and budgets.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Madness: STOP Albany petition circulates via Scarsdale email (continued), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Back on the table: Transfer tax to fund land preservation, Sep 13, 2013, p.1
What do you want? (editorial) (re the creation of a statutory land preservation trust funded by a transfer tax on house sales), Sep 13, 2013, p.6
Community preservation fund mulled yet again (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1
At joint board meeting, a tax option explored (photo) (continued) (re the New York State Homestead Tax Option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

TAYLOR, STEVE
Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3
Harmony at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from community carol sing-along at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

TEACHER EVALUATION
See TEACHERS - RATING OF

TEACHERS
Why merit pay for teachers doesn't work (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7
Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1. 2013, p. 1

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT
Teacher travels to the deep South to explore civil rights, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Teacher touched by rights icons (photo) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (STATE)
Keep the momentum (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF
State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
Teacher evals (evaluations) complicated by state(continued), Nov 1. 2013, p. 10

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Jane Cronin Boutelle (dies) (Jane Cronin Boutelle of Greenwich, Connecticut, a retired Scarsdale High School Physical Education teacher and tennis coach, died October 14, 2013, at Greenwich Hospital She was 86.), Oct 25, 2013, p. 14
Elementary students team up online in intra-school project (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 8
State teacher evaluation plan conflicts with Scarsdale goals (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 7
Keep the teachers' esprit de corps (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
Scarsdale teachers' union should agree to a wage freeze (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 7
School board ratifies contract; elects new president (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 1
Teacher contract OK'd (continued), Jul 5, 2013, p. 2
Jean Lutz (Jean Lutz, a fifth-grade teacher at Fox Meadow School from the 1950's to 1973, died June 23, 2013, at White Plains Hospital. She was 99.), Jul 5, 2013, p. 8
Smart art; Edgewood art teacher incorporates movement and technology into his classes via the class SmartBoard (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 9
Teacher evaluations complicated by 'surreal' state plan (illus), Nov 1. 2013, p. 1
TEACHERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud inspiring teachers (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 1
Distinguished alumni of SHS (Scarsdale High School) laud teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 8
Scarsdale alumni laud inspiring teachers (photo) (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 11

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
Latin, math teacher to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) this June, 2 others (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8
Four teachers to retire from the high school in June (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 9
Teachers retire at Quaker Ridge and Heathcote schools; others get tenure, May 31, 2013, p. 8
2 Edgewood teachers, Heathcote librarian, to retire, Jun 21, 2013, p. 9
Retirees (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 10
Ginsberg, DiBianco, Mendelson and 4 others to retire, Jun 28, 2013, p. 12

TEACHING
World Class Learners; Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurism (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8
Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

TEA PARTY MOVEMENT
Tea Party continues its march of folly (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY
Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) guidance goes high-tech in surveys; Hand-held devices help students ponder sensitive topics anonymously and assess results, May 17, 2013, p. 9
Miraculous rare earth metals help power the world (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 7
If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6
Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

TEENAGERS
How to help teenagers cope with senseless tragedies in the news (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
Do you KNOW what your KIDS are doing ONLINE? Tech-savy experts give primer to parents at PT Council talk (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Love shouldn't hurt: Help teens avoid unhealthy relationships (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7

TEICHER, CAROLINE
7 high school students garner All-State music honors (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

TEICHER, MICHELLE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
TEICHER, MICHELLE  (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

TELESCO, JOE
Snow blower man made house call (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6

TELEVISION PROGRAMS
Get out the popcorn! (editorial) (re television programming), Jan 25, 2013, p. 7
The summer of my addiction (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7

TELEVISION SHOWS
See TELEVISION PROGRAMS

TEMPLES
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12
Holocaust victims remembered at SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 13
Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Rabbi Wendy Pein joins clergy at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo) (continued), Jul 26, 2013, p. 11
New youth engagement director joins SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Aug 16, 2013, p. 15
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges new connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
New WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive forges connections (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17
Music about miracles strikes a chord at Temple Israel Center, Dec 13, 2013, p. 13

TENNIS
Let's work together to bring back spring junior tennis league (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
Tennis festival slated for Columbus Day (letter), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
Doubles, nof troubles (photo) (photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TEPPER, JORDAN
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 21A

TERRORISTS
Fear itself (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

TESSLER, JAKE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.19

TESTS
See EXAMINATIONS

TEST - TAKING SKILLS
Let's Get Ready! still going strong with Scarsdale volunteers (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TETZL, DUSTIN
Antomically correct; Scarsdalians create iPad anatomy manual (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 1

TEWEY, PAT
A Day to Remember (photo) (*photos from the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade*), May 31, 2013, p. 19

THALER, NOAH
The rewards of joining the speech and debate team (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

THANKSGIVING
Thanksgukkah is a new holiday (illus), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel, Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
Thanksgukkah (illus) (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
Turkey, stuffing, latkes and kugel (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
Men are scholars, women are cooks (letter) (*response to 11/29 Inquirer front page articles on Thanksgivukkah*), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

THEFT
The price of affluence (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6
Car break-ins, Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Beware of skimming electronic theft (editorial), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

THENMALAI, DEWAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

THENMALAI, OMAR
Moving Up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation (Supplement) *lists all graduates*), Jun 28, 2013, p 17A

THIEL, IRENE
Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church)Thrift (Shop)(photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

THOMAS, REYES (DR)
Dr. Reyes Thomas joins SMG (Scarsdale Medical Group) (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

THOMPSON, ELIZABETH "NOONIE" (DR)
Boston marathoners grateful to be home safe (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12

THOMPSON, KENNETH (DR)
Dr. Kenneth Thompson, 91, has died; Former school board president and Scarsdale Bowl winner (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Winfred Thompson, scholar, academic, and an expert on international relations, died February 2, 2013, at Martha Jefferson House in Charlottesville, Virginia. He was 91.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 1

THOMPSON, SOL
We're going to high school! (photo), Jun 7, 2013, p. 8

THORNHILL, BEVERLY
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

THRIFT SHOPS
Time, money well spent at Hitchcock Thrift (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

THUM, JASON
No place like home? Senior class finds out this weekend in 'Wizard of Oz' (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 21
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

TIANCO, GERARDA
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making
The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

TIGER
Save the Tiger Day (photo) (an event hosted by Cadette Samantha Lawless for her
Silver Award project to raise awareness in her community for the endangered
wild tiger), Dec 13, 2013, p. 4

TIPPETT, KATHERINE
Colonial crafts (photo) (Edgewood fifth graders had a taste of life in Colonial times
May 3.), May 17, 2013, p. 9

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
It takes a (generous) village to raise a haunt: STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) is
grateful (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
Scarsdale Rotary Club distributes 4 grants (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 4

TODER, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Let the board of education do its job (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

TOMAO, LANA
Cookies for a cause (photo) (Edgewood kindergartner Alexa Handel makes cookies
with her grandmother to help the victims of the Boston Marathon bombing.), May
10, 2013, p. 3

TOMATOES
Toamato time! (photo) (Elena Ramsey displays tomatoes at Ramsey Farm.), Aug 30,
2013, p. 1

TOMMASI, LUCA
Maroon & White Fall 2013 Sports Awards -- Nov. 12 (photo) (Award winners listed by
sports category. Some are pictured.), Nov 15, 2013, p. 23

TIPPING, AUDREY
Eyewitness to history: A family's story (photo) (Audrey Topping writes about family
and her book "China Mission," the birth of modern China through the eyes of
three generations of "foreign devils."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8

TORAH
Rabbi: Torah is for today (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 1

TORCHIO, STACEY
Kids' BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

TORRES, CARINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TORRES, COLETTE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

TORRES, EMITY
Precious gift (photo) (Emily Torres and Michael Kim donate blood at Scarsdale High
School.), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11

TOSCANI, SUSAN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a
festy open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18
TOTAL HIP REPLACEMENT
Titanium, chrome, ceramic: the chemistry of hip joint replacement (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Lots of benefits, little real work (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 7
Democrat slate for G'burgh town board files petitions, Jul 12, 2013, p. 1

TOWN SUPERVISOR - GREENBURGH
Democrats choose Bob Bernstein for town supervisor; Edgemont civic leader to challenge incumbent Paul Feiner in primary, May 24, 2013, p. 1
Town supervisor faces primary from Bernstein (continued), May 24, 2013, p. 11
Candidates for Town supervisor spar over petition signatures, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate says town needs better management, Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Former advisor to Feiner switches support to Bernstein for supervisor (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Supervisor candidate aims to improve decision making (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 10
Feiner defends his record as town supervisor, Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Vote for Bernstein (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Feiner defends record as G'burgh town supervisor (continued), Aug 30, 2013, p. 14
Supervisor candidates trade ‘truths’ in debate (photo), Sep 6, 2013, p. 1
Supervisor candidate spar in Hastings debate (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p. 4
Paul Feiner should run – to resign from supervisor’s office (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 6
Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
The choice is clear: Vote for tried and true Feiner, not untested Bernstein (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p. 8
Bernstein carries E'mont but loses to Feiner (photo) (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p. 8
Supervisor (Feiner) used lies and smears to win (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Fair practices committee finds fault in supervisor primary (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Fair practices committee finds fault in Greenburgh supervisor primary (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17

TOYS
Santa’s school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby’s International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

TRACK - ATHLETICS
See TRACK AND FIELD

TRACY, CRAIG
Taking (back) drugs: Task force promotes safety (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
K-9 police cruiser crashes (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale grad(uate) Spencer Repp, 19, dies in motorcycle accident (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS  (Continued)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dies in motorcycle accident (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
It can wait! Crash victim says 'Hang up and drive' (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 8

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Art of the possible (editorial) (comments on the traffic congestion at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Don't type and drive! (editorial), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6

TRAVEL
Digital Tiny Travelers span the globe an come home to Scarsdale (photo) (an exciting way to learn about places and geography in Scarsdale schools), Dec 27, 2013, p. 7

TRAYVERS, DON
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TRAYVERS, JAYNE
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) continues its centennial celebrations (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 3

TREES
Tree's fate dramatizes need for replacement program (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 6
Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8
Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1
Speaker: Investment in trees provides a good return, May 24, 2013, p. 3
Take the survey (letter), May 24, 2013, p. 6
CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) recommends strengthening tree law, Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
Requiem for a green maple tree, long cherished by family (letter), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6
Conservation council report urges stepped-up protection and replacement of trees (illus) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Keep the canopy (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 6

TRENHOLM, JOHN
School wellness center gets BOE (Board of Education) green light (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 9

TRENK, ARIELLE
Artist's lighthearted work shows a mix of media, styles, technique (photo), Apr 5, 2013, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist (photo) (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 11

TRETLE, LISA
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

TRIPDI, ANDREA
TRIPS
See VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

TRUCKS
Flames engulf truck on Madison (Street) (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

T-SHIRTS
His T-Shirts benefit wildlife (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Tea Party continues its march of folly (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

TUCHMAN, DYLAN
A fundraising good time at QR (Quaker Ridge), Dec 6, 2013, p. 8

TUNICK, CAROLE S (AUTHOR)
School board must recognize economic diversity in Scarsdale (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 6

TUNICK, RICHARD D (AUTHOR)
Empty nesters keep school costs down (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

TUSSING, FRANCES (AUTHOR)
Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6

TWASAKI, TOMO
Doubles, not troubles (photo) (photo of Edgemont High School doubles tennis team Tomo Iwasaki and Alexa Goldberg), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1

TWINS
Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1

ULENE, BEN
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

ULENE, DOUG
Homeowners on board with Sheldrake plan, Jul 19 2013, p. 1

UMEHARA, TAKI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE (AUTHOR)
Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Education foundation’s gift disenfranchises Scarsdale voters (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE
No Labels rallies citizens to change the way Congress operates (photo), Jan 18, 2013, p. 4

UNITED STATES. FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY
Village gets first FEMA funds for Superstorm Sandy, Mar 22, 2013, p. 3

UNITED STATES. PATIENT PROTECTION AND AFFORDABLE CARE ACT
Republicans tried to avoid the catastrophe of Obamacare (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
7 things women need to know about the Affordable Care Act (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

UNITED STATES - STUDY AND TEACHING
American studies takes off; Merging English and history at Scarsdale High School (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 9
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Dissecting the crisis in higher education; Where colleges and universities are headed
(photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 3
The New School dean dissects the crisis in higher education (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 8
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 10A
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 11A
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jun 28, 2013, p. 13A
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p. 25A
College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of many), Jun 28, 2013, p. 26A
Recruiting guide educates would-be college athletes (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Steven Binder, author of recent book "Your Recruiting Playbook: Maximize Your Opportunities to Play College Sports."), Nov 29, 2013, p. 3

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
Tips from a former college admissions officer (editorial), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6

UPSHAW, DOUGLAS
Black servicemen are among those memorialized (letter) (re World War II monument in Boniface Circle), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

URIS, JESSICA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

UTAY, MARK
UJA honors Nina Ross (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 4

UTILITY COMPANIES
See PUBLIC UTILITIES

VACATIONS
With independence, a new take on the family vacation (editorial), Aug 16, 2013, p. 6

VALOTTA, CHRIS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20

VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)
Summertime, and the living is ... hot (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Salvaging treasures: Free stuff on the street (photo) (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7

VARGHESE, TOM
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 14A

VARIANCES
Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
VARIANCES  (Continued)
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Variance to build on Farragut is approved (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8

VASSALLO, ED
Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

VAZQUEZ-DOLES, MARIA
Democrats choose judicial candidates (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6

VENUTO, DINO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

VERBOYS, ANDY
Rare sleep disorder forced student-athlete to work twice as hard (photo) (continued),
Jun 28, 2013, p. 11
James and the GIANT HEART; Autistic team manager makes huge impact (photo),
Nov 1, 2013, p. 1

VERO, FEDELE
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

VERON, JANE
It's Bill's bowl I; In celebration of volunteerism, Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest
honor (photo), Apr 19, 2013, p. 1
Bill Miller accepts Scarsdale's highest honor (photo) (continued), Apr 19, 2013, p. 12
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
'Buy Local Study' to focus on local economic growth (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 1
TAP (The Acceleration Project) study (continued), Nov 29, 2013, p. 5

VETERANS
New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3
Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6
Books for veterans (letter), Dec 6, 2013, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
Veterans Day (Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion will observe Veterans Day
November 11.), Nov 8, 2013, p. 1
New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3
War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

VIDEO GAMES
Video games: The newest extracurricular sport? (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 7

VIDEO TAPES
Not-for-profit provides legacy of lifetime love (photo) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and
her nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video
legacies. Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses
whose children are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1
Thru My Eyes offers video legacy (continued) (profile of Carri Rubenstein and her
nonprofit organization Thru My Eyes that provides professional video legacies.
Thru My Eyes is geared to parents with life-threatening illnesses whose children
are under 18.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 13

VIEIRA, LUCAS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity
Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Sandy cost public works department $.53 million, Jan 11, 2013, p. 3
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Open meetings, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
Trustees pass law liberalizing specs for standby generators, Jan 25, 2013, p. 1
New law liberalizes specs (specifications) for generators in village (continued), Jan 25, 2013, p. 4
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
No apologies from Con Ed(ison) at meeting with village trustees and staff (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
Volunteers needed for village boards, councils (Includes guidelines for membership on appointed boards, councils and committees and a list of boards and councils with descriptions.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 4
Village to Con Ed: Stay focused on promised improvements, Feb 15, 2013, p. 3
Learning from experience, village prepares for the next big storm, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
More outcry over proposed geese control, Feb 22, 2013, p. 1
Trustees hear more outcry over proposed geese control (photo) (continued), Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Village is determined to hold Cond Ed's feet to the fire, Feb 22, 2013, p. 3
Brodsky seeks second term on board (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Burdened by regulations, trustees mull sewer fee, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Village trustees consider sewer fee (continued), Mar 1, 2013, p. 9
Native son Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to the village board (photo) (interview with and profile of Thomas Martin, the Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee), Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Trustees prefer consent-based designation (photo), Mar 8, 2013, p. 3
Thomas Martin will bring financial expertise to village (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 11
Candidate Bill Stern hopes to preserve village quality of life (photo) (interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee), Mar 15, 2013, p. 1
Trustees approve sanitary sewer usage rental fee, Mar 15, 2013, p. 3
Stern hopes to preserve village for the future (continued) (interview with and profile of Bill Stern, Citizens' Party candidate for Village trustee), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22
Trustees approve fees (continued), Mar 15, 2013, p. 22
Citizen Bob (editorial) (tribute to outgoing trustee Bob Harrison), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Mayoor debuts, urges community spirit, basic courtesy, Apr 2, 2013, p. 3
Rx: turf?; Trustees' Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field at Boulder Brook (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Trustees pass $50.6 million village budget, Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Village defends its subdivision laws (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 1
Jackson Browning, 91, past village and school trustee (dies) (continued) (Jackson B. Browning Sr. of Sarasota, formerly of Scarsdale and Rye, died at his home on April 23, 2013. He was 91.), Apr 26, 2013, p. 13
Rec(reation) Committee mulls synthetic field (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 26
Changes sought for 2-4 Weaver; Village trustees to decide on developer's plan for green deck in rear, May 3, 2013, p. 1
Changes advised for 2-4 Weaver Street project (continued), May 3, 2013, p. 11
Aguirres will live in village-owned house for another year, May 17, 2013, p. 1
New lot on Lenox Place requires extensive remapping (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 3
Family to stay in village owned housing (continued), May 17, 2013, p. 21
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Club's white oak gains heritage status (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club's white oak tree on the front ground is estimated to be more than 350 years old.), May 24, 2013, p. 1

Trustees to specify historicity standards, May 31, 2013, p. 1

Trustees to specify historicity standards for law (photo) (continued) (photo and mention of Marx mansion), May 31, 2013, p. 3

Committee approves 5 corners terms of sale (The village's Land Use Committee is allowing design changes to an 11-unit luxury condominium apartment building Frederick Fish wants to build over decked parking on the parking lot of the old Heathcote Tavern building.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 1

Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3

Board denies request to remap Farragut Road (photo) (re the request by Avital and Greg Soldatenko of Lenox Place to include 60 feet of an extension of Farragut Road on the official map of the village.), Jun 14, 2013, p. 3

No remap for Farragut (continued), Jun 14, 2013, p. 13

Preservation law is a conundrum for village board, Jun 21, 2013, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

Historic preservation proves a conundrum for the village board (continued), Jun 21, 2013, p. 19

Trustees defer action on noise in village center, Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

Trustees defer action on proposed noise statute (continued), Jun 28, 2013, p 17

Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

Responsive trustees (editorial), Jul 12, 2013, p. 6

Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1

Planner hosts Q&A on curbing development, Aug 16, 2013, p. 1

Trustees learn about development 'toolbox' (continued), Aug 16, 2013, p. 7

Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget, Sep 13, 2013, p.3

Trustees seek thoughtful public input on budget (continued), Sep 13, 2013, p.4

Trustees decide not to decide on Farragut (Road) request, Sep 20, 2013, p. 1

Board avoids making decision on Farragut (Road) (continued), Sep 20, 2013, p. 4

Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1

Lenox homeowners (Gregory and Avital Soldatenko) press for easement, again, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

Con Edison meets with village board of trustees (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

Teen haunted house event is approved by board (continued), Oct 11, 2013, p. 8

Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

Trustees approve zoning change at 2-4 Weaver (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

Trustees still mulling development regulation, Nov 22, 2013, p. 3

Trustees still mulling development (continued), Nov 22, 2013, p. 20

Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street proposal, Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

Trustees urge caution for Weaver Street development (continue), Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

Water is safe, but UV (Ultra Violet) treatment is coming, Dec 6, 2013, p. 3

Equal treatment proposed for gravel driveways, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
New historic preservation ordinance in the works, Dec 13, 2013, p. 1

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
Historic milestone is rededicated (photo), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3
Meet newbie Glenn Schnabel, assistant to village manager (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE
Meet newbie Glenn Schnabel, assistant to village manager (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

VINDER, CASEY
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 23A

VINDER, MARCY
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Continuing growth (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

VIOLENCE
More guns = more violence; laws urgently need updating (editorial), Jan 11, 2013, p. 7

VIOLINISTS
'A Violinist's Tale'; musician adds 'author' to his repertoire (photo) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 13
Violinist Magaziner makes literary debut at 91 (photo) (continued) (profile of Eliot Magaziner), Jul 19 2013, p. 15

VOGEL, BILL
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

VOLLEYBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

VOLUNTARIISM
Board and council openings offer volunteer opportunities (letter), Feb 15, 2013, p. 6
Time to sign up, volunteer for Scarsdale Spring Youth Tennis (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Scarsdale students honored for community service and volunteerism (illus) (All students listed by volunteer activity), May 24, 2013, p. 8

VOLUNTEERING
See VOLUNTARIISM

VOLUNTEERS
Volunteers needed, Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Trustee Harrison will continue to volunteer his time (letter), Mar 15, 2013, p. 6
Many volunteers contributed to success of writers' workshop (letter), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Volunteers did an astounding job of clearing debris (letter) (About 100 volunteers picked up litter and downed branches from the Scarsdale Train Station to Leewood Drive.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Let's Get Ready! still going strong with Scarsdale volunteers (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 10
The village wants YOU (editorial), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Meals on Wheel thanks volunteers (letter), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6
VOSS, JOHN
Five to retire from middle school, Apr 5, 2013, p. 1
Five to retire from middle school (continued), Apr 5, 2013, p. 8
THE 2012-13 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S RETIREEs AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 20TH ANNUAL RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 11

VOTER REGISTRATION
Voter registration, May 10, 2013, p. 1

VOTING
Vote March 19 to show support for nonpartisan system (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Register to vote, Mar 8, 2013, p. 1
Whatever you decide, exercise your right to vote on May 21 (letter), May 10, 2013, p. 7
Vote no; defeat bloated school budget (editorial), May 17, 2013, p. 7
Register online, Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Voters urged 'vote A all the way' (editorial), Nov 1, 2013, p. 7

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
In search of Memory Lane; Daughter plans road trip to bring mom back home (photo), Feb 22, 2013, p. 1

WACHTEL, HELEN MILLER
Education Foundation gives $90K to schools, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Scarsdale people in the news (photo), Jan 4, 2013, p. 4
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WAGES
With public officials, what does 'annual salary' really mean? (editorial), Oct 18, 2013, p. 7

WAKE, DORIS MAY
Doris May Wake (dies) (Doris May Wake, nee Benedict, a resident of Scarsdale for 51 years, died July 13, 2013. She was 83.), Jul 26, 2013, p. 8

WALK-A-THONS
Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

WALKER, JENNIFER
Tech-savvy experts give primer, answer questions, at PT Council talk (photo) (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 9

WALKER, KEVIN
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

WALLACH, JACOB
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2013 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 14A

WALSHE, ELWYN (AUTHOR)
Girl Scouts' efforts are appreciated by veterans (letter), Nov 22, 2013, p. 6

WANG, ANDREW
Goodbye high school, hello college; Seniors learn about college life from the Source: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni (photo), Jul 12, 2013, p. 3
Guild supporters (letter), Aug 2, 2013, p. 6
WANG, DAVID
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

WANG, LAUREN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WAR
War and peace (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6

WARD, ANDY
Writer seeks 'intimate connection' with reasearchers (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 3

WASHBURN, PHIL
UNC (University of North Carolina) Glee Clubs to sing; A 'glee'ful return to SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) for Rev. Phil Washburn, Jan 4, 2013, p. 11

WASHINGTON (D.C.)
AT (Advanced Topics) explores DC; 'Out-of-class experience reinforces learning in advanced topics government class (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 8

WASKOW, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Paper shed light on librarians' role (letter), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

WASSERMAN, ADAM
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, CAROLYN
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, DANIEL
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, DAVID
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, HANNAH
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WASSERMAN, JOSH
Team Wasserman aids immigrants (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 12
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19

WATER
No threats to Scarsdale's water supply (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 7
Water main burst, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
Flushing Time, Mar 29, 2013, p. 1
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3
Heat and age cause water pump failure in village, Jul 26, 2013, p. 1
Precious resource (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 6
Water alert, Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Federal lawsuit notwithstanding, Scarsdale water is safe to drink (photo), Aug 16, 2013, p. 1
Health department: Case not about water safety (photo), Aug 23, 2013, p. 1
Case not about safety (continued), Aug 23, 2013, p. 17
Water is safe, but UV (Ultra Violet) treatment is coming, Dec 6, 2013, p. 3
WATER  (Continued)
Village maintains services, makes improvements, Dec 27, 2013, p. 1

WATERHOUSE, LEENA
Purses in the window; First grade project shows off Italian learning method (photo) (Edgewood first graders created handiworks that were displayed in the window at Martine’s Frine Bake Shoppe in Scarsdale Village.), Feb 15, 2013, p. 8

WATERS, RICK
His T-Shirts benefit wildlife (photo), Jul 26, 2013, p. 4

WATIKER, JEFFREY
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WATTS, RALPH
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WAXENBERG, ALAN
Alan Waxenberg (photo) (The University of Iowa School of Journalism and Mass Communication will induct alumnus Alan Waxenberg into its Hall of Fame.), Apr 19, 2013, p. 4

WEAPONS
We must act to restrict civilian access to weapons of war (letter), Jan 4, 2013, p. 6
The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial), Sep 6, 2013, p.7
Perspectives: The conundrum of chemical weapons (editorial) (continued), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

WEBER, JOAN
Revised school budget now under 2% cap, Jun 7, 2013, p. 1
CHILD (Children Having Individual Learning Differences) wants more input on director search, Sep 27, 2013, p. 1

WEBER, KAARE
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

WEBER, PAM
Galas, fundraisers support community groups; Hospital gala (photo), May 17, 2013, p. 12

WEB SITES
New website offers interfaith commentary an Passover haggadah (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 1
Resident starts website to protest development, May 31, 2013, p. 3

WECHSLER, MARCIE
Kids’ BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

WECHSLER, ZOE
Kids’ BASE fall festival (photo), Oct 18, 2013, p. 10

WEDDINGS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 15, 2013
Gardner, Shaw (photo) (Alison Raub Gardner and Christopher Buchanan Shaw were married June 15, 2013, at the Hill, Hudson, New York. Article is incorrectly listed under Engagement.), Jun 21, 2013, p. 14
Judge, Albom (photo) (Monica Judge and Matthew Albom were married July 6, 2013, at the Scarsdale home of the groom’s mother and stepfather.), Jul 12, 2013, p. 18
WEDDINGS (Continued)
Puntereri, Miller (photo) (Frances Hadley Puntereri and Douglas Hastings Miller were married on June 8, 2013, in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Sep 20, 2013, p. 11
Reider, Kwitman (photo) (Rachel Ann Reider and David William Kwitman were married September 22, 2013, at the Green Building in Brooklyn.), Oct 4, 2013, p. 12
Nuba, Hassan (photo) (Julie Michelle Nuba and Marc Jacob Hassan were married November 17, 2013, at Temple Chaverim in Plainview.), Nov 29, 2013, p. 18
O'Connor, Contini (photo) (Cailean Carol O'Connor and David Joseph Contini were married were married September 28, 2013, at Colonial Inn, Norwood, New Jersey.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

WEIL, SETH
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

WEINER, LUCILLE
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WEINER, MICHAEL
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
A stirring inauguration affirmed American values (editorial), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Happy 101st Birthday Woody Guthrie (editorial), Jul 19 2013, p. 6
Happy Birthday, Woddy (editorial) (continued), Jul 19 2013, p. 10
If This Is Not a Pipe, what is it? (editorial), Nov 15, 2013, p. 6
Santa's load gets lighter in hi tech age (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

WEinstein, Daniel S
Prom Night Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p 25A

WEISFELD, JILL MANGEL
Local woman wins children's book award (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 4

WELLS, BRUCE
Winterfest on tap (photo) (The Scarsdale Forum will host its fifth annual membership party, Winterfest, January 26. One highlights will be a beer tasting of 13 varieties of beer brewed by Bruce Wells.), Jan 18, 2013, p. 2
Winterfest; The Scarsdale Forum isn't all studies and reports on serious civic issues (photo) (The annual membership party at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Feb 1, 2013, p. 12

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
Flisser believes in nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 1. 2013, p. 6

WELLS, JULIA
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified), May 10, 2013, p. 11
WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Couple seeks support for memorial AIDS Walk in New York City (letter), Apr 26, 2013, p. 6

WEPMAN, SPENCER
Chess wizards (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program), Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

WERDER, SARA
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20
WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)
'Bee; proceeds will fund business center (letter), Feb 22, 2013, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICES OPEN DOOR
AWARD HONOREE: MARK BEZOS; Scarsdale Citizen Committed To Making The World A Better Place! (photo), May 10, 2013, p. 13

WESSEL, PATRICIA

WEST, SPENCER
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students told to 'Be the change' (photo), Jan 25, 2013, p. 8

WESTCHESTER BAND
A concerted effort (photo) (photo of Westchester Band that will conclude its 44th season of concerts in Chase Park), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
Astorino refuses to compromise (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
City councilman to seek District 5 seat, Feb 1, 2013, p. 1
City councilman to seek District 5 seat (continued), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
Legislator testifies on utilities' inadequate response to hurricane (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6
Flisser's next goal; County Board of Legislators (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 1
Boykin seeks seat on board of legislators (photo), Aug 30, 2013, p. 1
Duplicity is under way in county legislator campaign (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 7
Flisser and Boykin vie to represent District 5 (photo), Oct 25, 2013, p. 1
Boykin for District 5 (editorial) (endorsement of Ben Boykin for Westchester County Board of Legislator), Oct 25, 2013, p. 6
Flisser and Boykin make differences clear (photo), Nov 1, 2013, p. 3
Boykin elected to BOL (Board of Legislators) (continued), Nov 8, 2013, p. 9
Branson, Boykin win in Scarsdale, Nov 15, 2013, p. 1

WESTCHESTER PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15
New leadership to spark orchestra's upcoming season (continued), Dec 13, 2013, p. 17

WESTON, KATY
WETCHLER, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WETLAND
Bronx River Parkway wetland project under way, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8

WHEELER, NICHOLAS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WHITBECK, CARL
Committee recommends against remapping (photo) (re the request by Greg and Avital Soldatenko to remap the paper street that once connected Lenox Place and Farragut Road.), Jun 7, 2013, p. 3
Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1

WHITE, JULIA
A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale's Julia White (photo) (profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 19
A 'White Christmas' for Scarsdale actress(continued) (profile of Julia White, a Scarsdale Middle School sixth-grader who landed the role of Susan Waverly in Westchester Broadway Theatre's production of "White Christmas."), Nov 8, 2013, p. 21

WHITESTONE, EMMA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) band warms the world stage (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified)Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

WHITE-TAILED KITE
Migrating kite lost its landmark evergreen on Fairview Road (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 8

WHITNEY, ALI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Versity Athletes (photo), Jun 14, 2013, p. 20
CLASS OF 2013 TOLD TO GO FORTH IN WISDOM AND TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 28, 2013, p. 3A

WHITNEY, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Winter sports award dinner honored atheletes' achievements (letter), Apr 19, 2013, p. 6
Fitness center will foster healthy development of all students (letter), May 3, 2013, p. 7
Maroon & White confers awards on outstanding SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletes (letter), Jun 7, 2013, p. 7
Please don't sit this one out: your vote will preserve excellence (letter), Jun 14, 2013, p. 6
WHYTE, ALMA
Time, money well spent at Hitchcock (Church)Thrift (Shop)(photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 3

WHYTE, RUDYARD
Hamlin Goldreyer Architects Salutes The New Choral Society 20 Years of Excellent Music Making in Our Community (photo), Nov 8, 2013, p. 17

WIDOWS
The unexpected chapter of a widow's life (editorial), Jul 5, 2013, p. 7

WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)
Bernstein is a reasonable, responsible and intelligent candidate for supervisor (letter), Sep 6, 2013, p.8

WILDLIFE
Wildlife has value (letter), Feb 1, 2013, p. 6

WILLIAMS, AMEDEE
Chorus and orchestra enchanted by the Emeral Isle (photo) (continued), Mar 8, 2013, p. 9

WILLIAMS, LOWELL
Let's act to keep our own children safe from gunfire (letter), Dec 20, 2013, p. 6

WILLIAMS, MARIAN
St. James the Less Confirmation (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 24

WILLIS, KEENEN
A-School gives seniors a heartfelt goodbye (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 9

WILSON, ARIANNA
School board plans bond issue, superintendent search (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p.1
Tasty fundraiser (photo) (photos from the annual gingerbread house fundraiser for Scarsdale High School's Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

WILSON, LYNNE
Rotary Club drinks up for clean water project (photo), Mar 29, 2013, p. 3

WILSON, MICHAEL
Michael Wilson (photo) (Michael Wilson, president of Wilson & Son Jewelers has been selected by the National Father's Day Council and the Westchester American Diabetes Association to receive the Father of the Year Award.), Mar 22, 2013, p. 4

WILSON, RUSH
The meter is ticking on free evening parking, Mar 15, 2013, p. 1

WILSON, VICTORIA
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

WINE
Taiim Cellar opens in Harwood Building (photo), Feb 1, 2013, p. 4
Food and wine festival coming to village center, Jul 5, 2013, p. 1

WINWARD, JOSH
Edge of winter (photo) (Scarsdale skier Josh Winward hits the slopes at Thunder Ridge.), Feb 8, 2013, p. 1

WIRELESS INTERNET
Parents discuss WiFi access, advanced topics (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 9

WISE, CHLOE
Intergenerational trio produces picture book (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 3
WISE, DANIEL
Daniel Wise (photo) (Daniel Wise was a national finalist for the Teach for America Alumni Teaching Award.), May 3, 2013, p. 4

WIT AND HUMOR
Humor is an effective remedy for white coat syndrome (letter), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6

WITT, GRETCHEN LEAH
Gretchen Witt (dies) (Gretchen Leah Witt died September 11, 2013, She was 58.), Sep 27, 2013, p. 12

WOHLFARTH, KEVIN
Carnival! (photo) (photos from the carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

WOLFE, RACHEL
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

WOLFE, SARAH
Students turn out in support of school wellness center (photo), Apr 12, 2013, p. 10
A Cambodian summer; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students travel out of their comfort zones (photo), Sep 13, 2013, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

WOLFERT, ADAM
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

WOLHAM, JOHN
Boards to study new local tax option (re the New York State Homestead Tax option), Dec 6, 2013, p. 1

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
My favorite quotes of 2012 (editorial), Jan 4, 2013, p. 7
Keeping up with the important stuff (editorial), Jan 18, 2013, p. 6
Get out the popcorn! (editorial) (re television programming), Jan 25, 2013, p. 7
Stand still, look pretty (editorial), Feb 8, 2013, p. 6
Uncle Sam calling (editorial), Feb 15, 2013, p. 7
Land of the hackers (editorial), Mar 22, 2013, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Land of the hackers (editorial) (continued), Mar 22, 2013, p. 7
Elevenes and more (editorial), Apr 5, 2013, p. 6
Flying through (editorial), May 31, 2013, p. 7
Confused and betrayed (editorial), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6
Risk and chance (editorial), Jul 19, 2013, p. 6
Too much storage space (editorial), Jul 26, 2013, p. 7
Rating the ratings (editorial), Aug 30, 2013, p. 7
A Hard Six (editorial), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Free stuff for a first apartment (editorial) (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 7
Listening between the lines (editorial), Oct 11, 2013, p. 6
The guide to style (editorial), Nov 8, 2013, p. 8
The colder older (editorial), Nov 22, 2013, p. 7
Ande they're off! (editorial) (re holiday shopping), Nov 29, 2013, p. 6
Sitting in judgment (editorial), Dec 13, 2013, p. 6
What you really want (editorial), Dec 20, 2013, p. 7
Overheard, 2013 (editorial), Dec 27, 2013, p. 6
WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement)
Learning to 'lean in' at an early age (editorial) (re female empowerment), Mar 1, 2013, p. 6
Westchester Women's Agenda summit to be held tomorrow (letter), Mar 1, 2013, p. 7

WOMEN IN BUSINESS
See BUSINESSWOMEN

WOMEN IN POLITICS
Women winners wanted (editorial), Apr 12, 2013, p. 6

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)
New York State's gun law is just 'feel-good window dressing' (letter), Jan 25, 2013, p. 6

WOOL, LOUIS
Safer communities safe schools a discussion (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 8

WORBY, JOSHUA
Luminaries anchor Westchester Philharmonic season (photo), Dec 13, 2013, p. 15

WORKSHOPS
Young Writers' Workshop: Thinking visually: Turning a story into a screenplay (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8
Young Writers' Workshop: Words inspire and delight the youngest writers (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 8

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
New names added to WWI (World War I) honor roll (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 3

WRESTLING
Aslanian goes out on top (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17

WRITERS
See AUTHORS

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING

WUDUNN, SHERYL
WuDunn is keynote speaker (photo) (Sheryl WuDunn will be the keynote speaker at a network benefit luncheon "In the Company of Women" May 10.), Mar 29, 2013, p. 4

YAFFA, RICHARD
Scarsdale Celebrates Bill Miller (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 20

YALE, ADELE
Scarsdale Art Association's 75th outdoor festival is next week (photo), Sep 20, 2013, p. 19

YAM, ELIZABETH
Girl Scouts earn Gold (photo), May 31, 2013, p. 4

YASEEN, ALLY
Scarsdale cheerleaders help pop star promote new contest (photo), Sep 27, 2013, p. 20

YIEH, JANET
Organ series at Hitchcock (Church) (photo), Mar 1, 2013, p. 12
YOKANA, LISA
Architecture class develops spatial skills, complex thinking (photo), May 3, 2013, p. 8

YORK, MARC
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

YOU, HOYUNG
Going forth (photo) (photos from Scarsdale High School and Edgemont High School graduation), Jun 28, 2013, p. 1

YOUNG, ADAM
Debate team wins big at Yale Invitational (photo), Oct 4, 2013, p. 3

YOUNG, GERRY
Santa's school bus: Students ride to Bronx bearing gifts; Greenacres toy drive delivers Christmas cheer to P.S.1 (photo), Dec 20, 2013, p. 9

YOUTH CENTERS
SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) dedicates youth center in honor of rabbi emeritus (Stephen A. Klein) (photo), Mar 22, 2013, p. 12

YU, TAYLOR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club goes 'over the top' with 'The 39 Steps' (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 19

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)
Be generous to scholarship fund (letter), May 17, 2013, p. 6

ZAFF, ORI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 22, 2013, p. 13

ZAMBETTI, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Garbage collection (letter), Oct 18, 2013, p. 6

ZARETSKY, GARY
New lease on life for Scarsdale Art and Frame (photo), Jul 5, 2013, p. 3

ZEBRAS
Wanted: A buddy for the lonely zebra (editorial) (re the lifesize porcelain sculpture in Greenacres), Jun 7, 2013, p. 6

ZELEK, GREG
Hitchcock (Church) Centennial a hit for 'church of friends' (photo), Oct 11, 2013, p. 3

ZEN, NAYAN
Open house (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club ushered in the holiday season with a festive open house December 4.), Dec 13, 2013, p. 18

ZENG, ERIC
Achievement lauded at awards assembly (photo) (Scarsdale High School students were honored for academic achievement and community service May 8. Students are pictured and identified) Fein, May 10, 2013, p. 11

ZHAO, YONG, (DR)
World Class Learners: Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (photo), Apr 26, 2013, p. 8

Expert speaks on teaching creativity, entrepreneurship (continued), Apr 26, 2013, p. 9

Sobol speaker affirms bond between education and democracy (photo), Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2013

ZHOU, DANIEL
Chess wizards (photo) *photos from the Scarsdale Recreation Department's summer camp program*, Aug 16, 2013, p. 3

ZIFRIN, GILLIAN
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) *Graduation Supplement* *(lists all graduates with photos of some)*, Jun 28, 2013, p 20A

ZIK, MATTHEW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 21, 2013, p. 8

ZIMNICK, BEN
On the farm (photo) *Scarsdale High School's sustainable garden project*, May 17, 2013, p. 3

ZITRIN, ADENA
Stars and stripes (photo) *photos from the Arthur Manor Fourth of July celebration with names of winners of races and games*, Jul 12, 2013, p. 13

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Frontage variance approved for Farragut lot (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo), Aug 2, 2013, p. 1
Zoning board OKs changes at 2-4 Weaver Street (photo) (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 3
Variance to build on Farragut is approved (continued), Aug 2, 2013, p. 8
1 Palmer Ave. cited for nonconformance (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Court finds in favor of Soldatenkos, Dec 20, 2013, p. 1

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Federal monitor: Scarsdale zoning not exclusionary (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 1
Let's get serious (editorial), Aug 9, 2013, p. 6
Federal monitor report: Scarsdale zoning is not exclusionary (continued), Aug 9, 2013, p. 13
Constructive dialogue (editorial), Aug 23, 2013, p. 6
Obstruction vowed (letter) *re preservice local zoning*, Aug 30, 2013, p. 6
Readers urged to convey support for local zoning by Sept. 17 deadline (letter), Sep 13, 2013, p. 6
Our zoning rights (letter), Sep 27, 2013, p. 6
Committee endorses rezoning at 5 Corners, Oct 4, 2013, p. 1
Building affordable housing is not the issue, it's zoning (letter), Oct 4, 2013, p. 6
Land Use Committee recommends zoning change at 2-4 Weaver St. (continued), Oct 4, 2013, p. 17
Public hearing *re the rezoning of two small parcels of village owned property adjacent to 2-4 Weaver Street*, Oct 11, 2013, p. 1
5 corners coalition opposes rezoning on Weaver, Oct 18, 2013, p. 8
Trustees OK up zoning at 2-4 Weaver St., Nov 15, 2013, p. 1
Trustees approve zoning change at 2-4 Weaver (continued), Nov 15, 2013, p. 8

ZOOOTA, DAVID
Ruibe Goldberg lives again in Fox Meadow after-school club (photo), Nov 29, 2013, p. 8

ZUCKER, NICOLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p. 17
ZUCKER, SHELBY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 15, 2013, p.17
Wasserman, Zucker, Berkowitz, Kanpp represent U.S. in Israel (photo), Aug 9, 2013, p. 19
3-D PRINTING
See THREE-DIMENTIONAL PRINTING
2013 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
They came, they went, they moved (photo) (re stores in Scarsdale in 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Superlatives (editorial) (humorous superlative labels for events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
The year that was (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and vicinity 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
2014 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
A year of study and deliberation yields progress for village (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
It was a momentous year for Scarsdale schools (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2
Village makes progress (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

ABADA, RAPHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ABBE, NANCY
Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

ABBE, SAM
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ABE, MAHIRO
SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ABILITY
OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

ABINANTI, TOM
Abinanti: State must pay its fair share of local education cost (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

ABORN, ALLYSON
Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) (profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier."), Jan 17, 2014, p. 3

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE
Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)  
PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

ABRAMS, SARA  
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ABRAMSON, JILL  
Lighting the way (photo) (*Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah*), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT  
To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8

THE ACCELERATION PROJECT  
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

ACCIDENTS  
Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

Woman run over, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES  
Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (*re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road bridge budget*), May 2, 2014, p. 6

ACTORS  
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

ACTRESSES  
Greenacres first-grader makes her professional stage debut (photo) (*profile of Alyssa Marvin*), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

ADLER, ELIZABETH  
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

ADLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)  

ADLER, WILLOW  
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

ADMISSION OFFICERS  
See COLLEGE ADMISSION OFFICERS

ADNOPOZ, ELLEN  
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
See HOUSING

AFGHANISTAN
NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) to aid Afghan farmers a fruitful mission (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

AGARWAL, ANIKA
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

AGED
First-hand history (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

AGED - SCARSDALE
Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 7
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

AGING
New book looks at aging's political nuances (photo) (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
Aging in place (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

AGUIRRE, ARLENE
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
AGUIRRE, ARLENE  (Continued)
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AGUIRRE, CARL
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AGUIRRE, CLARENCE
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

AHMAD, AAKIT
Convergence co-founder gives Scarsdale League of Women Voters food for thought (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Convergence approach gives LWV (League of Women Voters) food for thought (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

AIDS (DISEASE)
Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

ALAM, SAYEefa
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

ALBANESE, NANETTE
Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
Homeowners seek reviews of new valuations (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

ALBRECHT, JAY
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

ALBUQUERQUE, AUGUSTO
Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Support appreciated (re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

ALDERMAN, PETER C
Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
ALEMANY, JOAQUIN (JACK)
Jack Alemany (photo) (The Westchester Community College Foundation has named attorney Joaquin (Jack) F. Alemany of Scarsdale to its board.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

ALIN, DUSTIN
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

ALMEIDA, ALEX
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

ALMEIDA, BOBBY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

ALPERT, LAUREN
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ALS
See AMYOTROPIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ALTMAN, LIAT
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

ALTRUISM
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

AMEEN, ISMAIL
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

AMERICAN LEGION
Memorial Day (The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade May 26.), May 23, 2014, p. 1
Nov. (ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

AMIDOR, TOBY
Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

AMYOTROPIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS
Doused for a cause (Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

ANDERS, DEBBIE
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

ANGER
Anger may be legit but anti-Semitic outburst is inexcusable (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
ANGIELLO, MARGERY ANN HELD
Margery Ann Held Angiello (dies) (photo) (Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

ANIMAL SHELTERS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

ANNIVERSARIES
Silver anniversary (photo) (Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 15

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

ANTHONY, ETHAN
Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, JASON
Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, JESSICA
Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTHONY, KAITLYN
Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4

ANTISEMITISM
The correct term is 'anti-Jewishness,' not 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
It's not too late to correct the old misnomer 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1

APPEL, DAVID
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

APPEL, JACOB M
Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

APPLICATIONS FOR POSITIONS
The 7 deadly job search sins (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 7

APPLICATION SOFTWARE
Restroom break (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

APPS (COMPUTER SOFTWARE)
See APPLICATION SOFTWARE

ARBELAEZ, SARA
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
ARCHITECTS
Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

ARENAR, DOMINIC
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

AREST, JUSTIN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ARIA, ALAN
Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ARIA, SIGAL RATNER
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

ARINSBURG, ALEXIS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ARLT, LEWIS (AUTHOR)
SoWe(Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

ARNOW, DAVID

ARONSSON, WENDY
Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3

ARORA, DEVIKI
Celebrating Diwali (photo) (photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

ARSHAM, MARGERY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ART
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
Arts festival (The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Westchester Art Festival celebrates 5 years in Scarsdale (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 19
Art lovers (photo) (Westchester Art Show in village center), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
Being smart about buying and selling art (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3
Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8
A winner (photo) (Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

ART CONSULTANTS
Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15
Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9
ART - EXHIBITIONS
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15

ARTISTS
Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13
Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17
Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15
A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 13
A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 15
POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10

ASCH, MICHELLE
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

ASSESSMENT
See TAX ASSESSMENT

ASSISTED LIVING
See CONGREGATE HOUSING

ASTORINO, ROB
County Executive Rob Astorino is waging a 'war on women' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
Decoding Astorino (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
Playing the race card (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Monier calls for Astorino's examination under oath, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3
Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ASTRONOMY
What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

ATHLETES
Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

ATTAR, RACHEL
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

AUCTIONS
Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE
Native plants at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

AUTHORS
Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) (profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier."), Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) (re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip"), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued)(profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
New book looks at aging's political nuances (photo) (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
AUTHORS (Continued)
Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People’s Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women’s Club.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2
Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) audience with stories from her latest book, 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1 'Passages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3
Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6 'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

AUTISM
Let’s make a resolution to expand our 'circle of friends' (letter) (The writer is a 2007 graduate of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DEALERS
Don’t restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1
Inconsiderate commuters are parking in Crance Berkley (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES
Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
Car show Sunday (11th annual Scarsdale Concours d'Elegance), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Cool cars (photo) (photo from the 11th annual Car Concours), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

AWARDS
The year that was (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events ins Scarsdale and vicinity 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
Distinguished service (photo) (Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
Maroon & White awards, Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Aaron Sorkin to be honored (Oscar-winning screenwriter and playwright Aaron Sorkin, who grew up in Scarsdale, will receive a Breakthrough Award from the National Association of the Deaf in Hollywood, March 13.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
AWARDS (Continued)
Audrey Topping (Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Inquirer wins 14 awards (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate wins top prize, May 16, 2014, p. 11
Doescher receives top PR award (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 4
Being more (editorial) (praise for Geraldine Green who was was presented with the Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7
Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3
District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
Committee seeks input on Scarsdale Bowl award, Oct 10, 2014, p. 4
Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4
Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4
Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
AZOR, SOLANGE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
AZPIAZU, ALEJANDRO
As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
BABBITT, TAYLOR JOAN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
Babies
See INFANTS
BACATAN, SEBASTIAN
A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
BADGER, SANDIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
BAER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

BAILEY, ISABELLA
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

BAKER, FARLEY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

BAKER, FRANCES M
Frances M Baker (dies) (photo) (Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October 10, 2014. She was 90.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10

BALDASARO, GREGORY
Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (re Gregory Baldasaro), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

BALL, JUSTIN
Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9

BALL, LINDA
Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

BALLAN, SCOTT
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BALZAC, MARY JANE MALONEY
Mary Jane Maloney Balzac (dies) (Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014. She was 90.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9

BAMJI, TARA
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

BANERJEE, DEBRA
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

BANK, BRANDON
Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title! (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BANQUETS
See DINNERS AND DINING

BARBER, ATIIM (AJ) JR
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

BARLETTA, MICHAEL
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)
Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
BARTEN, HARVEY H, (DR) (AUTHOR)
Mulching won't work (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

BARUCH-FELDMAN, CAREN (DR)
Expert says key to desired behavior in kids comes from habit, not will power (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 10
Power of habit is key to kids' better behavior (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BASEBALL
Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

BASHIR, MARTIN
They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (satirical commentary), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

BASKETBALL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BASKETBALL REFEREES
Osterhoudt enjoys Scarsdale 'homecoming' (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 3

BASS, ANDY
Razing house would be travesty (letter) (re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)
Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) (photo of home at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)
Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

BAUMER, CASEY (AUTHOR)
Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

BAUMER, RICH
SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1

BAYLOR, DIANE
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

BAYLOR, RENEE
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

BECK, JONATHAN SCOTT
Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are engaged.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
Draft of text from the document

BEDELMAN, NATALIE
Where they’re headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

BEDICHEK, JANE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

BEER
Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

BEHAVIOR
Expert says key to desired behavior in kids comes from habit, not will power (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 10
Power of habit is key to kids' better behavior (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

BEHR, MARK
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY
2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BEHRENS, KATHY
Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester’s elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

BEITLER, BRIAN
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

BEITLER, DANIEL
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BELASCO, SARA
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

BELDNER, NATALIE
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

BELK, CLARA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BELKIN, DANIEL
Belkin, Holland (photo) (Daniel Belkin and Johny Reid Holland are engaged.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

BELL, JOHN C
John C Bell (dies) (John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
BELL-ROSOFF, MADISON
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

BELLSEY, RUTHELLEN (RUSTY)
Ruthellen Bellsey (dies) (Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was 82.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

BEN-AMI, JOSH
SHS (Scarsdale HIlgh School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

BENDER, MARGO
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BENITEZ, ALEX
Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed with photos of four.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Alex Benitez incorrectly identified as Alex Benitex.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BENOWICH, LEONARD
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

BENSCH, AVERY
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7
Honestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Preservation law violates our rights (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

BERCUN, PAULA
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)
Editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) (response to 1/17/14 Inquirer editorial), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
'A shining star' (letter) (tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

BERG, WYLIE
Ice is nice (photo) (Wylie Berg enjoys ice fishing on Crane Berkley Pond.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 2
BERG, ZOE
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

BERGER, JOSEPH
'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BERGLASS, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor maroon and white and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BERK, CHELSEA
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)
Everyone a winner (letter) *(success of the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund)*, Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
A smart-phone-free concert yields new pleasure for mom (letter), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

BERKE, DAVID
McCullough, Berke (photo) *(Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August 9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.)*, Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

BERKE, NAN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BERKE, STEVEN
A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

BERKMAN, SYDNEY
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

BERMAN, ERIC
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21
Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

BERMAN-GOLDSTEIN, MARCY
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

BERMEL, ELIZABETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
BERMEL, ELIZABETH  (Continued)
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Libraries in the digital age (photo) (Elizabeth Bermel, director of the Scarsdale Public
Library, will discuss current trends in public library service October 8 at the
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library
Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Developer's offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Developer's offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, EMMA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

BERNSTEIN, MATT
Mr. Edgemont (photo) (photo of Matt Bernstein, 2001 Edgemont High School
graduate and current coach at his alma mater, who was inducted into the
Westchester Sports Hall of Fame last week.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester’s elite (photo) (continued), Oct
31, 2014, p. 19

BERNSTEIN, NANCY
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT B (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, SABINA
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music"
which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

BERRYL, CASPER
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

BESANCON, DAVID
Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

BEVERIDGE, JAMES
Family grateful (letter) (re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge), Feb 28,
2014, p. 6
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award
winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24
BEVERIDGE, JAMES (Continued)
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM (AUTHOR)
Family grateful (letter) (re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

BEVERIDGE, NORWOOD (AUTHOR)
Family grateful (letter) (re 11/1/13 Inquirer article about James Beveridge), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

BEZOS, DEAN
Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

BEZOS, MARK
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

BHARARA, JAYDEN
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

BHARARA, MAYA
Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

BHATNAGAR, PRANAV
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BI, AMY
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BILEZIKIAN, DIANA
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

BINDAY, GLEN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

BINDAY, MICHAEL
SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

BINDAY, RONALD
United Way W-P nors Adbocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

BINDAY, ROSALYN
United Way W-P nors Adbocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4
BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

BIRNS, DOUGLAS R
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS
How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

BISCHOF, JUSTIN (DR)
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

BLACK, NICOLAS
Nicolas Black (photo) (Nicolas Black of Scarsdale has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person specializing in commercial real estate.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

BLACKLEY, MARILYN
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

BLACKS
Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

BLAIR, LINDA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BLAKE, JONATHAN
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
Lighting the way (photo) (Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Rabbis diiscuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BLAKE, KEVIN
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

BLAKLEY, JOHN S (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

BLAKLEY, MATTHEW
Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 titlel (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

BLANK, MICHAEL
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

BLANK, RICK
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

BLANK, STEPHANIE (DR)
Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

BLANK, TINA
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3
BLATT, CHARLOTTE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

BLAUSTEIN, ELDAD
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

BLISS, AARON
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

BLIZZARDS
Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

BLOCK, SYDNEY
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1

BLUM, MARY
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

BLUME, BETTY (AUTHOR)
Some seniors may not be physically able to bag their leaves (letter), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

BLUMENTHAL-LANE, MARY
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider 8 Heathcote (the former home of Earl Graves), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (re house at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) (former Earl Graves house), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Board of Architectural Review finds fault with 2-4 Weaver Street design (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 4
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
E’(dge)mont board plans capital projects referendum; List includes HVAC systems, Blandford Field, roofs, windows, bathrooms and doors, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3
Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Lewis steps down from school board after 3 years; Won't seek reelection to a second three-year term (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9
Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
Subbakrishna to step down from school board (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Board adopts a $148M school budget; under cap, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) accepts '14-15 budget (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
District tours other schools' makerspaces, iLabs, fitness center, May 9, 2014, p. 8
Tours (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 9
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7
Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Legislation to allow health reserve (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) appoints staff (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11
School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10
Inclusive process (editorial) (re Scarsdale schools $18 million bond issue), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
School year begins with new staff, procedures (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
EYE on the ball (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Board of Education and the bond issue), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
District puts hiring, gift policies under microscope, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8
Modifications to bond proposal considered (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 17
11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Circle of friends? (editorial) (discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
11th-hour talks focus on scope of proposed school bond (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
School board sets up policy study group (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) appreciated (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
District may see 'easy' budget season ahead (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale voters approve $18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BOBOLAKIS, GEORGE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

BOCHNER, MATTHEW
Let the sun shine inl (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 2
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BOCK, JIM
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BODINE, GRETA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

BODINE, INGA (AUTHOR)
Our Halloween House tradition (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
My family's Halloween House tradition (editorial) (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7

BOLDER, EVA SAX
Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

BONAMO, KENNETH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

BONAMO, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7

BONDS
E'mont's $12.8M bond vote Tuesday, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
E'mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Inclusive process (editorial) (re Scarsdale schools $18 million bond issue), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p 1
Ey on the ball (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Board of Education and the bond issue), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Modifications to bond proposal considered (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 17
11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
11th-hour talks focus on scope of proposed school bond (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7
BONDS  (Continued)
Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale voters approve $18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
Voters approve $18.12M school bond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

BONIELLO, DANIEL
Concert notes (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

BOOK CLUBS
Library book club (meeting of the "Not Your Kids Book Club for Adults" January 8), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

BOOKS
Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Aborn authors a book for kids who worry (photo) (profile of Allyson Aborn, recent author of "Walter the Worrier."), Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
Audrey Topping (Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People’s Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) (re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip"), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refeathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Hold the baby talk; get ou the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7
Library Express checks out of town (The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?")}, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7
BOOKS  (Continued)
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo)
(profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just
because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
New book looks at aging's polite nuances (photo) (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and
Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book "Lighter As We Go."), Oct 24,
2014, p. 3
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of
kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive
crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming
Book applies wisdom from Bible to business (photo) (profile of David Arnow and his
recent book "Leadership in the Bible -- a Practical Guide for Today."), Nov 14,
2014, p. 12
Kristof and WuDunn advocate altruism (continued) (authors of recent book "A Path
Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audrey Topping will discuss their book
"China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the
People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 5, 2014,
p. 2
Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains
JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid- Westchester) audience with stories
from her latest book, 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
'Passages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3
A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (The author comments on Elena Ferrante's
"Neapolitan Novels."), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2
Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book
"The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on
American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side:
the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American
Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

BOOK SALES
See BOOK FAIRS

BORGIA, JIM
Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

BORST, RICHARD
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

BOTTI, MARCIA (AUTHOR)
Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11,
2014, p. 6

BOVE, DINA
New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery
school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
BOWEN, SARAH
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BOWLING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

BOXER, JEROME
Jerome Boxer (dies) (Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19, 2014. He was 93.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

BOYER, CHRISTINE
Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

BOYKIN, BEN
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
LWV (League of Women Voters) to host Boykin, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

BOY SCOUTS
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

BRADLOW, AVA
Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
‘Bye, Bye Birdie’ (photo) (photo from musical at Scarsdale High School), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

BRADY, THOMAS
HOU LI HAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BRADY-KELLY, MARY ANN E
Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly (dies) (Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16

BRAMSON, NOAM
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

BRAND, PHILIP
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

BRAUN, ANDREW
A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

BRAUN, MICHELE (AUTHOR)
Good season for local equestriians (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

BRAUN, SHAWNY
Whiz Kids (photo) (photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)
School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7
Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

BRAVERMAN, ANNA
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor maroon and white and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BRAVERMAN, KATHERINE
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BRAZIL
Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13

BRENAN, CLAIRE
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

BRENNER, STEPHEN
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

BREW, KAREN
Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

BRIDGES
Village settles Popham Road Bridge claim for $2.15M (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road Bridge budget), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Noisy nights (Crane Road Bridge work), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Bronx River Parkway closures are scheduled (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

BRISKIN, KATHIE
Kathie Briskin (photo) (Kathie Briskin has joined Douglas Ellman's Scarsdale brokerage.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

BROADCAST JOURNALISM
'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

BRODSKY, DAVID
David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)
Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Everyone is invited to a wonderful celebration of community (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6

BRODSKY, STACEY
A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BRODSKY, STACEY (Continued)
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo)
(Stacey Brodsky incorrectly identified as Stacy Brodsky.), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library
Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

BROGAN, JOHN
Police responded to 282 thefts and burglaries in 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 5
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Brogan retires, Matturo new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

BRONNER, FRANCIS XAVIER
Francis Xavier Bronner (dies) (Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of
Scarsdale, died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He
was 89.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

BRONSTEIN, LESTER
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Exit 12 to close, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to
honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays (Bronx River Parkway biking Sundays June 13, 22 and 29), Jun 13,
2014, p. 1
Exit (ramp at Crane Road) still closed, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays (Bronx River Parkway biking four Sundays September 7-28), Sep
5, 2014, p. 1
Bronx River Parkway closures are scheduled (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3
Northbound BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exit to Scarsdale should open for holiday
shoppers (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

BROOKS, TERRI
Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo),
Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

BROSGOL, VANESSA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

BROWN, ANN FLEMING
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community
Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions
(photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

BROWN, JACKIE
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music"
which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
BROWN, JEFFREY
Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)
See BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

BROYD, BETSY
Scarsdale Golf Club elects Betsy Broyd as first woman president (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4
New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

BRUCKENTHAL, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)
Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

BRUNO, MATTHEW
Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

BUCK, JIM
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Fire fair (photo) (Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Budget work, Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Draft 2014-15 budget calls for a 3.36% B-to-B increase, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2
Village can maintain services -- for $52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Budget challenges (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 11
Budget hearing, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7
Tentative village 2014-15 budget: the same old, same old (sad) story, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Tentative budget is more of same (illus) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 4
Trustees OK $53M budget for the village, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1

BUNZEL, ETHAN
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BUNZEL, WILL
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

BURIAL
Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

BURKAT, HOWARD
Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3

BURKAT, IRIS
Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3

BURNS, ROBERT
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo)
(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

BURSTEIN, DAVID
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

BUSES
A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) (a walking school bus), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

BUSH, BETSY
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

BUSH, JACK
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

BUSINESSPEOPLE
Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (profile of Daniel Lubetzky,
founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20,
2014, p. 1
Find your niche, entrepreneur tells women (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3
CEO Daniel Lubetzky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food
(continued) (profile of Daniel Lubetzky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy
Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

BUTIN, DANIELLE
Butin is honored (photo) (Danielle Butin, a distinguished alumna of Scarsdale High
School, has been honored with the New York State Senate Woman of
Distinction from the 35th District.), May 30, 2014, p. 4

BYERS, JESSICA
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

BYSTRYN, MARCIA (AUTHOR)
Pauline will fight for the environment (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

CABLE TELEVISION
We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Cable TV Commission to recommend upgrades, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Cable TV Commission to recommend upgrades (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
No to cable merger (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
TV idea tabled, questions remain, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Cable TV idea tabled but questions remain (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9
We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

CAIN, THOMAS
Gas line break forces 200 to evacuated Garth Road buildings, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Honoring the fallen (photo) (re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New
York City), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an
issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

CAIN, THOMAS M (AUTHOR)
Restaurent fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro
Salvatore Cucullo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

CALDARA, PARKER
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

CALDER, ALLANA
POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13,
2014, p. 3

CALENDARS
Calendars are wokr of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Get your community calendars at Scarsdale Security (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

CALLAHAN, TIM
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo)
(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

CALMAN, MAX
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CALMAN, NEIL
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CALONE, ART
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
CAMACHO, JENNIFER (DR)
Jennifer Camacho (Jennifer Camacho, M.D., has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4

CAMAJ, KRISTINA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CAMARDA, DIEGO RAY

CAMMARATA, SARAH
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

CAMPS
PLAYING AROUND; Camp Patthunke strums, drums, sings & dances (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

CANCER
Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
Wrestling with cancer; Edgmont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
Wrestling with cancer; Edgmont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

CANTOR, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Board turns its back on veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Leaf collection issue deserves more review, modification (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

CAPOBIANCO, VICTORIA
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CARAS, EMANUEL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CARDINAL, SHEILA JULIA HANLEY
Sheila Cardinal (dies) (photo) (Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in Bethel, Connecticut. She was 80.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

CARDIOLOGISTS
Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) (International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

CARLONI, LILA LAMBERT
Lila Lambert Carloni (dies) (photo) (Lila Lambert Carloni, formerly Lila Francis Lambert, died July 3, 2014. She was 93.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

CARMEN, HALLIE
If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CARMEN, MIRIAM
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

CARNIVALS
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

CARPANZANO, SALVATORE
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CARRERIO, ANTONIO
Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15

CARRINGTON, PETER (AUTHOR)
Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Weekends: a risky time for teens (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 7

CARROLL, CRAIG
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

CARRON, JOHN
45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

CARSWELL, BRUCE
Bruce Carswell (dies) (Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

CARTER, JIMMY
Obama is the worst president since Jimmy Carter (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

CARTER, MARK
First-hand history (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

CASIRAGHI, SALVINO
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CASSESE, PATRICIA
Patricia Cassese (Patricia Cassese of Prudential Centennial Realty has been honored by the Women's Council of Realtors Empire chapter with the Entrepreneur of the Year Award.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

CAVALLI-BJORKMAN, YLVA (AUTHOR)
Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

CAVICCHI, JOAN C
Joan C Cavicchi (dies) (Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

CECIL, LUCY
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

CECIL, MARY
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CEFOLA, ANN
Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CEFOLA, ANN  (Continued)
Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 15

CEFOLA, MICHAEL
Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13

CELENTANO, PAUL
Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

CEMETERIES
Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

CENOTITABENG OA, LENA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

CENGOTITABENG OA, MARTIN
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

CESKE, KAREN
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

CHA, SOPHIA
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CHALFIN, HARRY
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CHALMERS, RUTH

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Arts festival (The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Art lovers (photo) (Westchester Art Show in village center), May 30, 2014, p. 9

CHAN, JAMIE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

CHAN, MEGHAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CHAN, NYCHOLE
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

CHANG, LESLIE
Leslie Change (photo) (Leslie Chang has joined the Board of Family Services of Westchester), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
CHAO, DAVID
David Chao is recipient of ECC's (Edgemont Community Council's) Silver Bowl (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13
Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
In Edgemont: listening, then learning (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

CHARI, KEERTHANA
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CHARI, SHEELA
Diwali — a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

CHARITIES
Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

CHARITY
Butler students do chores for charity (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

CHARLAP, PETER
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

CHARLES, SHARON
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Party tonight (party in Chase Park and Bike and Blade Night party tomorrow night), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Hot summer nights (photo) (photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale Recreation Department), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13
A winner (photo) (Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association’s outdoor show at Chase Park.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

CHASON, SHEILAH
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

CHEERLEADING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

CHEMISTRY
Scarsdale High’s Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Good clean learning (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Student photo on cover (photo) (photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

CHENG, AUDREY
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

CHENG-HOPKINS, JUDY
Speaker: Peacebuilding efforts need women (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3

CHEPURU, MELISSA (AUTHOR)
Care about future? Join climate walk! (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

CHERKI, TOMER
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

CHICKENS
Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

CHILDREN
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2014
OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

CHILDREN’S BOOKS
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

CHINA
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3
Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

CHINESE

CHINESE LANGUAGE
If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9

CHIREVAS, JASON
Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Gailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13
Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

CHONG, SAMANTHA
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

CHOURA, BANA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

CHRISTIE, CHRIS
They don’t belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (satirical commentary), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

CHRISTMAS TREES
Greet Santa... (annual tree lighting ceremony in Boniface Circle Dec 5), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CHURCHES
A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17
New transition leader for Hitchcock (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
CHURCHES (Continued)
New interim minister for Hitchcock Presbyterian (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18
Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo),
Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Churches offer alternatives to cemeteries (photo) (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9
Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity
Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale
Schools district clerk since 1990), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Peace is the word at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo) (dedication of peace
pole September 7), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
Our Lady of Fatima Church to merge, but not close (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along
(photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

CIMA, KATHERINE
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale
and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

CIOFFI, NICK
SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills
Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

CISCO, SANDRA
THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CIVETTA, NICK
The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25,
2014, p. 1

CIVILITY
Reviving civility (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

CIVIL WAR, U.S., 1861-1865
See UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865

CLAAR, GARY
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous
donors who joined to celebrate September 22), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

CLAMAN, MELISSA
Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CLAPP, HELEN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CLAPP, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014,
p. 6
Clapp, Laura
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

Clark, Lynne
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

Clarke, Alison
Where they’re headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

Class Reunions
Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of ’64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

Clausen, Kendra
Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

Clay
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

Clergy
Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3

Climate Change
Individuals can do something to offset effects of climate change (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
We must better educate our children about climate change (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Climate science should be taught without sensationalism (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7
Care about future? Join climate walk! (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

Closson, Libby
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

Closter, Nancy
The 2013-14 Scarsdale Board of Education salutes the district’s retirees and long-time employees at the 29th annual retirement and recognition ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

Coaches (Athletics)
Lindsay Gottlieb’s path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3
Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7
Mr. Edgemont (photo) (photo of Matt Bernstein, 2001 Edgemont High School graduate and current coach at his alma mater, who was inducted into the Westchester Sports Hall of Fame last week.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester’s elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6
COBURN, JACOB
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

COCERO, JAVIER CASADO
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

COCHRANE, ROAN
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

COCKERILL, JOHN
Fire dept. promotes John Cockerill to captain (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4

COCO, ANGELA
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3
Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

COEYTAUX, ALEX
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

COHEN, ANDREW J
'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

COHEN, ANNIE
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

COHEN, JANICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

COHEN, MARGIE
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

COHEN, SCOTT
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

COLBRAN, MARK
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

COLEMAN, JAKE
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

COLEMAN, WYATT
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (AUTHOR)
OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7
COLLEARY, BETH
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

COLLEGE ADMISSION
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION

COLLEGE ADMISSION OFFICERS
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
Facebook: Does it add more stress to the college process?, Jan 10, 2014, p. 8
Facebook: Does it add stress to college process? (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

COLLEGE GRADUATES
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

COLLINS, ERIC JOSEPH
Shapiro, Collins (photo) (Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

COMERFORD, ROSS
Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

COMMITTEE ON HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
An urgent need (editorial) (re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
What's historic? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

COMMUNITY SERVICE (EDUCATION)
See SERVICE LEARNING

COMPOSITION (MUSIC)
Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

COMPUTER SOFTWARE
Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11

CONCERTS
Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Benefit concert moves to Performing Arts Center, Jan 24, 2014, p. 3
CONCERTS  (Continued)
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17
Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
A smart-phone-free concert yields new pleasure for mom (letter), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Concert notes (photo)  (photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

CONDOMINIUMS
Forum report recommend ending property tax breaks for condos  (Scarsdale Forum recommends the prompt adoption of the homestead tax option by the Scarsdale Village Board and the Board of Education to "diminish the unfair property tax preference afforded to the 42 condominium units at the Christie Place complex."), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Not so simple (editorial) (re the homestead tax option), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Homestead debate (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Occupy Christie? (editorial) (re the Homestead tax option and the condominiums on Christie Place), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
Reval presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
In what universe is reneging on a deal called ‘fairness’?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
A bad option (editorial) (re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (illus) (continued), Feb 28, 2014, p. 13
Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
A good policy (editorial) (re the Town Board’s unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 9
Homestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
A better plan (editorial)  (Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three condominium units), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

CON EDISON
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
CONFERENCES
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

CONFIRMATION
Confirmation day (photo) (Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell), May 16, 2014, p. 22
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

CONGREGATE HOUSING
At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Welcome addition (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Assisted Living (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11
Assisted living facility opens sales center (photo) (re the Ambassador, 9 Saxon Woods Road), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4
Options for seniors who want to stay (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
A sneak peak at luxurious assisted living at the Ambassador (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8

CONKLING, DONNA
Going backwards (editorial) (backward glance at elections in Scarsdale in years past), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

CONLAN, MOIRA
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
Con Ed won't renew rifle range lease, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

CONTESTS
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

COOKE, THOMAS
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

COOKERS, FIRELESS
See FIRELESS COOKERS

COOKIES
Wonderful tradition (letter) (Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

COOPER, JUSTIN
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

COOPERMAN, HANNAH
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

CORDICE, GIDEON

CORSUN, HILARY
Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3
COSTELLO, BRIAN
Eco-fest (*photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.*), May 23, 2014, p. 1

COSTER, DANIEL
45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (*photo*) (*Winners are listed by age category.*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

COTE, DENISE
Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

COTTON, BETTY
United Way to honor Scarsdale resident (Betty Cotton) (*photo*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 4

COUNTRY CLUBS
Scarsdale Golf Club elects Betsy Broyd as first woman president (*photo*), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4
Sprinkler system helps avert disaster at QR (Quaker Ridge) Golf Club, May 30, 2014, p. 3

COVER, SHANNON
Girl Scout Gold workshop (*photo*), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (*photo*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

COWAN, CANDISS
Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

COX, ED (AUTHOR)
Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

CRAIG, BARTON
Village receives bids on foreclosed house (*photo*) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (*photo*) (continued) (*rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

CRANDALL, LENA
Forum fun (*photo*) (*photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.*), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Planning board urged to do what's best for whole community (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Leaf litter is vital to health of species, Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

CREATIVE WRITING
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (*photo*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
CRECHES (NATIVITY SCENES)
Creche chronicles (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

CREDICO, RANDY
Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9

CRIME
Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1
E’(dge)mont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Attorney General: 'the right way to be tough and smart on crime' (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
The way to be tough and smart on crime (editorial) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CRIMINALS
Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1
E’(dge)mont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

CROUCH, ADEN
Pumpkin project (photo) (photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROUCH, BRENDAN
Pumpkin project (photo) (photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROUCH, MOIRA ANN
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

CROUCH, WOODY
Pumpkin project (photo) (photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

CROWLEY, CHARLOTTE
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

CROWLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
How Eda Newhouse saved my generation from dreary Sundays (photo) (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7

CUBA
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

CUB SCOUTS
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

CUCULLO, SALVATORE
Rastaerent fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

CUKIERWAR, ANDREW
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CULANG, BRIAN
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11
CULANG, RANDI
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

CULTURAL PLURALISM
Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

CUOMO, ANDREW
Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Merger madness (editorial) (comments on Governor Andrew Cuomo's policy to force the myriad taxing entities in the county to consolidate and merge), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
Playing the race card (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Gov. Cuomo seems to prize cunning (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9
Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
No surprises as local election results are belatedly released, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

CURLING
Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

CURRICULUM CHANGE
Common Core: Scarsdale reaction (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

CURRICULUM PLANNING
Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

CURTIS, MICHAELINE
A thank you note (editorial) (thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

CUTLIP, COLE
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

CUTLIP, LAURA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

CYCLING
Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Bicycle Sundays (Bronx River Parkway biking Sundays June 13, 22 and 29), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
CYCLING (Continued)
Back fo the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Bicycle Sundays (Bronx River Parkway biking four Sundays September 7 -28), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

CYRUS, MILEY
Miley moves on (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

CZAR, TRACEY
Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

DACHLINGER, DAVID
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DAFOIA, BETTINA
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DAFOIA, MICHAEL
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

D'AGOSTINO, PAT
Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

D'AMBROSIO, ELIZABETH
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

DANCING
Promenade your partner (photo) (Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

DANIELS, LAURA
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1

DANIELS, LAURA (AUTHOR)
Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

DATE ABUSE
See DATING VIOLENCE

DATING VIOLENCE
STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

DATINO, JUSTIN
Stevens disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

DATTA, JISHNU
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
DAVIDSON, RUSSELL
Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

DAVIS, GAIL
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

DAVIS, MINETTE P (DR)
Dr. Minette P. Davis (dies) (Dr. Minette P. Davis, who practiced psychiatry in
Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of
White Plains, Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.), Jul 3,
2014, p. 9

DEAN, CAROLINE
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from
Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

DEAN, JOHN
Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8
THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEANGELIS, MARIA
Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4,
2014, p. 1
Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4,
2014, p. 10
THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9

DEATHS
Angiello, Margery Ann Held (photo) (Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of
Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.), Jan
3, 2014, p. 8
Baker, Frances M (photo) (Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October
10, 2014. She was 90.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10
Balzac, Mary Jane Maloney (Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South
Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014.
She was 90.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9
Bell, John C (John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.), Sep 26, 2014, p.
12
Bellsey, Ruthellen (Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was
82.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Boxer, Jerome (Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19,
2014. He was 93.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Brady-Kelly, Mary Ann E (Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in
Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
Bronner, Francis Xavier (Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of Scarsdale,
died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He was 89.),
Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
DEATHS (Continued)
Cardinal, Sheila (photo) (Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in Bethel, Connecticut. She was 80.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
Carloni, Lila Lambert (photo) (Lila Lambert Carloni, formerly Lila Francis Lambert, died July 3, 2014. She was 93.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
Carswell, Bruce (Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Cavicchi, Joan C (Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
Davis, Minette P, Dr (Dr. Minette P. Davis, who practiced psychiatry in Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of White Plains Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Diaferia, Peter F (photo) (Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
Donaldson, David Cummings Sr (photo) (David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 14
Ellis, Kathleen Gibbons (Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 12
Feiner, Philip A (Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Feldshuh, Lillian H. Kaplan (Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Fischer, Rhoda S (Rhoda S. Fischer, a 46 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
Fox, Mark (photo) (Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13
Freije, Albert (Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Gillespie, John Lodge (photo) (John Lodge Gillespie died March 19, 2014, at St. Andrew's Village in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He was 81.), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
Harmon, Anne Page (Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Heinzinger, Mary Alice (Mary Alice Heinzinger died May 3, 2014. She was 88.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
Hinsey, Joseph IV (Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He was 82.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Howard, Trudy Mulcahy (Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
DEATHS (Continued)
Hunter, Christopher Webster (photo) (Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
Innes, Eileen S (Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
Joseph, Leila (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Kahn, Leda Ann (Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18
Kardon, Stephen B (Dr) (Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Katz, Paul (Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
Keenan, Helen Birmingham (photo) (Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014. She was 100.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
Keller, Donald Dean (Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
Klass, Phyllis (Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Knebel, George Moses Jr. (photo) (George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Kobelt, Werner Arnold (photo) (Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8
Koegel, William F (photo) (William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Lange, Charles Edward (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14
Lindsay, past trustee has died (continued) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 13
Lindsay, Sharon, past trustee has died (photo) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 1
LoGuercio, Paul (Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
McEniry, Catherine M (Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50 years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years old.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
McEniry, Philip L (Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died October 4, 2014, in New City, New York. He was 66.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
McGee, Jim (Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
DEATHS (Continued)
McInerney, John L (John L McInerney of St. Petersburg, Florida, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 10, 2014, in Washington, D.C. He was 93.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Morison, James A (photo) (James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9
Moser, Marvin, Dr.; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Management of Hypertension."), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
Moss, Robert (Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10
Newhouse, Eda, Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Newquist, Barbaralee (Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
O'Brien, William B (Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
Orteig, Raymond (Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50. ), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Peck, Helen (photo) (Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Precht, Elizabeth "Betty" (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
Richman, Timothy Miller (photo) (Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
Robinson, Lynette (Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.), May 16, 2014, p. 22
Rusk, Elizabeth (Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
Schwab, Martin J (photo) (Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.), Aug 22, 2014, p. 10
Sciarra, Regina McClellan (photo) (Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14
Sedgwick, Harriet Boyd (Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
Shmerler, Edwin (Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
DEATHS  (Continued)
Stamas, Perry (Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.), May 23, 2014, p. 18
Tierney, William J (photo) (William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southampton, and formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Timoney, Catherine Ann (Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.), May 2, 2014, p. 14
Tostanoski, Marianna Collins (Marianna Collins (Mickey)Tostanoski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
Williams, Frances (photo) (Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Williams, Harry 'Buddy' M. Jr (Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
Zilenziger, Rodman J (Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

DEBATES AND DEBATING
Scarsdale is top debate team in the United States (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

DEBLETTO, ROSALIE

DEBRUIN, CYNTHIA
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

DECASTRO, DAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DEFORGE, MAIA
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

DEHMER, CONNOR
Egg-stra special treats (photo) (Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center’s egg hunt last Sunday.), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

DE LA GARZA, ALEJANDRO
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
DE LA GARZA, ALEJANDRO (Continued)
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

DE LA ROSA, JOAQUIN
Sidewalk smiles (photo) (photo from annual sidewalk sale), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

DELBALZO, DENISE
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo) (Denise DelBalzo incorrectly named Denise DeBlazo.), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack down in English class December 8.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

DELFINO, JOE
Be prepared to be scared at Halloween hunt (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

DELLA CAVA, GERALYN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

DELLA ROCCA, SCOTT
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

DELVECCHIO, GLORIA

DEMOLITION
See WRECKING

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Heathcote condition urges caution (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

DEY, PRAIJALITA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

DIABETES
Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

DIAFERIA, PETER F
Peter F Diaferia (photo) (Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

DIAMOND, ELYSSA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A
DIAMOND, NATASHA
Scarsdale Childs Play, village’s toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

DIAMOND, OLIVIA
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

DIAMOND, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

DIAO, DAVID
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

DIAO, YIXIN
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

DICKSON, VERONICA
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

DICKSON-LAROTTA, VERONICA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

DIETZ, DONALD E III (AUTHOR)
More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

DIGIORGIO, NICHOLAS
Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

DILBERIAN, BRYAN
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

DILLON, JOY
Joy Dillon (photo) (Joy Dillon has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

DINAPOLI, THOMAS
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

DINNERS AND DINING
Latin Banquet 'ad infinitum' (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

DIRUCCO, PHIL
Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

DISABLED
See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

DISCRIMINATION
Progress (editorial) (re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

DISTRACTED DRIVING
Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

DIVALI
Diwali --- a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DIVALI (Continued)
Celebrating Diwali (photo) (photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

DIYANNI, ROBERT

DJOMO, MARC-ERWIN
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

DOCUMENTARY FILMS
Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

DOESCHER, BILL
Doescher receives top PR award (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

DOGS
Keep village clean (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Home, James (photo) (photo of a dignified pooch), May 9, 2014, p. 1
Untagged dogs risk staying lost longer (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Dog day afternoon (photo) (Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Many Scarsdale dogs are rescue dogs from shelters (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

DOHERTY, AISLING
Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

DOLINS, HANNAH
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See FAMILY VIOLENCE

DONAHUE, ERIC
Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

DONALDSON, DAVID CUMMINGS SR
David Cummings Donaldson Sr (dies) (photo) (David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 14

DONAT, CAROLINE
Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

DONATIONS
See GIFTS

DORF, JONATHAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)

DOWLING, COCO
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
They came, they went, they moved (photo) (re stores in Scarsdale in 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
Window full of hearts (photo) (Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1
Library Express checks out of town (The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Paving the way (photo) (repaving of downtown Scarsdale streets), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

DOYLE, ALEXA
'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

DOYLE, PETER
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

DRESCHER, MATTHEW
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students o the annual Students Inside Albany conference.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

DRIVEWAYS
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Planning board studies effects of gravel definition (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
Gravel driveways not impervious (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Gravel, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) face possible revision (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

DRUNK DRIVING
In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

D'SILVA, CHRISTOPHER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

DU, LUCY
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

DUBBS, IVAN
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

DUFFER, MIKE
Canning for THON (photo) (Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

DUFFY, MIKE
Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUGAN, JAMES
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUGAN, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Cuomo’s proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7 Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUNDON, SYLVIA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

DUNN, TIM
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

DUNNE, MAGGIE
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Lakota children’s enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

DURSZTMAN, ANNA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

DWYER, MICHAELA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

DYAKIM, VICTOR
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

EARTH DAY
Earth Day 2014 (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

EASTER
Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3
From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

EASTER EGG HUNTS
Egg-stra special treats (photo) (Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center’s egg hunt last Sunday.), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
EASTER EGG HUNTS  (Continued)
A tisket, a basket (photo) (Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church’s Easter Egg Hunt), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

EATING
See FOOD HABITS

EBOOKS
See ELECTRONIC BOOKS

ECONOMIC FORECASTING
Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

EDGEMONT
Goodbye, Mr. Chips: A wrong direction for Edgemont (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (poem), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7
Generational tug o’ war (photo) (photo from E Day games last Saturday), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Many people contributed to the special success of E Day (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 7
Town supervisor vows to take Edgemont concerns seriously (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
E’mont’s $12.8M bond vote Tuesday, Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
E’mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Bond vote next Tuesday (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL
David Chao is recipient of ECC’s (Edgemont Community Council’s) Silver Bowl (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) has concerns about town plan (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL
Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

EDSON, MARIAN (AUTHOR)
The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

EDUCATION
Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 17, 2014
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 22, 2014
Design thinking and innovation education at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world’s worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe’s students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3
New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe’s students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
EDUCATION  (Continued)
Continuing to be a leader in education (editorial), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
A legacy of leadership in education (editorial) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 7
Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Prison education (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7
Abinanti: State must pay its fair share of local education cost (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Reimagining education vis-a-vis today's technology (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
Physical plant doesn't educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

EDUCATORS
Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

EGG HUNTS, EASTER
See EASTER EGG HUNTS

EGGS
Egg-stra special treats (photo) (Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center's egg hunt last Sunday.), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3

EISENBERG, ELIOT
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

EISENMAN, KAY
Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
2 who will be missed (editorial) (praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

EISENMAN, NICOLE
A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 13
A brush with artist Nicole Eisenman (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 15

EISENSTADT, EVE
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

EISLER, WILL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ELECTION DISTRICTS
LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
The enemy of good (re the November ballot proposal to reform the state redistricting process), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

ELECTION INSPECTORS
League's survey of election inspectors was legitimate (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

ELECTION LAW
Prompt action needed in order to implement reforms (letter), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

ELECTIONS
Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ELECTIONS (Continued)
Going backwards (editorial) (backward glance at elections in Scarsdale in years past), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

ELECTIONS - NEW YORK (STATE)
No surprises as local election results are belatedly released, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
No surprises as local election results are belatedly released (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Village election, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens’ Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
CNC (Citizens’ Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS
Pole and wire (photo) (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

ELECTRONIC BOOKS
Online borrowing, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

ELECTRONICS
Servant, not masters (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

ELIGUIASHILI, ANNA
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

ELKINS, SARAH
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

ELLIS, KATHLEEN GIBBONS
Kathleen Gibbons Ellis (dies) (Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 12

ELLIS, TERRY
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ELSNER, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ELSNER, REBECCA
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

EMANUEL, PETER
HOU LI HAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

EMBEZZLEMENT
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

EMPLOYEE SELECTION
Circle of friends? (editorial) (discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire,' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE (Continued)

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10
Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8
Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9
Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9
Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

ENGAGEMENTS
Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are engaged.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
Griffith, Underhill (photo) (Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9
Pullman, Henderson (photo) (Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.), May 23, 2014, p. 18
Belkin, Holland (photo) (Daniel Belkin and Johnny Reid Holland are engaged.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11
Waldman, Weiss (photo) (Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
Weiss, Schiff (photo) (Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

ENGEL, ELIOT
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

ENGELHARD, MICHELLE
(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESSPEOPLE
ENVIRONMENT
Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)
Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

EQUALITY
Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

EQUESTRIANS
See HORSEMEN AND HORSEWOMEN

ERNST, BONNIE
Storied Toys; Scarsdale Childs Play, village toy store for 33 years, to close (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

ESANNASON, WAYNE
Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1

ESSES, DANIELLE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ESSES, MICHAEL
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)
The 7 deadly job search sins (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 7

ESTEVES, LUISA
HOU LIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ESTRIN, ADINA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ETKES, ELINOR
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

EVANS, JENNA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 11
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
EVANS, KATHRYN
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

EVANS, THOMAS
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (DR) (AUTHOR)
Does raising taxes benefit community? (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

EXAMINATIONS
Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

EXCERCISE
Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9
French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

EZRATTY, DANIELLE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FACEBOOK (ELECTRONIC RESOURCE)
Facebook: Does it add more stress to the college process?, Jan 10, 2014, p. 8
Facebook: Does it add stress to college process? (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

FAILLA, JOHN
ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAILLA, MARIA
ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAILLA, SANDY
ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

FAIRS
Fire fair (photo) (Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

FALK, ROBERT
Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

FAMILY VIOLENCE
We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

FANG, WINNIE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
FARANDA, SARA
Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FARDELLA, ROBERT
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FAREWELLS
How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7
Goodbye (editorial) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7

FARM PRODUCE
Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

FASHION
FALL FASHION (photo) (Supplement), Sep 19, 2014

FASHION DESIGN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

FASHION SHOWS
WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

FAUST, JONATHAN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

FAVRETTI, MAGGIE
Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

FEIBELMAN, NICOLE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

FEIG, SHARI
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
FEINBERG, EDWARD
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

FEINER, PAUL
Feiner must stop using town resources to advance his agenda (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
How Feiner fools most of the people, all the time (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Feiner fools (editorial) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7
Developer’s offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Developer’s offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
Town supervisor vows to take Edgemont concerns seriously (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Keep the Working Families Party working for you (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

FEINER, PHILIP A
Philip A Feiner (dies) (Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

FEINSTEIN, ARIANNA
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

FEINSTEIN, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FEINSTEIN, ERIC
Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

FEINSTEIN, SOFIA
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Straw men (photo) (photos from last Sunday’s Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

FELD, JON
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

FELDER, EMILY
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

FELDSHUH, LILLIAN H KAPLAN
Lillian H. Kaplan Feldshuh (dies) (Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9

FELDSTEIN, ANNA
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

FELDSTEIN, EMILY
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
FELDSTEIN, JULIA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

FELIX, JAMES
Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

FELLOWSHIPS
See SCHOLARSHIPS

FENTON, MARION
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

FERRANTE, ELENA
A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (The author comments on Elena Ferrante's "Neapolitan Novels.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

FERRARIS, NICOLAI
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

FESTIVALS
Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Arts festival (The Westchester Festival of the Arts returns May 17-18 in the village hosted by the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Westchester Art Festival celebrates 5 years in Scarsdale (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 19
SoWe(Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13
Hay, there! (photo) (photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool Complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
FESTIVALS (Continued)
Straw men (photo) (photos from last Sunday’s Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2
SoWe(Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
FIELD, JANET
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8
FIELD HOCKEY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
FILM PRODUCERS
See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
FILMS
See MOTION PICTURES
FILOS, TIM
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
FINEGOLD, ISABEL
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
FINES (PENALTIES)
Desperate for $? (letter) (re ticketing at a Crossway baseball game), May 23, 2014, p. 6
FINGER, GWEN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
FINK, ALLISON
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A
FINK, JIMMY
Jimmy fink opens his heart to Open Door (Foundation) (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14
FINK, LUCINDA
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A
FINKELSTEIN, FRANK B (AUTHOR)
Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Defining gravel driveways as impervious is unscientific (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
Support veterans (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Leaf mulching too burdensome for some homeowners and gardeners (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
All should pay for fall tree cleanup (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
FIORILLO, LORAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
FIORILLO, LORAYNE (AUTHOR)
We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
FIREARMS
Requiring guns to be locked up is a priority for Paulin (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Leave responsible gun owners alone (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Support legislation for gun storage (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH
Suit accuses Greenville Fire District of harassment, Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Fire dept. promotes John Cockerill to captain (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4
Honoring the fallen (photo) (re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Fire fair (photo) (Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4
Honor Flight for local vet(eran) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave down, but OT (overtime) still an issue (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 13
Holiday fire safety tips from the Scarsdale FD (Fire Department), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

FIRE DISTRICTS
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

FIRE EXTINCTION
Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

FIRE FIGHTERS
Restaurent fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Much appreciation (letter) (Two firemen helped the author when she had a flat tire!), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
Fire fair (photo) (Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

FIRELESS COOKERS
Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire district bond vote is coming up (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

FIRST, ALEXANDER
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

FISCH, SAM
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

FISCHER, RHODA S
Rhoda S. Fischer (Rhoda S. Fischer, a 62 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
FISCHER, RONIT
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11

FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)
Mulching education effort begins (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

FISH, FREDERICK S
2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1
Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
A better plan (editorial) (Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three condominium units), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

FISHER, LINDA
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FISHMAN, LEE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FITE, WARNER (AUTHOR)
Reject calls for a delay in implementing new assessments (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICAL FITNESS

FITZGERALD, CATHERINE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FITZGERALD, SCOTT
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FITZHUGH, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

FITZPATRICK, MATTHEW
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FLAGG, ELISE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

FLETCHER, MARTIN
'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (AUTHOR)
Stormwater retention basins meet their first flood challenge (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 7

FLOODS
Flood mitigation work set to begin (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Stormwater retention basins meet their first flood challenge (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 7
FLYNN, EUGENIA
Pro's involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

FOLAN, RICHARD
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FOLEY, BRIDGET
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

FOLEY, LILY
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

FOLEY, TIMOTHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

FOLLMER, DANIEL
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

FOOD
Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo) (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13
SoWe (Southern Westchester) festival was a home run (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

FOOD BANKS
Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

FOOD HABITS
Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
FOOTBALL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

FORECASTING
Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

FORECLOSURE
Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (photo) (continued) (re house at 3 Edgewood Road), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

FOURTH OF JULY
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Let the sun shine in! (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 2

FOX, MARK
Mark Fox (dies) (photo) (Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

FOX, SYLVIA
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

FRACKING
See HYDRAULIC FRACTURING

FRAENKEL, NAFTALI
Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

FRANCO, OLIVIA
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1

FRANK, DAVID
Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10

FRASER, WILLIAM
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FRAUD
SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
See FREE SPEECH

FREEHILL, JANET
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

FREE SPEECH
Freedom of speech must be accompanied by responsibility (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7
FREHILL, JANET
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FREIJOHOFNER, SAM
The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

FREIJOHOFNER, WILL
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

FREIJE, ALBERT
Albert Freije (dies) (Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

FRENCHMAN, CINDY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FREYER, DANA
NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) to aid Afghan farmers a fruitful mission (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3

FRIEDEL, RYAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

FRIEDMAN, JOAN A (DR)
The CHALLENGE OF TWINSHIP; Twins are the same, but different, concludes psychotherapist (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Twins are the same, but different, says twin expert (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

FRIEDMAN, KAREN S W
Karen Friedman honored (photo) (Karen S. W. Friedman was recognized for her leadership and service to the Jewish community at UJA's Federation of New York's Lion of Judah fall luncheon October 30.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4

FRIEDMAN, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

FRIEDMAN-CARMEN, MIRIAM
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

FRIENDLY, RUTH
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Friends spelling bee (The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

FROHMAN, KATIE
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

FROMM, ERIC
Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

FROMM, MARTIN
Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

FUCHS, DEBBIE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

FUEHRER, PAM
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
Calendars are work of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) appreciated (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

FUND RAISING
Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Parents honor daughter with Make-A.Wish gala, Mar 14, 2014, p. 4
Everyone a winner (letter) (success of the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
Penn State alumnus reports wildly successful fundraising season (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Doused for a cause (Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1
Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13
Please consider support for juvenile Diabetes Research Fund (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Canning for THON (photo) (Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4
Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4
Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

FURGANG, SOPHIE
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Straw men (photo) (photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2
FUSTERO, ALVARO
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

GAFFNER, SANDY
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GAFFNER, STUART
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GALE, HARRY
Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

GALEF, SANDY
Committee urges village to cut costs with robotic trash pickup, Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

GALLAGHER, BOBBIE
Bobble Gallagher (Bobblie Gallagher, executive director of the Westchester County Psychological Association, was recently honored with the association’s distinguished service and lifetime achievement awards.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4

GALLET, SOPHIA
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

GALLINARI, DANTE
Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GAMES
Generational tug o' war (photo) (photo from E Day games last Saturday), May 16, 2014, p. 1

GANDOLFO, JOE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GANNON, SUSAN
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

GAO, WILLIAM
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

GARAFOLO, FRAN
GARAVITO, AL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GARAVITO, DANIELLE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GARBAGE COLLECTION
See REFUSE COLLECTION

GARCIA, DIANA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

GARCIA, MELINDA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

GARCIA, SAMANTHA
IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return
cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GARCIA, VALERIA
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS
(Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

GARDELLA, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GARDENING
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

GARDENS
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2014
Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb
28, 2014, p. 11

GARDNER, STEPHEN M
Glazer, Gardner (photo) (Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married
May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

GARWIN, LOIS E (AUTHOR)
Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014,
p. 6

GARWIN, RICHARD
After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7,
2014, p. 9

GARWIN, RICHARD L (AUTHOR)
Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014,
p. 6
Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

GASKIN, JEFF
Honor Flight for local vet(era) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

GASKIN, TED
Honor Flight for local vet(era) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
GAS LEAKAGE
Gas line break forces 200 to evacuated Garth Road buildings, Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Gas line break forces evacuation (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2

GATTA, AL
Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
woe is snow! Village copes with record accumulation for February (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Village is mostly calm after reval disclosure, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GAUBE, THOMAS
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

GAUJEAN, ALEXANDER
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

GAUJEAN, GABRIELLE
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

Gaza
Demiitlarize and rehabilitate Gaza, according to 2005 agreement (letter), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Create zone to facilitate rebuilding of Gaza (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

GEIGER, GRANT G II
Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

GELFMAN, MAX
Houlihan Lawrence IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GELLES, ZACK
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

GENDEL, WENDY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

GENIN, JULIA
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1
GENOVA, JAY
Jay Genova named executive director of SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Genova (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3
GENOVA, JAY (AUTHOR)
Let's destigmatize mental problems (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 7

GENTILINI, ISABELLE
'Gingerbread' houses (photo) (photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

GEORGE, CORDES
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GEORGE, DAVID
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

GEORGE, HAYLEY
Gingerbread girls (photo) (photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

GETTINGER, NICHOLAS
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

GEVTERTZ, ANNIE
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

GEYSEN, FRANK
Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

GHIOZZI, ANGELA
New executive director to lead Kids' BASE (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

GIBSON, MATT
What exactly is soap? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

GIFTS
College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

GILBERT, CALLIE
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

GILBERT, SUSAN
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

GILDE, LORRAINE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Lydia</td>
<td>Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Daisy</td>
<td>Memorial Day: Remembrance and reflection (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gimesh, John (Dr)</td>
<td>For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gindi, Joe</td>
<td>Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) <em>(group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified)</em>, Jul 25, 2014, p. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gindick, Mark</td>
<td>Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gingerbread Houses</td>
<td>Gingerbread girls (photo) <em>(photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club)</em>, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>'Gingerbread' houses (photo) <em>(photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses)</em>, Dec 26, 2014, p. 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gioffi, Nicholas</td>
<td>Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) <em>(Graduation Supplement)</em>, Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giordano, Tom</td>
<td>Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gips, Joan</td>
<td>Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girl Scouts</td>
<td>Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gjolaj, Gabriella</td>
<td>Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaessgen, Scott</td>
<td>SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glantz, Josh</td>
<td>Swim strong (photo) <em>(photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont)</em>, Aug 29, 2014, p. 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Everyone a winner (letter) (success of the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

GLASS, MOLLY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

GLASSMAN, ERIC
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)
Many people contributed to the special success of E Day (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 7

GLAUBER, LENI
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Our Scarsdale businesses look out for their loyal customers (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

GLAZER, EMMA S
Glazer, Gardner (photo) (Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11

GLAZMAN, SHAGIT (DR)
Psychiatric practice opens (photo) (Dr. Shagit Glazman, who specializes in geriatric and general adult psychiatry, has launched his own private practice at 2 Overhill Road in Scarsdale.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

GLEASON, JOSHUA
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

GLIATTA, MATT
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

GLUCK, MICHAEL
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

GOEBEL, BENJAMIN
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

GOLD, ANNA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

GOLDBAN, BRIAN
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

GOLDBERG, DAVID
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

GOLDBERG, MARGARET T JIMOS (AUTHOR)
Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

GOLDBERG, PHILLIP
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Prom bound (photo) (Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Where they’re headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A

GOLDBERG, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)
Revamp defense’s bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

GOLDBERG, REED
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

GOLDBERG, STEVEN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GOLDBERG, VICTOR J (AUTHOR)
Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7

GOLDENBERG, JOSH
Trio of Scarsdale golfers win state team title (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

GOLDMAN, ALEX
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

GOLDMAN, BENJAMIN
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

GOLDMAN, STEVEN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GOLDSMITH, PENNY
Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

GOLDSTEIN, DANA
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A
GOLDSTEIN, JACQUELINE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, JACQUELINE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

GOLF
Runner-up Raider (photo) (James Nicholas took second place in the Section 1 Open for boys' golf after two 18-hole rounds at Mahopac and Fenway.), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Trio of Scarsdale golfers win state team title (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GOODBYES
See FAREWELLS

GOODMAN, GRANT
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Lawsuit from Mars (letter) (re the ELQ Industries lawsuit against the village re the Popham Road bridge budget), May 2, 2014, p. 6

GORDON, NADINE
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

GORDON-TAYLOR, NADINE

GORHAM, JOHN JR (AUTHOR)
Desperate for $? (letter) (re ticketing at a Crossway baseball game), May 23, 2014, p. 6

GORHAM, MARYKATE
Confirmation day (photo) (Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell), May 16, 2014, p. 22

GOSE, MARY BETH
Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

GOSE, MARY BETH  *(Continued)*
School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10
2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

GOTTLEIB, LEWIS
Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

GOTTLEIB, LINDSAY
Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3

GRACINO, CORA
Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

GRAFF, ZOEIDA
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

GRAND, WILLIAM
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13

GRANT, PETER
Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) series gets Arts Project Grant, Apr 25, 2014, p. 17

GRAVES, EARL
Graves house demolition sought *(re the house of Earl Graves)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 2
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider 8 Heathcote *(the former home of Earl Graves)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) *(photo of home at 8 Heathcote Road)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) *(home at 8 Heathcote Road)*, Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) *(re house at 8 Heathcote Road)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
An urgent need (editorial) *(re the Earl Graves’ house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Razing house would be travesty (letter) *(re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass)*, Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
GRAVES, EARL  (Continued)
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Board hears objections to Graves decision (re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3
Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) (former Earl Graves house), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

GRAY, KATHY
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

GRAY, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GREEBEL, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEBEL, CHARLES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEN, GERALDINE
Community leaders are honored by trustees (Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

GREEN, MARIAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

GREEN, MARYLOU COOPER (AUTHOR)
Prompt action needed in order to implement reforms (letter), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
Sharon Lindsay was a visionary leader (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Greenacres Association inters capsule of history (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

GREENBERG, LAUREN
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

GREENBERG, MARK
Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) (International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

GREENBERG, SETH
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

GREENBERG, SUSAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GREENBURGH
Neighbors oppose golf range rezone (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
GREENBURGH  (Continued)
Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
Dog day afternoon (photo)  (Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Developer's offer raises questions (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Don't restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Developer's offer raises questions (editorial) (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7
Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Frank's auction canceled, concerns over land remain (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Egg-stra special treats (photo)  (Connor Dehmer at the Greenburgh Nature Center’s egg hunt last Sunday.), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Farm to table event was enjoyed by all (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Golf outing raised money for GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

GRENDE, GERALDINE
Being more (editorial) (praise for Geraldine Green who was was presented with the Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo)  (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GREENE, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger) (editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

GREENSTEIN, MINDY (DR)
New book looks at aging’s polite nuances (photo)  (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book “Lighter As We Go.”), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

GREENWALD, DIANE
Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)
Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

GREENWALT, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Why late warning on substandard drinking water (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
GRIFFITH, KATIE
Griffith, Underhill (photo) (Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9

GRONER, EARL (DR)
Distinguished service (photo) (Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

GROSS, JIM
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GROSS, MARVIN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GROSSMAN, SARA
Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4

GROSZ, IVAN
Meet Ivan Grosz, the emigre (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 13

GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GROSZ, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Support appreciated (re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign), Feb 14 2014, p. 6

GRUBER, STEVE
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

GRUEN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
Individuals can do something to offset effects of climate change (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

GRUEN, RAND J (DR)
We must better educate our children about climate change (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

GRUENBERG, DARA
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

GRUENBERG, JENNIFER
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

GRUENWALD, JORDANA WENDY
Gruenwald, Beck (photo) (Jordana Wendy Gruenwald and Jonathan Scott Beck are engaged.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16

GUEVARA, KEVIN
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
New village cable TV coordinator is hired (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
GUINN, GRACE
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

GUNS
See FIREARMS

GUPTA, CARINA
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

GUTHARTZ, MARK
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

GYMNASTICS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

HABEL, RACHEL
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HABER, ABIGAIL
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HABER, NAOMI
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

HABER, RACHEL
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

HABIB, NAT
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

HACK, AMANDA
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR)
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
New superintendent (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
New superintendent advocates 'holistic' approach to change (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
New super(intendent) advocates 'holistic' approach (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Doused for a cause (Scarsdale School Superintendent Dr. Thomas Hagerman takes the bucket challenge to raise awareness and funds for ALS.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Forum hears reports on schools (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9
HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR)  (Continued)
Scarsdale voters approve $18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HAGGE-GREENBERG, AARON (DR)
Aaron Hagge-Greenberg (photo)  (Aaron Hagge-Greenberg, M.D., has joined Advanced Urology Centers of New York's Maple Avenue division in White Plains.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

HAHN, DREW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HAHN, NIKKI
Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9

HAHN, RACHEL
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

HALLAC, AJ
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HALLAC, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

HALLER, PETER
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

HALLOWEEN
Be prepared to be scared at Halloween hunt (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 3
Awesome Avatars (photo)  (photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Our Halloween House tradition (editorial), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Thanks due many (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
My family's Halloween House tradition (editorial) (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 7
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Pumpkin painter (photo)  (photo of Gianna Oliva and her Halloween window painting), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo)  (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

HALPERIN, SARAH
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HALVORSON, HEIDI GRANT (DR)
To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8

HAMAS
Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

HAN, KATIE
Gingerbread girls (photo)  (photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
HAN, VICTORIA
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

HANDEL, RUTH
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

HANDLER, MATTHEW
Hay, there! (photo) (photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool Complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

HANSEN, ERIC
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

HANUKKAH
Lighting the way (photo) (Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HAO, ZHONGJUN

HARLEY, STEPHANIE

Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

HARMON, ANNE PAGE
Anne Page Harmon (dies) (Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

HAROUSSEAU, GABE
Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HARRIS, DANIEL
Student photo on cover (photo) (photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

HARRIS, DAVID
Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

HARRIS, JUSTIN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

HARRISON, MAXWELL
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Razing house would be travesty (letter) (re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Meeting allowed ample opportunity for residents' question on revaluation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Harrison's summer program in 31st year (continued), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4
2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) (home at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Revaluation presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
It's spring and young people's thoughts turn to tennis (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Penn State alum(nus) reports wildly successful fundraising season (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Time to sign up for all skill levels of youth tennis (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

HARRIS-PERRY, MELISSA
They don't belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (satirical commentary), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

HASELTINE, BOB
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

HASKO, ERION
Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

HASSABALLA, ROKAYA
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

HASSAN, JEFFREY
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

HASSAN, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

HASTIE, JEFFREY
Bringing the goodness of upstate down; Good Food Farmers Network delivers food fresh from the farm (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

HATCHER, BARBARA
Window full of hearts (photo) (Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
HAUSS, SANDRA
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

HAWKINS, CAMERON
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

HE, QING (CLAIRE)
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

HEALTH
To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 17, 2014
Women's health lunch (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

HEALTH CARE
See MEDICAL CARE

HEALTH INSURANCE
Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Legislation to allow health reserve (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

HEART - DISEASES
Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 15
Coalition favors revised plan to convert tavern to apartment units (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Healthcote condition urges caution (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
A better plan (editorial) (Comments on the Frederic Fish Investment Co. proposal to convert the old Tavern building at Heathcote Five Corners into three condominium units), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) balks at 2-4 Weaver Street design (illus), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Board of Architectural Review finds fault with 2-4 Weaver Street design (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 4
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Weaver Street sale (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

HECHT, BEN
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

HEE, ROBYN AH
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HEFNER, JEN
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
HEINZINGER, MARY ALICE
Mary Alice Heinzingar (dies) (Mary Alice Heinzer died May 3, 2014. She was 88.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

HENDEL, LAUREN
HOUHJAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HENDELL, JOAN
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

HENDERSON, PAUL
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

HENDERSON, STEPHEN
Pullman, Henderson (photo) (Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.), May 23, 2014, p. 18

HENDLER, SUSAN

HENDRICKX, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

HENKOFF, OLIVIA
What exactly is soap? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

HERSC, MARI
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

HICKS, LINDSEY
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HIGGINS, CAROLINE
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HIGGINS, SHARON KASS
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

HIGH SCHOOLS
Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

HILL, SHARON
NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

HILLER, CARA
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HINSEY, JOSEPH IV
Joseph Hinsey IV (dies) (Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He was 82.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9

HIRING OF EMPLOYEES
See EMPLOYEE SELECTION
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

HIRSCH, EMILY
Window full of hearts (photo) (Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

HIRSCH, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Feiner must stop using town resources to advance his agenda (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

HIRSCH, JOYCE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HIRSCH, JOYCE
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

HIRSCHBERG, CATHY
Awesom Avatars (photo) (photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

HIRSH, MADISON
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

HIRSH, MICHELLE
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

HISCHBERG, RAZY
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America’s 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (re house at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7
Historic Preservation (editorial), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
An urgent need (editorial) (re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Village trustees turn their attention to interim historic preservation law (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
Preservation law violates our rights (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

HO, CARRIE
Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Hochul, Kathy
Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

Hochvert, Dan (author)
To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

Hockey
Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

Prudential Centennial is proud to honor maroon and white and the senior varsity players (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18

Hodges, Sophie
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

Hoff-Barthelson School of Music
HBMS (Hoff-Barthelson School of Music) alum(nus) awarded Guggenheim (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

Hofstetter, Dina
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

Holderman, Matt
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

Holidays
In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

Holland, Jimmie (Dr)
New book looks at aging’s political nuances (photo) (profile of Dr. Jimmie Holland and Dr. Mindy Greenstein, recent authors of the book “Lighter As We Go.”), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3

Holmes, Ann Jaffe
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8
Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3

Holvig, Erik
Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

Homeless Persons
Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12

Horner, Kyle
Honoring the fallen (photo) (re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
HOROWITZ, JENNA
SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

HOROWITZ, JENNA (AUTHOR)
Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

HORSEMEN AND HORSEWOMEN
Good season for local equestrians (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

HORWOOD, BRIDGET
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HOUSEHOLD ELECTRONICS
Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Graves house demolition sought (re the house of Earl Graves), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2
The former home of Earl Graves should not be demolished (letter) (home at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Graves is a figure of historic importance (photo) (edit) (photo of home at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Graves is a figure of historic importance (editorial) (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (re house at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
An urgent need (editorial) (re the Earl Graves' house at 8 Heathcote Road, the Board of Architectural Review and the purchasers of the property), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) rules that Graves house is historic (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
To preservationists: put your money where your mouth is (letter) (re the controversy over the Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road), Feb 14, 2014, p. 7
Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves demolition of most of Graves house (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Board hears objections to Graves decision (re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3
Supreme Court upholds subdivision approval (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 3
Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Village receives 17 bids on foreclosed house (photo) (continued) (re house at 3 Edgewood Road), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3
Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 7
Heathcote homeowners claim reval(uation) has bias against large homes on large lots, May 16, 2014, p. 1
Vacant Edgewood house to be razed (re 3 Edgewood Road), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Heathcote homeowners object to reval(uation) (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 16
HOUSES - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Vacant Edgewood house purchased by developer (photo) (continued) (re house at 3 Edgewood Road), May 16, 2014, p. 16
More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Much ado (editorial) (re the reevaluation of houses in Scarsdale), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves plan for mostly new house at 8 Heathcote Rd. (photo) (former Earl Graves house), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
What's historic? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale inches closer to a revaluation in 2016 (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

HOUSING
Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Both sides are wrong (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Housing battle (continued), Aug 22, 2014, p. 2
Medicine for the federal monitor (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

HOWARD, KATE
A(Alternative)-School graduates 27; Outdoor ceremony held June 20 at the school (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

HOWARD, TRUDY MULCAHY
Trudy Mulcahy Howard (dies) (Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12

HOWELL, SHELBY
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

HU, NATALIE
' Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

HUBERT, JAMES
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

HUH, CAROLINE
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

HUMAN TRAFFICKING
Abortion providers offer an easy way out for sex traffickers (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

HUNGARY
For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
HUNTER, CHRISTOPHER WEBSTER
Christopher Webster Hunter (dies) (photo) (Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12

HUNTGAN, ALYSA
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

HUO, RYAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HURWITZ, KATHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

HYDRAULIC FRACTURING
Rally highlighted the growth of fracking opposition in Westchester (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

HYMAN, DANNI
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

HYMAN, DEBRA
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

HYMAN, JILL (AUTHOR)
The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

HYMAN, WENDY
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

ICE FISHING
Ice is nice (photo) (Wylie Berg enjoys ice fishing on Crane Berkley Pond.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 2

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IGUCHI, YOSUKE
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

IM, JOSHUA
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

INDIA
Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3
the allure of Jewish India (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

INELLO, CATHERINE

INFANTS
Hold the baby talk; get ou the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7
INGERMANN, DAFNA
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

INGRISELLI, FRANK
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

INNES, EILEEN S
Eileen S Innes (dies) (Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

INTELLECT
OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2014

INTERNET
Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
Taming the digital Wild West (illus) (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 7
Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS
Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

INTERVIEWS
Greenburgh cable to show film interviews of Holocaust survivors (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

INTNER, KATIE
Accident survivor makes an impression (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7

IOSEPOVICI, OREN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

IRWIN, DAVID
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

IRWIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Join the forum and get involved (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

IRWIN, JAQUELINE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ISAAK, ELLA
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

ISRAEL
Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
ISRAEL (Continued)
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Don't blame Israel (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
A defining moment, as Israel confronts international terrorism alone (photo)
(continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

IYENGAR, B.K.S.
Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

JACOBOWITZ, BEN
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
Nov. (ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

JACOBS, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)
Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7

JAFFE, BARBARA
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

JAFFE, TRACY
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

JAGGI, SEEMA (AUTHOR)
'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

JAMESLEY, MICHAEL
Moving up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

JANIAK, ANNE
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3

JAPAN
President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

JASPER, SYDNEY
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

JASSY, ANDREW
Q & A (Questions and Answers) with Jassy (Amazon's Andy Jassy), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

JATHAS, SARAH
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

JENNER, MIA
The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) (photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr"), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

JENNINGS, SPENCER
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

JEWELRY
Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4

JEWS
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7
Exotic and familiar: The allure of Jewish India (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 3
the allure of Jewish India (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
'Jews in the News' this fall at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 3
JCC (Jewish Community Center) in Krakow, Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

JOB APPLICATIONS
See APPLICATIONS FOR POSITIONS

JOBLOVE, BETTY
First-hand history (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

JOHANSSON, ELIN
HOLIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, ALEXANDER
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

JOHNSON, FRANCESCA
HOLIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, JAMES
Minor calls for Astorino's examination under oath, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Housing settlement battle: Same old, same old, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

JOHNSON, MICHAEL
HOLIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JOHNSON, TIM
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

JOHNSON, TOMMY
Honoring the fallen (photo) (re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

JONES, CASH
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
JONES, ELLIS
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15
Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19
Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

JONES, JOAN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

JONES, SPENCER
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

JONES, SUSANNE (AUTHOR)
The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

JORDON, MADELYN
Art consultant Madelyn Jordon has 'dream' project (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 15

JOSEPH, LEILA (DR)
Dr. Leila Joseph (dies) (photo) (Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

JOURNALISTS
Dangerous profession (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

JUDGES
Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Acting justice (The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking candidates to be appointed Scarsdale's acting village justice.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNG, SOKHAN HAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
Junior League launches county diaper bank (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 9

KADANOFF, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KAHAN, CARLY
Boo! (Who?): Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KAHN, LARRY
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KAHN, LEDA ANN
Leda Ann Kahn (dies) (Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18

KAIDEN, OLIVER
Straw men (photo) (photos from last Sunday’s Scarecrow making festival at the Scarsdale Pool complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 2

KAKUDO, TAKESHI
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KALASHIAN, SORIN
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

KALDOR, GREG
Rabbis diiscuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

KALISCH, M (AUTHOR)
Untagged dogs risk staying lost longer (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

KALT, IRIS
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt, licensed real estate associate broker of Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale, was named No 1 New York agent for Prudential Real Estate for the third quarter.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

KANE, LUZ (AUTHOR)
Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

KANNELEYER, KURT
Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

KANNER, KAYLA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KANNER, NEIL
CNC (Citizens’ Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

KANTOR, DEMOT
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KANTOR, FINBAR
Drama Club gets ready to spread ‘RUMORS‘ this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

KANTOR, JOHN
We made it! (photo) (John Kantor at the Scarsdale High School's commencement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

KANTOR, MARGARET
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KAPLAN, BARRY
Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

KAPLAN, BRITTANY
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KAPLAN, BRITTANY (Continued)
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KAPLAN, SAM
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KAPNER, SAMANTHA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KARAGIS, NANCY
Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

KARDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

KARDON, STEPHEN B (DR)
Dr. Stephen B. Kardon (dies) (Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11

KAROTKIN, LIZA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KAROTKIN, NANCY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KARP, CHLOE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KARP, DALE (AUTHOR)
Emotional therapy helps couples connect (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

KASHAR, LEAH
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)
The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

KASS, ALI
WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
KATCHER, BRAYDEN
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

KATCHER, MARCIA
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KATCHIS, NICOLE
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor maroon and white and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KATZ, ARLENE
Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Acting justice (The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is seeking candidates to be appointed Scarsdale's acting village justice.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

KATZ, DAVID
Simon, Katz (photo) (Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12

KATZ, LEO
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

KATZ, MATTHEW
Prudential Centennial is proud to honor maroon and white and the senior varsity players (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Platinum Drive Realty and Advocate Brokerage Corp. are proud to honor maroon and white and the senior varsity players (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KATZ, PAUL
Paul Katz (dies) (Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

KATZ, SARA
Prom bound (photo) (Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

KAUFMAN, CAROLINE
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

KAUFMAN, JOE
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4
KAUFMAN, JOSHUA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

KAUFMAN, MARTIN
1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

KAUNE, SABRINA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KAY, JACKIE
Delivering lunch and a smile --- Meals on Wheels (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 16

KAYAM, JAMIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KEARNS, KATIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13

KEARNS, REBECCA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KEATING, MICHAEL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KEEANAN, HELEN BIRMINGHAM
Helen Birmingham Keenan (dies) (photo) (Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014, She was 100.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14

KELLER, DONALD DEAN
Donald Dean Keller (dies) (Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

KELLY, SCOTT
A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3

KENNEY, AMY

KESSACI, DALILA
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

KHAN, DALYA
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

KHAN, RAZA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

KHDEIR, MOHAMMED ABU
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KIDS BASE
New executive director to lead Kids' BASE (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Mulching is false economy and transfers to homeowners (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

KILLIAN, T J
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

KIM, MICHAEL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

KIM, TIMOTHY
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1

KIMBERG, BERNIE
Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

KINDNESS

KING, DORIS
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KING, JOHN
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

KING, JOHN (DR)
New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

KINSLEY, JAMES
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

KINSLEY, JOHN
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

KLASS, PHYLLIS
Phyllis Klass (dies) (Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

KLAUSNER, SEYMOUR
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

KLAYMAN, ELYSE MALL
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

KLEE, RICHARD
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KLEIN, CHASE
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

KLEIN, JAMES
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
KLEIN, JEREMY
What exactly is soap? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

KLEIN, JOSHUA K
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

KLEIN, POLLY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KLEIN, RACHEL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KLIAVKOF, GEORGE
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

KLIMAK, JOE
Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

KLINE, KYRA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

KLINE, LAURA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KLIPSTEIN, RANDY (AUTHOR)
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

KNEBEL, GEORGE MOSES JR.
George Moses Jr. (dies) (photo) (George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.), May 9, 2014, p. 14

KNIEF, GRANT
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA
Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

KNOPP, EMILY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

KOBELT, WERNER ARNOLD
Werner Arnold Kobelt (dies) (photo) (Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8

KOBER, RACHEL
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
KOCH, HARLEY
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAYE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KOEGEL, WILLIAM F
William F Koegel (dies) (photo) (William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

KOHN, DANIELLE
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

KOHN-CLAAR, LOIS
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

KONG, ALLEGRA
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

KONG, GRIFFIN
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

KOPP, EMILY
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KOPP, RUSSELL (AUTHOR)
'Leaf' our leaf collection program as is or charge for removal (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

KOPS, EMMA
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

KORINS, JANET (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

KORNBERG, DAN
Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26

KORSUNSKY, EUGENE
Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
Building creative confidence with innovation (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KORYN, NANETTE
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF (Continued)
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KOSLOWSKY, PAMELA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

KOSTROFF, MALLORY
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

KOTHARI, RHEA
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

KOTICHA, ZUBIN
Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

KOURAKOS, ELLEN
Ellen Kourakkos receives patient care fellowship (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4

KOURAKOS, JESSICA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

KOVARI, STEVEN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
What the fortunate owe the veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Town board won't answer questions (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Don't blame Israel (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Don't restrict car dealerships (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

KRAUTTER, AL
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

KRAVITZ, CAROL
A winner (photo) (Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

KREVITT, JESSIE
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

KREZ, ALEXANDRA
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

KREZ, JOHN
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

KRISTOF, GREGORY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) wins top prize, May 16, 2014, p. 11
KRISTOF, NICHOLAS
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Why have CHP (Committee on Historic Preservation) if it can't save houses? (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

KROLL, WENDIE
Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

KUCHIBHATLA, VISHWANKA
Celebrating Diwali (photo) (photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

KULA, SYDNEY
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

KULAG, BARRIE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KULAK, LISA
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

KULLE, FABIAN
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

KUMARESAN, TALITHA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KUPIEC, GABRIELLE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

KWETA, NOSIPHO
Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

KWONG, DIANA
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
LAARAJ, ZAHRA
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

LACROSSE
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Lacrosse brings communities together (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Lacrosse brings Scarsdale and New York City Communities together (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 10

LADDER
Inadequate warning (letter) (comments on 8/11/14 editorial by Marc Wollin), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

LAING, ISABEL
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

LAKOTA INDIANS
See TETON INDIANS

LALWANI, RENU (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

LAM, CONSTANCE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

LAMBERT, CHRISTINE
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

LAMONACA, DONALD
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LAMONACA, LORELLA
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

LAMPERT, SARAH
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LANCaster, JAMES

LANDAU, MAGGIE
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

LAND DEVELOPMENT
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

LANDES, BETTE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

LANDREBE, CHRIS
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
LANDLESS, CHYI
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
LANDLESS, JACK
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
LANDSCAPE GARDENING
The evolution of a natural - healthier - home landscape (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
LAND SUBDIVISION
Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Supreme Court upholds subdivision approval (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 3
LANE, DONNA
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8
LANGE, CHARLES (CHUCK) EDWARD
Charles Edward Lange (dies) (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14
LANGFORD, SIDNEY
Promenade your partner (photo) (Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
LANGFORD, WILLIAM
Promenade your partner (photo) (Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
LANGSAM, JANET
New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17
LARSEN, ANDREAS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed with photos of four. Andreas Larsen is incorrectly identified as Andreas Larson.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
LAU, WILLIAM
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
LAVIS, MATTHEW
A tisket, a basket (photo) (Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church's Easter Egg Hunt), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LAW, AUSTIN
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LAWLESS, DAVID
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWLESS, MORGAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

LAWTON, DANIELLE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWTON, WOLFGANG
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LAWYERS
Lawrence Zweibach (photo) (Lawrence Zweibach, a partner at Gibson Dunn, has been admitted as a fellow to the American College of Trial Lawyers.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

David Rosewater (photo) (Attorney David Rosewater has been recognized as "Dealmaker of the Year 2014.")., Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

Michael Yaeger (photo) (Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.), May 9, 2014, p. 4

Jack Alemany (photo) (The Westchester Community College Foundation has named attorney Joaquin (Jack) F. Alemany of Scarsdale to its board.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

Anthony Pirrotti (photo) (Anthony Pirrotti of Pirrotti & Glatt has been selected for inclusion as a "super lawyer," placing him among the top 25 attorneys in the Westchester area for a third time.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F (AUTHOR)
Eda Newhouses stands out in her devotion to village (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

LE, YUNCHAO
Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8

LEAF BLOWERS
Quiet, please (The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village through September.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS
LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for passage of Prop(osition) 1 to reform (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
LWV (League of Women Voters) to host Boykin, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
LWV (League of Women Voters) poll of election workers was skewed and misleading (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 7
Convergence co-founder gives Scarsdale League of Women Voters food for thought (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Convergence approach gives LWV (League of Women Voters) food for thought (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 3
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Incumbents will be back (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
League of Women Voters participates in #Giving Tuesday, Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER
LWVV (League of Women Voters Westchester) directory available (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

LEARNING
Panel: Reimagining learning through technology, Oct 10, 2014, p. 3

LEARY, KATHY
Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

LEAVES
Reports urge leaf collection changes, May 23, 2014, p. 1
Leaf collection change is urged (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 9
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Much ado (editorial) (re leaf collection vs. mulching), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Leaf litter is vital to health of species, Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
Here's the skinny on fall leaf collection, 2014, Oct 3, 2014, p. 3
All should pay for fall tree cleanup (editorial), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
Some seniors may not be physically able to bag their leaves (letter), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Seniors may not be able to bag leaves (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
'Leaf' our leaf collection program as is or charge for removal (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Public debates leaves, mulching (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17
Leaf collection issue deserves more review, modification (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)
Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
In this season of merriment, less is better (editorial), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6
LEBRON, JAIME JR

LEDERER-PLASKETT, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)
County Executive Rob Astorino is waging a 'war on women' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

LEDGERMAN, ARLINE (DR)
Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

LEE, DAVID
Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Lee, seeking second term on village board, takes forward view (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Trustee David Lee listens and tries to find balance (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 4
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens’ Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LEE, JOSHUA
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

LEE, MADELINE
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LEE, MEGAN
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

LEE, NICOLE
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

LEE, NINA YOUNG
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LEE, ROBERT
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
LEEDS, MAIA
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 13A

LEFF, BRIAN
Latin Banquet 'ad infinitum' (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

LEHRBURGER, BENJAMIN
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

LEHRBURGER, EMILY
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

LEMISCH, ARI
Making a splash! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

LENCHNER, JACOB
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (Jacob Lenchner incorrectly identified as Jacob Lencher.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

LENSFELDER, PETER
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

LEONE, DOUGLAS
Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

LEONE, JEFF
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

LEONE, LEWIS
Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

LEONG, GREG
Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

LEPONE, CATHERINE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

LERNER, IAN
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

LESE, GUINEVERE
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

LETTERS
Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Letters to Santa en route to North Pole (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11
LEUKEMIA
Please help Team Doug raise money to cure acute myeloid leukemia (letter), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

LEV, EILAT
E(dge)mont man sentenced to 10 years for Ponzi scheme, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

LEVENTHAL, JERRY (DR)
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13

LEVER, JOEL
Being smart about buying and selling art (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3

LEVIN, JEFFREY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LEVIN, TAYLOR
Let the sun shine in! (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 2

LEVINE, ANDREW
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

LEVINE, MICHAEL
Methods, transparency of revaluation questioned (Michael Levine incorrectly named Michael Levin), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Community leaders are honored by trustees (Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night’s business meeting.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1

LEVINE, SAM
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

LEVITZ, LINDA
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

LEVY, ANNA
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

LEWIS, ELLEN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

LEWIS, JONATHAN
Lewis steps down from school board after 3 years; Won't seek reelection to a second three-year term (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
A thank you note (editorial) (thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Gravel driveways not impervious (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Jury duty scam (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Petition time runs through July 10 (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Mulching info raises more Qs than As (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Northbound BRP (Bronx River Parkway) exit to Scarsdale should open for holiday shoppers (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

LEWIS, STEVEN
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

LGBT PEOPLE
See SEXUAL MINORITIES

LI, DARREN
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, DEXIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

LI, FREDERICK
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, LOGAN
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LI, MICHELLE
Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (includes names of all winners by sports category), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LI, NOAH
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

LIASSON, MARA
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

LIBRARIES
Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Library book club (meeting of the "Not Your Kids Book Club for Adults" January 8), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Online borrowing, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Library lot (Scarsdale Library parking lot will be closed for repaving April 14 and estimated to be reopened April 16 or 17.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Little boys, big truck (photo) (brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Writers festival at library was inspiring (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Silver anniversary (photo) (Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 15
Library Express checks out of town (The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Record participation in reading game, Sep 19, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Forum's (general membership meeting October 2 at the Scarsdale Library), Sep 26, 2014, p 1
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11
Exhibit is toast to friendship (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 13
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
Celebrating Diwali (photo) (photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13
Don't bee late to register for a fun event to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Why I love the Scarsdale Library (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7
How many ways do I love the Scarsdale Library? (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 8
Library has a new tutor program for kids, adults, Dec 12, 2014, p. 2
What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1

LICATA, DAVID
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

LIEBOWITZ, MARIANE
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

LIETO, NICHOLAS
Concert notes (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Middle School concerts), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

LIGHTBODY, SAM
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

LILLY, DEVIN
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

LINDSAY, GEORGE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Past trustee Lindsay has died (continued) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 13
LINDSAY, SHARON
Past trustee Sharon Lindsay has died (photo) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 1
Past trustee Lindsay has died (continued) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 13
The best of the best (editorial) (tribute to Sharon Lindsay who passed away recently), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Sharon Lindsay was a visionary leader (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
LINFIELD, GAIA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
LIONTI, CARLA
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15
LIPMAN, MARVIN
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
LIPTAK, ANN
LITMAN, NORMA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
LIU, HAOCHEN
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3
LIU, OLIVIA
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9
LIVERANCE, CHRISTIAN
The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) (photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr"), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2
LO, BRYANT
POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10
LOESER, ZACHARY
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A
LOFASO, ANDREW
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai), Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A
LOFT, HAYLEY
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A
LOGIUDICE, ERIC  
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

LOGUERCIO, PAUL  
Paul LoGuercio (dies) (Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14
Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

LOHR, JACK  
New transition leader for Hitchcock (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1
New interim minister for Hitchcock Presbyterian (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13
Peace is the word at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo) (dedication of peace pole September 7), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12

LONDON, C ALEXANDER  
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

LONGMAN, MONA  
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

LONGMAN, THOMAS  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

LONNER, ALI  
Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

LORCH, ISABELLE  
'Gingerbread' houses (photo) (photo of Isabelle Lorch and Isabelle Gentilini with their mock gingerbread houses), Dec 26, 2014, p. 5

LOSARDO, ALY  
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

LOWEY, ETHAN  
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

LOWEY, NITA  
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

LU, KATHERINE  
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

LU, YANGJING WEI  
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

LUBETZKY, DANIEL  
Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (profile of Daniel Lubetzky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
CEO Daniel Lubetzky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food (continued) (profile of Daniel Lubetzky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

LUBIN, MADELON
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

LUDWIG, ELENA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

LURIE, NINA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

LYNCH, MARSHA W
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

LYONS, ANNE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

MABIE, BARRY
Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

MACCABE, IAN
Canning for THON (photo) (Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

MACKECHNIE, SARAH
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MACLEAN, JIM
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

MADDEN, THOMAS
Steve's discusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

MADOFF, MYKAELA
Gingerbread girls (photo) (photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

MADOFF, Tyl ER
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

MAEDA, ASUKA
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

MAGID, JOEL (AUTHOR)
Create zone to facilitate rebuilding of Gaza (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

MAGUIRE, THOMAS
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MAKERSCAPES
District tours other schools' makerspaces, iLabs, fitness center, May 9, 2014, p. 8
Tours (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 9
Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

MAKRAKIS, ARIANNA
Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

MALINA, ANITA
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

MALINA, JOEL
Joel Malina (photo) (Joel Malina has been appointed vice president for university relations at Cornell University), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4

MALINVERNI, PETE
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3

MANAGER, NIELS
Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) (continued), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

MANCINI, LIAM
Little boys, big truck (photo) (brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Making a splash! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

MANCINI, MILES
Little boys, big truck (photo) (brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday), May 16, 2014, p. 1

MANCINI, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MANCUSO, JIM
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

MANDEL, MATTHEW
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

MANDEL, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7

MANGAN, COLLEEN
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

MANICURING
My man-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7

MANS, JASMINE
Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

MANSON, ANGELA
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
MANSON, ANGELA (AUTHOR)
Passage to adulthood on Dean Field (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MAR, SARAH
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Kudos to Ilene Nechamkin for teacher tribute (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

MARCUS, ZACHARY
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

MARDER, BLAINE
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

MARESCO, JUSTINE
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARIJUANA
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Marijuana (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4
Compassionate care (editorial) (support for the Compassionate Care Act bill), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6

MARK, JONATHAN
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
2 who will be missed (editorial) (praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Jon Mark to chair 2014 Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photo) (re selecting the winner of the 2015 Scarsdale Bowl), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

MARKOWITZ, DANIEL
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

MARKS, EMILY
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8
MARONILLA, GISELLE
'Gardening Matters' conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

MAROON AND WHITE
Maroon & White awards, Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24
Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (includes names of all winners by sports category), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

MARQUES, JULIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

MARQUES, SOPHIA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

MARRA, JASON
Village parks and rec gets a fresh look under (Jason) Marra (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3
Parks and rec(reation) gets a fresh look under Jason Marra (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 11

MARRIAGE
Emotional therapy helps couples connect (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1
At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

MARTELL, JAMES
James Martell (James Martell of Scarsdale was recently named to the governing of Westchester Visiting Nurse Services Group Inc.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4

MARTI, BOMZE
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MARTIN, ANGELA
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
MARTIN, BEATRICE
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARTIN, CAILEY
Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13
Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

MARTIN, TOM
A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MARTIN, VIOLET
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

MARTINEZ, KEITH
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Martinez is Champion for Change (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8
Lakota children’s enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

MARVIN, ALYSSA
Greenacres first-grader makes her professional stage debut (photo) (profile of Alyssa Marvin), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Village cable TV station likely headed for overhaul, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)
We deserve better cable programming (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

MARWELL, PATRICIA
Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers’ Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

MARX, LOUIS
Historic preservation statute revisions mulled, then mulled again (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1

MARX, R. J. (AUTHOR)
Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Prison ed(ucation) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7

MASONDO, AGUSTINA
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

MASSEY, WADE
Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9

MATHIAS, NEELA
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MATSUSHITA, DANA
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

MATSUSHITA, DANA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

MATTIOLI, ELI
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MATTURRO, ANDREW
Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Brogan retires, Matturo new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

MAUDE, LEE

MAUDE, LEILA
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

MAUDE, MAX
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

MAUDE, MAUDE
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

MAUDE, MAX
A(Alternative)-School graduates 27; Outdoor ceremony held June 20 at the school (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

MAYER, JANE
Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6

'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

MAZER, KEN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

MCCANN, BRIAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MCCARTHY, TRACY
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

MCCLURE, MARY LOU
Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Village can maintain services -- for $52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
MCCLURE, MARY LOU (Continued)
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MCCORMICK, KELLY
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar
28, 2014, p. 3

MCCULLOUGH, MARY
McCullough, Berke (photo) (Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August
9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4
Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

MCENIRY, CATHERINE M
Catherine M McEniry (dies) (Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50
years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years
old.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

MCENIRY, PHILIP L
Philip L McEniry (dies) (Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died

MCEVILY, PATRICK
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1

MCGEE, JIM
Jim McGee (dies) (Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries
sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.), Jul 25,
2014, p. 12

MCGILL, CARA
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3
Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy
growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Saying farewell to Dr. Michael McGill (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1
School budgets pass (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 1
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to
honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle
and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Community leaders are honored by trustees (Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael
McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4
THE 2013-14 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 29TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 9
A sunny send-off for McGill (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8
Our own drummer (editorial) (tribute to the retiring school superintendent), Jul 3, 2014,
p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (Continued)
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
Continuing to be a leader in education (editorial), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
A legacy of leadership in education (editorial) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6

MCGILL, PUCCI MEYER
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

A sunny send-off for McGill (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

MCINERNEY, JOHN

MCKINGHT, CAROL
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

MCMANUS, HUGH
Our Lady of Fatima Church to merge, but not close (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3

MCMURRAY, ANDREW
'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

MCRBIE, KYLIE
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

MDKENNNA, TIM
Time to step up (letter) (comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

MEALS ON WHEELS
Delivering lunch and a smile --- Meals on Wheels (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 16

MEDICAL CARE
Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6
Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial) (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

MEDICINE
Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6
Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial) (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7

MEDVINSKY, LAURIE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEHLMAN, SARAH
HOUHILIAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
MEHTA, DAVID
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

MEHTA, KAMAL
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEHTA, PRIYANKA
Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

MEHTA, ROHAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

MEHTA, SHREYA
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
Artist's exhibit evokes the UNIVERSAL BEAUTY in all women (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 15

MEILI, HEATHER GILCHRIST
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

MEIMAN, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

MEMORIAL DAY
Memorial Day (The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade May 26.), May 23, 2014, p. 1
Memorial Day: Remembrance and reflection (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 3

MEMORIAL GARDEN (CEMETERIES)
See CEMETERIES

MEMORIALS
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, rededicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Unused resource (editorial) (re American Legion's Memorial Garden near the Pool complex on Mamaroneck Road), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

MEMORIES
Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3
From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

MENDELSOHN, CLIFF
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9
Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
MENDELSON, MIKE
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

MENDOLOWITZ, DAVE (DR)
Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
MENDOLOWITZ, DAVE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

MENORAH
Lighting the way (photo) (Lighting the first candle of the outdoor menorah in front of the synagogue on Mamaroneck Road the first day of Hanukkah), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

MENTAL ILLNESS
Let's destigmatize mental problems (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 7

MERCHANT, FA YEZ
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 14, 2014
They came, they went, they moved (photo) (re stores in Scarsdale in 2013), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Window full of hearts (photo) (Fox Meadow kindergartners admire their homemade Valentines on display in the window of Candy 'n' Cards on Spencer Place.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Our Scarsdale businesses look out for their loyal customers (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Pookie & Sebastian store bings Boho vibe to village (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 4
Green with Envy brings unique jewelry to village (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 4
Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4
Small Biz Saturday (editorial) (Small Business Day November 29 with discounts by Scarsdale merchants), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
Small Business Saturday is coming Nov. 29, Nov 28, 2014, p. 4
At last, a tenant! (photo) (Choice Pet Supply has moved into the vacant building at 1 Palmer Avenue), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4
Storied Toys; Scarsdale Childs Play, village toy store for 33 years, to close (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8 'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

MESSINGER, LISA
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

MESSINGER, RUTH
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD
Time to step up (letter) (comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Library Express checks out of town (The Library Express book machine is gone from the Scarsdale Train Station.), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
METZ, DOUG
Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

MEYER, BILL
Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11

MEYER, LUCAS J
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)
Razing house would be travesty (letter) (re the Earl Graves house at 8 Heathcote Road and praise for 1/24/14 letter by Robert Harrison and 1/24/14 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

MEYERS, JULIETTE
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

MEYERS, KIM
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4

MEZGER, MATTHEW
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

MICEWICZ, JOHN
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

MICHAELS, EMILY
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

MIDDLE EAST
Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7
Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7
Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

MIGNONE, AL
Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

MILBERG, MARGOT
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

MILLBERG, WILL
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

MILLER, BEN
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

MILLER, BERENICE
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
MILLER, BILL
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

MILLER, JACK SCOTT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1

MILLER, JAKE
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

MILLER, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)
Keep village clean (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)
Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

MILLER, STEPHANIE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

MILLER, WENDY
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

MILLER, WILLIAM
Names in the news last year (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4

MILLER-WACHTEL, ELLEN
Foundation goes live (The Scarsdale Schools Education Foundation now has a fully functioning website at scarsdaleschoolseducationfoundation.org), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

MILLMAN, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
Let's make a resolution to expand our 'circle of friends' (letter) (The writer is a 2007 graduate of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6

MINCHILLO, NICOLA
Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8
Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

MINER, JULIE
Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

MINIHAN, ANNE
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

MINKE, MADELEINE
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

MINSTER, DAVID
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
MINSTER, KELLY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MIRANDA, PEDRO
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MITCHELL, BONNIE
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

MITCHELL, BONNIE (AUTHOR)
Eda got the gold! (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

MITZVAH
A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemples Tremont and Emanu-EI) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

MO, CARSON
Whiz Kids (photo) (photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

MOHIT, ARESH
Skills, conditioning: Game on at Fenom Fitness (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

MOLBERGER, AMY
POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

MOLLUZZO, PAUL
Eco-fest (photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.), May 23, 2014, p. 1

MOONEY, WHITNEY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MOORE, SHELLEY
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MOREIRA, ANDRES
Sidewalk smiles (photo) (photo from annual sidewalk sale), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

MORENO, ELAINE LAMB
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

MORETTI, DANIEL
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

MORGAN, DANIELLE
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

MORGAN, ED
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

MORGENSTERN, JONATHAN
Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

MORIN, CHRISTOPHER
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
MORIN, CHRISTOPHER  (Continued)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, May 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 11
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

MORISON, JAMES ARCHIBALD "JIM"
James A Morison (dies) (photo) (James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9

MORRISON, LONNIE
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

MORSE, JEFFREY
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

MOSELEY, RACHEL
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

MOSELEY, SAMMY
Back fo the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1

MOSER, MARVIN (DR)
Modern medicine; good news and bad (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6
Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser was recently awarded an honorary doctorate of science degree by the Downstate College of Medicine.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Dr. Marvin Moser; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (dies) (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Management of Hypertension."), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

MOSES, TRUDY
Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

MOSKOWITZ, CAROLE
Moskowitz honored by medical center (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

MOSKOWITZ, HAROLD
Moskowitz honored by medical center (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

MOSS, ROBERT
Robert Moss (dies) (Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

MOTHER’S DAY
Motherhood for all (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Technology is big focus for Scarsdale filmmaker Patrick Schechter (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 11

MOTION PICTURES
Scarsdale’s Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3
'Nebraska' tops list for 'Best Movie' (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7

MOUNTAINS
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world’s worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe’s students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

MRAZ, JOANNE
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

MUKHERJEE, ISHWAR
Kids can also run charities (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Kids can run charities (photo) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 2

MULCHING
Trustees mull LED lights, leaf mulching for sustainability, Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Leaf mulching too burdensome for some homeowners and gardeners (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Much ado (editorial) (re leaf collection vs. mulching), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Mulching resolution (editorial) (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 7
Dubious about benefits of mulching; wants specific instructions (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6
Mulching is false economy and transfers to homeowners (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
To mulch or bag: You have a choice (letter), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
Mulching proposal has proven controversial (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 25
Aging in place (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Mulching education effort begins (editorial), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Mulching won't work (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Bad choice of times for meeting on leaf mulching proposal (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Mayor: Leaf mulching proposal not decided, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Mulching info raises more Qs than As (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Public debates leaves, mulching (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17
Mayor: Leaf mulching proposal not decided (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

MULFINGER, JACK
Making a splash! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3
MULLER, DAVID
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MUNGUIA, B K KATHLEEN
Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

MUNGUIA, B K KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Mah Jongg Day benefited STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Thanks due many (letter), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

MUNSON, WILLIAM
Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

MURALS
See MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

MURDER
Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1

MURPHY, MICHAEL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

MURPHY, RICHARD
'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

MURRAY, MARIE
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C
Nothing new about black entrepreneurs (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
Freedom of speech must be accompanied by responsibility (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

MUSIC
Scarsdale Middle School hopes for new music spaces; Cramped storage areas are used for classrooms, Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
Distinguished service (photo) (Dr. Earl Groner, retired longtime faculty member of the music department with Scarsdale schools, has been presented with the distinguished service award by the New York State School Music Association.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Student musicians excel at the All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

MUSIC (Continued)
How do you get to Carnegie Hall? Join the wind ensemble! (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

MUSICALS
The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) (photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr"). Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8
'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (photo from musical at Scarsdale High School), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19
Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21

MUSICIANS
Student musicians excel at the All-County Music Festival at SUNY (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

MUSOFF, CHARLIE
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Inconsiderate commuters are parking in Crance Berkley (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Bad choice of times for meeting on leaf mulching proposal (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

MYERS, NORMA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

NADEL, ELLEN
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

NAKAJIMA, NAOKO
Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9

NAMES
What's in a name? (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

136
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

NANAVATY, ANISH
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

NANNARIELLO, JOHN
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

NARAYANA, ASHAY
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

NATBONY, BILL
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11
School board mulls innovation, security, dining habits (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

NATHAN, ERIC
HBMS (Hoff-Barthelson School of Music) alum(nus) awarded Guggenheim (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15

NAVISKAS, FERNANDO
Painter’s vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
Painter’s vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
They don’t belong to Actors Equity, but they still deserve Oscars (letter) (satirical commentary), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
My man-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7
Inadequate warning (letter) (comments on 8/11/14 editorial by Marc Wollin), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

NEARY, ROBERT
Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, ILENE
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Kudos to Ilene Nechamkin for teacher tribute (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Good night, Ilene (editorial) (praise for Inquirer contributor Ilene Nechamkin and her many years of service), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)
A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
Middle East: What does Hamas want? (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye (editorial) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7

NECHAMKIN, LINDA ABIGAIL
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
NEE, ANN MARIE
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (includes names of all winners by sports category), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

NEEDHAM, DAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

NEEDHAM, JOHN
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

NEPOTISM
Circle of friends? (editorial) (discusses issues with employee hiring practices and the current proposal facing the Scarsdale Board of Education), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

NERENBERG, HAYLEY
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

NESI, MARCO
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

NEW CHORAL SOCIETY
New Choral Society wins arts award (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17

NEWHOUSE, EDA LOEB
Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
'A shining star' (letter) (tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Eda Newhouses stands out in her devotion to village (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Steel magnolia (editorial) (praise for Eda Newhouse who passed away recently), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
How Eda Newhouse saved my generation from dreary Sundays (photo) (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Eda got the gold! (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWLINE, JOHN BETHELL
Village should learn from Graves' house preservation defeat (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWMAN, JACOB
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

NEWMAN, MARISSA
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A
NEWQUIST, BARBARALEE (BOLLY)
BarbaraleeNewquist (dies) (Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

NEWS
'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

NEWS BROADCASTING
See BROADCAST JOURNALISM

NEWSPAPERS
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students to the annual Students Inside Albany conference.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
A productive session for the New York Assembly (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term, Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4
Stewart-Cousings might lead majority (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
The enemy of good (re the November ballot proposal to reform the state redistricting process), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
State Senate must take action on the Women's Equality Act (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Stewart-Cousings hopes to be majority leader (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13

NEW YORK (STATE). SENATE
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE

NICHOLAS, JAMES
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21
Runner-up Raider (photo) (James Nicholas took second place in the Section 1 Open for boys' golf after two 18-hole rounds at Mahopac and Fenway.), May 30, 2014, p. 1
HOUHIAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

NICODEMO, LIA
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

NISHIWAKI, EMILY
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

NIU, MEGAN
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
NIVEDITA, RAVI
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

NOISE CONTROL
Rifle range violates noise ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

NOISE CONTROL - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Quiet, please (The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village through September.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Your vote helps to support the system (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Candidates needed for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Sep 5, 2014, p. 3
Candidates needed, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Nonparticipant system (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (November 12), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Nominations sought, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Trouble (editorial) (comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Nonparticipant system (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

NORMAN, MELANIE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

NOSSSEL, SUZANNE
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

NOSSSEL, TREVOR
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2014
NUSBAUM, JANE
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo) (Jane Nusbaum incorrectly named Jane Nussbaum), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3

NUTRITION
Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

NWOKEJI, ISABELLA
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

OBAMA, BARRACK
Logic or dementia? (letter) (comments on Obama’s statement on economic inequality), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

OBITUARIES
Angiello, Margery Ann Held (photo) (Margery Ann Held Angiello, a resident of Scarsdale for 47 years, died in her home December 9, 2013. She was 93.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
Baker, Frances M (photo) (Frances M. Baker died at her home in Scarsdale October 10, 2014. She was 90.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 10
Balzac, Mary Jane Maloney (Mary Jane Maloney Balzac of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home on August 19, 2014. She was 90.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 9
Bell, John C (John C. Bell died September 22, 2014. He was 88.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
Bellsey, Ruthellen (Ruthellen "Rusty" Bellsey died December 17, 2014. She was 82.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Boxer, Jerome (Jerome Boxer, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died December 19, 2014. He was 93.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 8
Brady-Kelly, Mary Ann E (Mary Ann E. Brady-Kelly died peacefully in her home in Scarsdale, where she was born and grew up. She was 64.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
Bronner, Francis Xavier (Francis Xavier Bronner, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2014, at Joe Raso Hospice in New City, New York. He was 89.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
Cardinal, Sheila (photo) (Sheila Julia (Hanley) Cardinal of Ridgefield, Connecticut, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2014, at Bethel Health Care in Bethel, Connecticut. She was 80.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 16
Carlson, Lila Lambert (photo) (Lila Lambert Carlson, formerly Lila Francis Lambert, died July 3, 2014. She was 93.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
Carswell, Bruce (Bruce Carswell, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died at his home in Naples, Florida, October 13, 2014. He was 84.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Cavicchi, Joan C (Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
OBITUARIES  (Continued)
Davis, Minette P, Dr (Dr. Minette P. Davis, who practiced psychiatry in Scarsdale from 1955 and was medical director at the Mental Health clinic of White Plains Hospital, died June 26, 2014, in Mamaroneck. He was 87.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Diaferia, Peter F (photo) (Peter F. Diaferia of Scarsdale died July 16, 2014, from pancreatic cancer. He was 86.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
Donaldson, David Cummings Sr (photo) (David Cummings Donaldson Sr. died January 15, 2014, at his home in Orleans, Massachusetts. He was 92.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 14
Ellis, Kathleen Gibbons (Kathleen Gibbons Ellis of Scarsdale died February 24, 2014. She was 53.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 12
Feiner, Philip A (Philip A. Feiner, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale and father of Greenburgh Town Supervisor, Paul Feiner, died January 9, 2014. He was 92.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Feldshuh, Lillian H. Kaplan (Lillian Kaplan Feldshuh died at her Scarsdale home, June 23, 2014. She was 103.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Fischer, Rhoda S (Rhoda S. Fischer, a 46 year old resident of Scarsdale, who died November 19, 2013, will be remembered this month by her family and friends who attended the unveiling ceremony at her gravesite at the Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Hawthorne.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
Fox, Mark (photo) (Mark Fox died at his home in Scarsdale, October, 24, 2014. He was 88.), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13
Freije, Albert (Albert Freije died January 31, 2014. He was 91.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Gillespie, John Lodge (photo) (John Lodge Gillespie died March 19, 2014, at St. Andrew's Village in Boothbay Harbor, Maine. He was 81.), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9
Harmon, Anne Page (Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Heinzinger, Mary Alice (Mary Alice Heinzinger died May 3, 2014. She was 88.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
Hinsey, Joseph IV (Joseph Hinsey IV of Lexington, Massachusetts, died June 13, 2014. He was 82.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 9
Howard, Trudy Mulcahy (Trudy Mulcahy Howard, formerly of Scarsdale, Bronxville and Nantucket, died September 1, 2014 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 91), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
Hunter, Christopher Webster (photo) (Christopher W. Hunter died suddenly in San Diego, California, November 5, 2015, at the age of 31.), Nov 14, 2014, p. 12
Innes, Eileen S (Eileen S. Innes died September 14, 2014, in Wilmington, North Carolina. She was 96.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 12
Joseph, Leila (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Leila Joseph died suddenly January 16, 2014. She was 66.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Kahn, Leda Ann (Leda Ann Kahn, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died March 14, 2014, in Brookfield, Connecticut. She was 99.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 18
Kardon, Stephen B (Dr) (Dr. Stephen B. Kardon of Scarsdale died January 12, 2014. He was 70.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Katz, Paul (Paul Katz, president and managing principal of the architectural firm Kohn Pedersen Fox Associates died November 20, 2014, in Manhattan. He was 57.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

Keenan, Helen Birmingham (photo) (Helen Birmingham Keenan died at her home at Indian River Estates, Vero Beach, Florida, January 8, 2014, She was 100.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14

Keller, Donald Dean (Donald Dean Keller, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died June 6, 2014, in Hollywood, Florida. He was 81.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

Klass, Phyllis (Phyllis Klass, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 18, 2014. She was 87.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

Knebel, George Moses Jr. (photo) (George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.), May 9, 2014, p. 14

Kobelt, Werner Arnold (photo) (Werner Arnold Kobelt, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale and Rye, died at home on December 5, 2014. He was 90.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 8

Koegel, William F (photo) (William F. Koegel, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, currently of Somers and Vero Beach, Florida, died in Florida February 3, 2014. He was 90.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

Lange, Charles Edward (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14

Lindsay, past trustee has died (continued) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 13

Lindsay, Sharon, past trustee has died (photo) (Community volunteer Sharon Lindsay, president of the Westchester Women's League of Voters, died May 21, 2014, at Westchester Medical Center. She was 65.), May 23, 2014, p. 1

LoGuercio, Paul (Former Quaker Ridge physical education teacher Paul Lo Guercio died at his home in Wevertown, New York, September 1, 2014. He was 71.), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

McEniry, Catherine M (Catherine M. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for 50 years, died July 22, 2014, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was 94 years old.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

McEniry, Philip L (Philip L. McEniry, a previous resident of Scarsdale, died October 4, 2014, in New City, New York. He was 66.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

McGee, Jim (Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12

McInerney, John L (John L McInerney of St. Petersburg, Florida, and formerly of Scarsdale, died October 10, 2014, in Washington, D.C. He was 93.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11

Morison, James A (photo) (James Archibald "Jim" Morison of Savannah, Georgia, died June 21, 2014, at his home. He was 74.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 9

Moser, Marvin, Dr.; Clinical professor of medicine at Yale Medical School (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, who died at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital at the age of 90, authored more than 500 scientific papers and books, including "Clinical Management of Hypertension."). Nov 21, 2014, p. 22
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Moss, Robert (Robert Moss, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 27, 2014, at his home. He was 90.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10
Newhouse, Eda, Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (Eda Loeb Newhouse, a resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Newquist, Barbaralee (Barbaralee (Bolly) Newquist died December 27, 2013. She was 88. A resident of White Plains, she had lived in Scarsdale 1940-1994.), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
O'Brien, William B (Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
Orteig, Raymond (Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50. ), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Peck, Helen (photo) (Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Precht, Elizabeth "Betty"(Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14
Richman, Timothy Miller (photo) (Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
Robinson, Lynette (Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.), May 16, 2014, p. 22
Rusk, Elizabeth (Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
Schwab, Martin J (photo) (Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.), Aug 22, 2014, p. 10
Sciarra, Regina McClellan (photo) (Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14
Sedgwick, Harriet Boyd (Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
Shmerler, Edwin (Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Stamas, Perry (Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.), May 23, 2014, p. 18
Tierney, William J (photo) (William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southampton, and formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.), May 9, 2014, p. 14
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Timoney, Catherine Ann (Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.), May 2, 2014, p. 14
Tostanoski, Marianna Collins (Marianna Collins (Mickey) Tostanoski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16
Williams, Frances (photo) (Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Williams, Harry 'Buddy' M. Jr (Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 14
Zilenziger, Rodman J (Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16
Readers asked (editorial) (discusses Scarsdale Inquirer editorial policies), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
O'BRIEN, BRENDAN
'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9
O'BRIEN, DAN
O'BRIEN, PATTY
Patty O’Brien (photo) (Patty O'Brien has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM B MONSIGNOR
Monsignor William B. O'Brien (dies) (Monsignor William B. O'Brien died October 19, 2014, at St. Pius X Rectory in Scarsdale where he was a resident. He was 90.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 12
ODER, STEVE
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
OGIURA, DAKOTA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
OGIURA, LAKOTA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
OIL
See PETROLEUM
O'KEEFE, MAGGIE
Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10
OLAIFA, DARE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

OLAIFA, DARE (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

OLCESE, ANGELO
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

O'LEARY, KEVIN
'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

OLIVA, GIANNA
Pumpkin painter (photo) (photo of Gianna Oliva and her Halloween window painting), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

OLIVER, SHARON
Pajama party (photo) (pajama drive at Scarsdale Congregational Church), Mar 28, 2014, p. 9

OLIVERIO, ALI
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

OLIVIERI, VERONICA
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

OLSON, JENSINA
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

OLYMPICS
God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA (AUTHOR)
Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6

O'NEILL, MIKE
Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

ONG, VIVIANNE
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS
James C. Tsai (photo) (James C. Tsai, M.D., M.B.A., has been named president of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary of Mount Sinai and chairman of ophthalmology for the Mount Sinai Health System effective September.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 4

ORLANDO, DILLON
'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (photo from musical at Scarsdale High School), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

ORNSTEIN, SYDNEY
Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

O'ROURKE, NANCY
ORRINGER, JON
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ORTEIG, RAYMOND
Raymond Orteig (dies)("Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50."), May 9, 2014, p. 14

ORTIZ, KAVON
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

ORTNER, BILL (AUTHOR)
Tyler owes homeowners transparency about valuation methods (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Revaluation should correct -- not just shift -- inequities (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

ORTNER, CARRIE
Future rock stars? Ardsley Curling Club wows Scarsdale 5th-graders from QR (Quaker Ridge), FM (Fox Meadow), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1

ORVILLE, NINA
Steves discusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10

OSADA, EMIKO
Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8

OSINOFF, HANNAH
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OSINOFF, MOLLY
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

OSTERHOUJT, CHRIS
Osterhoudt enjoys Scarsdale 'homecoming' (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 3

OSTROWER, MARGIE
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

OZAWA, MEGUMI
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

PABBY, ANYA
Curling trip wows Scarsdale students (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4

PABBY, TRISHA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PAINTERS
Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 13
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
PAINTING
Abbe is cover artist (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 17
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

PALANIAPPAN, KAREN
Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

PALANIAPPAN, SETHU
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

PALEKAR, RAJ
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

PALMER, CLAUDIA
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

PAN, RITA
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

PANTONE, TATE
Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

PAPER
A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) (re paper making), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Flood mitigation work set to begin (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
TV idea tabled, questions remain, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1

PAPPAS, ALEXA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

PARADES
Progress (editorial) (re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

PARENTING
Is there life after the fledglings take off? (photo) (profile of Wendy Aronsson and her recent book entitled "Refleathering the Empty Nest: Life After the Children Leave"), Jun 28, 2014, p. 3

PARKING LOTS
Library lot (Scarsdale Library parking lot will be closed for repaving April 14 and estimated to be reopened April 16 or 17.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

PARKING METERS
Meters to start at 8, May 30, 2014, p. 1

PARKS
Friends maintain and improve parks (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
The Friends have friends who help to beautify our parks (letter), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
PARKS, ADAM
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

PARKS, LORI HOWARD
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

PARTIES
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
Party tonight (party in Chase Park and Bike and Blade Night party tomorrow night), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Hot summer nights (photo) (photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale Recreation Department), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

PASCALE, CONNOR
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

PASCALE, KATHY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

PASKOV, IVAN
Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2

PASSOVER
Passover and Easter memories last a lifetime (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 3
From Passover and Easter holidays, memories spring (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 13

PATERMO, ROCCO
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

PATERNO, ANNA
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

PATERNO, MARCO
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PATERNA, MICHAEL

PAULIN, AMY
Will NY (love) medical marijuana? Legislators, New Yorkers show support for legislation legalizing medical marijuana (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
PAULIN, AMY (Continued)
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Paulin continues her fight to update laws on surrogacy in N.Y., May 9, 2014, p. 1
Paulin (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 13
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students o the annual Students Inside Albany conference.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term, Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Unopposed Paulin looks ahead to her next term (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Pauline will fight for the environment (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
'New Abolitionist,' Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Requiring guns to be locked up is a priority for Paulin (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
A productive session for the New York Assembly (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
PAVIA, NANCY
PAZ, DANIELA
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
PEACE
Middle East peace: An elusive goal (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 7
Peace prize fosters understanding (editorial) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Middle East prize fosters understanding (editorial) (continued) (excerpts from a speech at the U.S. Consulate in Jerusalem June 9 honoring the winners of the IEE (Institute of International Education) Victor J. Goldberg Prize for Peace in the Middle East), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7
PECHMAN, DORIS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
PECK, HELEN
Helen Peck (dies) (photo) (Helen Peck of Scarsdale died peacefully on January 27, 2014. She was 101.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
PECKETT, CHRIS
Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11
PEJOVIC, DAVID
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PEKAREK, DEBORAH
Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1
PEKAREK, DEBORAH (Continued)
Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

PELLER, RACHEL (AUTHOR)
Abortion providers offer an easy way out for sex traffickers (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

PENDELTON, WIL
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

PENDRILL, MAX
HOU LIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PENDYALA, NAVYA
Celebrating Diwali (photo) (photo from celebration at the Scarsdale Library), Nov 7, 2014, p. 13

PENOT, LOUIS
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1

PENSIONS
The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1

PERELMAN, LESLIE
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

PEROLLI, GABRIELLA
Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

PEROLLI, TINA
Fashion is in the family at Gabriella's boutique (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

PERSILY, SARAH
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

PETE RSON, KAR L ERIK
Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15

PETE RSON, LYN
Our town: A community of kindness (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6
PETITIONS
Petition time runs through July 10 (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6

PETRIELLO, JOSEPH
Thanksgiving fundraiser (at IHM) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

PETROLEUM
Understanding crude oil pricing (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

PETROSANTI, NUNZIO
Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

PHILLIPONE, SOPHIA
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)
LVVV (League of Women Voters) poll of election workers was skewed and misleading (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 7
Obama is the worst president since Jimmy Carter (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Justine Souchack’s photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
A toast to friendship; Two artists who bonded at breakfast share exhibit at the Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 11

PHOTOGRAPHS
Student photo on cover (photo) (photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8
Readers asked (editorial) (discusses Scarsdale Inquirer editorial policies), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHY
Justine Souchack’s photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Skills, conditioning: Game on at Fenom Fitness (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

PHYSICAL THERAPY
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

PHYSICIANS
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3
Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4
Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser was recently awarded an honorary doctorate of science degree by the Downstate College of Medicine.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
PHYSICIANS (Continued)
Jennifer Camacho (Jennifer Camacho, M.D., has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.), Jul 18, 2014, p. 4
Greenberg joins WHHC (White Plains Hospital Center) (photo) (International cardiologist Mark Greenberg, M.D., has joined the White Plains Hospital staff as director of the Joan and Alan Herfort MD Cardiac Catheterization Laboratory.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 4
Beth Simon, M.D. (Dr. Beth Simon has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4
Aaron Hagge-Greenberg (photo) (Aaron Hagge-Greenberg, M.D., has joined Advanced Urology Centers of New York’s Maple Avenue division in White Plains.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

PIANISTS
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

PICARD, IRVING
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1

PICCOLI, SYDNEY
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

PICK, SLOANE
Miley moves on (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

PILLAI, TARA
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

PINTAURO, SARA
Sidewalk smiles (photo) (photo from annual sidewalk sale), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

PINTO, STEPHANIE
Capstone projects (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

PIPELINES
Pros outweigh cons for keystone Pipeline (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

PIRROTTI, ANTHONY
Anthony Pirrotti (photo) (Anthony Pirrotte of Pirrotti & Glatt has been selected for inclusion as a "super lawyer," placing him among the top 25 attorneys in the Westchester area for a third time.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

PLANIT, SPENCER
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Planning board studies effects of gravel definition (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Planning board urged to do what's best for whole community (letter), Feb 14 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
At long last, assisted living comes to Scarsdale, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
1-4 Weaver St. project advances to Scarsdale BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (illus), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

PLATTUS, LINDA
Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

PLATTUS, SETH
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

PLOUFFE, JOE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

PODRAZA, VICTOR
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai), Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (poem), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 15
With rhyme and a reason Poetry Caravan goes forth (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 17

POETRY - COLLECTIONS
'Bearing the past bravely; Poet confronts his past in 'Scarsdale' collection (photo) (profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale"), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

POETS
Well Versed; Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 13
Poet Ann Cefola has her way with words (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 15
'Bearing the past bravely; Poet confronts his past in 'Scarsdale' collection (photo) (profile of Dan O'Brien and his book of poetry titled "Scarsdale"), Nov 14, 2014, p. 15

POLAND
Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 3
JCC (Jewish Community Center) in Krakow, Poland nurtures Jewish renewal (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 14

POLES, ELECTRIC LINES
See ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Police responded to 282 thefts and burglaries in 2013 (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 5
Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Brogan to retire, Matturo will lead police force (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Brogan retires, Matturro new chief (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 17

POLICE SHOOTING RANGES
The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

POLIDORO, VICTORIA
Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

POLITI, NICHOLAS
Nicholas Politi scores national honor for original composition (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Candidate Pekarek seeks consensus (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13
Katz to run for Family Court judge (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Arlene Katz to run for Family Court judge (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
Mike Duffy is the GOP candidate for Assembly (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

POLITICS, PERSONAL
'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

POLLACK, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor maroon and white and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

POLLUTION
Tiny beads are polluting our state waters (editorial), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

POMERANTZ, DAVID
David Pomerantz (photo) (David Pomerantz has been named general manager of the Ambassador of Scarsdale, an assisted living and memory care community on Saxon Woods Road.), Nov 7, 2014, p. 4

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

PONDS
Native plants at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 16

POOL - SCARSDALE
Diving pool closure (Bootleg Productions will do an underwater filming scene for a TV show beginning Monday.), Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Making a splash! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

POPEAN, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor maroon and white and senior varsity players (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

POROSOFF, HAROLD
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

POSEY, ROBERT KELLEY
Scarsdale's Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3
POSEY, ROBERT MICHAEL
Scarsdale's Monuments Man celebrated in new film (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 3

POSTHUMUS, MARIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

POTTER, CAMI
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

POTTER, JONATHAN
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

POVERTY
Help poor kids bridge the gap (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

PRATT, RENATA
Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Medicine for the federal monitor (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

PRECHT, ELIZABETH "BETTY"
Elizabeth "Betty" Precht (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Precht, daughter of television host Ed Sullivan, died June 7, 2014, in Missoula, Montana. She was 83.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 14

PRESSER, VICTORIA
School projects mulled (photo) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 10

PRESSER, VICTORIA (AUTHOR)
Clarification on various expenses of the Scarsdale School District (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

PRIMARIES
Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9
Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Cuomo, Hochul win in primary election (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

PRIMAVERA, ALEX
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

PRIMOFF, REBECCA
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PRISONS
Prison education a victim of politics (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Prison ed(ucation) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 7

PRITULA, MIKE (AUTHOR)
Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

PRIZES (REWARDS)
See AWARDS

PROCTOR, BOB
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

PROMISES
Another new year -- and more resolutions to make and break, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Resolutions, etc. (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 6

PSYCHIATRISTS
Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Protean novelist Jacob Appel carves a comfortable niche for himself on the edge (illus) (continued) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Psychiatric practice opens (photo) (Dr. Shagit Glazman, who specializes in geriatric and general adult psychiatry, has launched hew own private practice at 2 Overhill Road in Scarsdale.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
PT Council, PTA's support school board (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

PULLMAN, JAMES
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

PULLMAN, MARIEL
Pullman, Henderson (photo) (Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.), May 23, 2014, p. 18

PULLMAN, SARAH
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

PUMPKINS
Pumpkin project (photo) (photo of Halloween event at Hitchcock Church), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3

PUNCTUATION
Punctuation wars (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6

PUPKIN, MICHAEL
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

PURVIS, LINDA
11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

PURVIS, LINDA  (Continued)
The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9
Costs down, budget plan forecasts an 'easy' season (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
District may see 'easy' budget season ahead (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 9
Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9

PYMM, IAIN
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

QUAKER RIDGE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

QUIRK, CHRIS
Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

RABBIS
Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

RABIN, KATY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RACHLIN, DOUG
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RACISM

RADIN, ANNIE
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

RADIOLOGISTS
Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4

RAFAJAC, SPENCER
Canning for THON (photo) (Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

RAGAZZINO, KATHERINE
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
RAIZEN, DAVID
David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect
students to world's worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3
New Hampshire livel (photo) (continued) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photo) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival kicks off (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 14

RALEIGH, LADD
Happily ever hereafter; Choosing a columbarium for your final resting place (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1

RAM, ARCHANA
Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

RAMACHANDRAN, KIRAN
As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

RAMACHANDRAN, TARA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

RAMBONE, STEVE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

RAMUNDO, LUKE
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

RAND-CHAVES, KIM
Kim Rand-Chaves (photo) (Kim Rand-Chaves of Scarsdale has joined Colwell BankerResidential Brokerage in Rye.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

RAO, SAL
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
RASTOGI, KESHAV
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

RAUSCHENBACH, ERIC
Meet Eric Rauschenbach, Scarsdale’s special education director (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Rauschenbach at helm of special education (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

RAUX, CHARLOTTE
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

RAVI, ARJUN
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

READING
Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
It’s OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Patricia Cassese (Patricia Cassese of Prudential Centennial Realty has been honored by the Women’s Council of Realtors Empire chapter with the Entrepreneur of the Year Award.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 4
Patty O’Brien (photo) (Patty O’Brien has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
Melissa Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
Kathie Briskin (photo) (Kathie Briskin has joined Douglas Ellman’s Scarsdale brokerage.), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
Kim Rand-Chaves (photo) (Kim Rand-Chaves of Scarsdale has joined Colwell BankerResidential Brokerage in Rye.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 4
Nicolas Black (photo) (Nicolas Black of Scarsdale has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person specializing in commercial real estate.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4
Joy Dillon (photo) (Joy Dillon has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4
Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt, licensed real estate associate broker of Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale, was named No 1 New York agent for Prudential Real Estate for the third quarter.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
BAR (Board of Architectural Review): Manor developers bullying their way to approval (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Baker: Manor developers bully for approval (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
2-4 Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (illus), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Weaver St. site plan approved, finally (continued), Jan 24, 2014, p. 15
Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p 1
Weaver Street sale (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

RECITALS (MUSIC)
See CONCERTS

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Hot summer nights (photo) (photo from party in Chase Park hosted by the Scarsdale Recreation Department), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3
PLAYING AROUND; Camp Pathunke strums, drums, sings & dances (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
Village parks and rec gets a fresh look under (Jason) Marra (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 3
Parks and rec(reation) gets a fresh look under Jason Marra (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 11

REED, EMILY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

REFEREES, BASKETBALL
See BASKETBALL REFEREES

REFERENDUM
E'(dge)mont board plans capital projects referendum; List includes HVAC systems, Blandford Field, roofs, windows, bathrooms and doors, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
School board OKs $1.8M bond referendum (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) eager to discuss bond referendum with community groups (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale voters approve $18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
School board thanks voters for approving the bond referendum (letter), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
Voters approve $18.12M school bond (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22

REFUSE COLLECTION
Committee urges village to cut costs with robotic trash pickup, Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Cost-cutting suggestions (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4

REGALS, DEBBIE
45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

REGAN, ADRIAN
A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8

REGAZZI, VERONICA
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REHM, LOIS
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo) (Dr. Merlin Rehm, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church for the past 15 years, and his wife Lois, Rehm, Scarsdale Schools district clerk since 1990), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Lois is the glue for the school district (letter), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Lois appreciated (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
REHM, MERLIN (DR)
Two fixtures in community plan retirement (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
REICH, JULES S
Jules S. Reich (photo) (Jules S. Reich has joined Weiser Mazars LLP as a partner in the firm’s advisory services group.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4
REID, JAMES W (AUTHOR)
REIDEL, JAY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATEFUL IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
REIFFEL, BOB
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
REINGOLD, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School: Core values are timeless but we can do better (editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7
Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7
REINGOLD, RACHEL
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A
REISEL, ALEX
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
REISEL, BILL
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4
REISNER, DEBBIE
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
REINO, CHRIS
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
REPORTERS AND REPORTING
Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
REPP, LINDSEY
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24

RESEARCH
Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10
Science class presents research at symposium (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 11

RESNICK, BILL (AUTHOR)
A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (poem), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

RESNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)
A poem of gratitude to the noble Sir George (editorial) (poem), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

RESNICK, DINA
The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music" which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

RESNICK, JOCELYN
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

RESSLER, WILL
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

RESTAURANTS
Restaurent fed firefighters, gratis (letter) (letter of thanks to owner of 808 Bistro Salvatore Cucullo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will recommend tavern conversion plan (illus), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

RESTAURANTS-SCARSDALE
Fish wants to convert tavern to apartments (re the old Heathcote Tavern building), May 23, 2014, p. 1

REUNIONS
Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

REYES, JACKIE
Scarsdale Childs Play, village's toy store, to close (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Lorgic or dementia? (letter) (comments on Obama's statement on economic inequality), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Gov. Cuomo seems to prize cunning (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on TerrorTurned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on TerrorTurned into a War on American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

REYNOLDS, MEGAN
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

RIBACK, HARRISON
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

RICH, CHIP
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RICHMAN, TIMOTHY MILLER
Timothy Miller Richman (dies) (photo) (Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18

RICIGLIANO, LAURIE ADAMO (DR)
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) joins the chorus with new Messiah sing-along (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 15

RIECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)
PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

RIFKIN, ALLISON
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

RIINA, SAMANTHA
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

RIKITARO, SUZUKI
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

RIMLAND, LAUREN
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

RIZZO, ROBERT
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

ROBERTS, MIKE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ROBINSON, LYNETTE A
Lynette Robinson (dies) (Lynette A. Robinson died after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was 81.), May 16, 2014, p. 22

ROBINSON, SALLY
LWV (League of Women Voters) lobbies for redistricting process reform (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

ROBOTS
I, Robot, reporting (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

ROCKMORE, BETTE
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

RODGRIEGUEZ, EMILIA
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo)
(continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

RODMAN, ANDY (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale paying for years of delay on resassessments (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

RODMAN, JEFF
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

RODRIGUES, INES
Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11
Painter's vivid palette captures the colors of Brazil (photo) (continued), Mar 21, 2014,
p. 13

RODRIGUEZ, DANIELLA
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

RODRIGUEZ, ELISA
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

RODRIGUEZ, ERIC
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

RODRIGUEZ, IVAN
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

ROGERS, TOM
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014,
p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ROGOFF, BIANCA
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High
School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale
and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with
photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A

ROMAN, RICO
Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18

ROMANO, OLIVIA
'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this
weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD
TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS
(photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ROMNEY, MARK (AUTHOR)
   Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
   Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

RONAN-SCHECHTER, GENEVIEVE
   SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS
   ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

ROSEE, CHARLOTTE
   Local cousins race to raise money for Make-A-Wish (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

ROSEN, ELLIOTT
   Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1

ROSEN, ELLIOTT J (AUTHOR)
   In what universe is reneging on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

ROSENBAUM, CAROL
   Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in
general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports
feature, Jul 11, 2014, p. 7

ROSENBAUM, REBECCA
   WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) Kids' Kloset raises funds at
fashion show (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
   Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School)
assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ROSENBERG, GRAYSON
   The halls are alive! (photo) (Students perform in the musical "The Sound of Music"
which opened this week at Edgemont High School.), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
   Anger may be legit but anti-Semitic outburst is inexcusable (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
   Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (response to 4/11114
letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

ROSENBERG, MADISON
   (Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

ROSENSTADT, MILES
   As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4

ROSENSTEIN, ABIGAIL
   Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of
some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

ROSENSTEIN, SHERRY
   Bringing cheer (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

ROSENSWEIG, DAN
   Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18

ROSENTHAL, DEENA
   Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

ROSENTHAL, RAFAEL
   A tisket, a basket (photo) (Rafael Rosenthal and Matthew Lavis at the Hitchcock
Presbyterian Church's Easter Egg Hunt), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ROSEWATER, DAVID
David Rosewater (photo) (Attorney David Rosewater has been recognized as "Dealmaker of the Year 2014."). Apr 25, 2014, p. 4

ROSIER, LESLI
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9

ROSS, ADAM
Troop 4 earns 60 badges (photo) (group photo of Scarsdale Boy Scout Troop 4 with each scout identified), Jul 25, 2014, p. 4

ROSS, JULIA
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

ROSS, MARJORIE

ROSS, SETH
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-l-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ROSS, SUSAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
Rotary distributes grants (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

ROTHSTEIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6

ROURE, JODIE
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

ROWING
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
ROZENCWAIG, AMANDA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ROZZI, DOMENICK
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

RUBIN, CHARLES
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RUBIN, MICHAEL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

RUBIN, MILES
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

RUBIN, PAM
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Community bids farewell to McGill (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4
School board sets up policy study group (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

RUBIN, PAM (AUTHOR)
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

RUBIN, TRUDY
‘Challenging American Security’ at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

RUBINS, ZEI
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE ‘GRATITUDE IN ACTION’ (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

RUBLIN, ARTHUR
Governor Cuomo’s schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Cuomo’s proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6
Lois appreciated (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

RUBLIN, DANIEL
First-hand history (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

RUDERMAN, JEROLD
Jerold Ruderman (photo) (Jerold Ruderman was recognized by the Legal Services of the Hudson Valley as an “Access to Justice” honoree April 24.), May 9, 2014, p. 4
RUDIKOFF, JOEL
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

RUFIN, JO
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

RUGBY FOOTBALL
The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

RUNNING
15K/4-mile runs (Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold its 45th annual 15K/4 mile run April 6), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3
HOUHILIAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

RUSH, SUSIE
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)
Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

RUSK, ELIZABETH
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Elizabeth Rusk (dies) (Elizabeth S. Rusk died on July 10, 2014, after a long illness. She was 78.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

RUSSO, CASEY
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

RUTA, JYOTI (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6

RYAN, JOHN
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

RYAN, REX
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SABEL, JASON
HOUHILIAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SACCOMANO, ANNINA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
SACCOMANO, ANNINA (Continued)
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SACHS, SCOTT
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3

SAENGER, ELLA
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A

SAFETY
Holiday fire safety tips from the Scarsdale FD (Fire Department), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

SAFETY EDUCATION
Scout works with fire inspector to promote safety, Jul 11, 2014, p. 3
Safety Education is scout's focus (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 9

SAHLBERG, PASI
Sobol lecture (Pasi Sahlberg will present the third annual Sobol lecture October 20th.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

SALANITRO, BENNY
It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1

SALAZAR, WILLIAM
Stepping back in time (photo) (Edgewood students learn about colonial life.), May 2, 2014, p. 1

SALES
Sidewalk sale (Golden Horseshoe annual sidewalk sale continues through June 22.), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Sidewalk smiles (photo) (photo from annual sidewalk sale), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

SALSHUTZ, EMILY SARAH
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

SALVATORE, GABRIELLA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SALZER, PEGGY
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
How Feiner fools most of the people, all the time (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Feiner fools (editorial) (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7

SAMMARITANO, LISA (DR)
Dr. Lisa Sammaritano (photo) (Dr. Lisa Sammaritano has been recognized as a woman of achievement at the 2014 Bag Ladies Luncheon April 28.), May 9, 2014, p. 4
SAMWICK, CYNTHIA
Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

SAMWICK, GEORGE
Holocaust (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8

SAMWICK, MARC
Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Pekarek, Samwick and Lee, nominated by CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Samwick would bring financial skills to the village board (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SANTA CLAUS
Greet Santa... (annual tree lighting ceremony in Boniface Circle Dec 5), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Kids' wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Letters to Santa en route to North Pole (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

SAPIRSTEIN, AMY
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SARACHEK, JOSEPH
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

SARCINELLA, JOSEPH
Cosa Nostra man, 79, gets 5 months behind bars, May 16, 2014, p. 1

SASTOW, GARY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SATI, EMMA
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SAUL, MYRA
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

SAWABE, SHOSUKE
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SAX-BOLDER, EVA

SCACCHI, JUSTIN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCACCHI, MAIA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCALISI, JILL
Skin care CEO is poised for tipping point (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 3

SCAMS
Jury duty scam (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale man bilked $4.6M FBI says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
SCARCELLA, ANTHONY
Platinum Drive Realty and Advocate Brokerage Corp. are proud
To honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players
(photograph), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photograph) (Graduation Supplement), Jul
3, 2014, p. 16A

SCARCELLA, CATHERINE
Houlihan Lawrence is proud to honor Maroon and White and
Senior Varsity Players (photograph), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCARECROWS
Hay, there! (photograph) (photo of Matthew Handler at the Scarecrow making festival at
the Scarsdale Pool Complex), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Straw men (photograph) (photos from last Sunday's Scarecrow making festival at the

SCARSDALE
Our town: A community of kindess (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Good news and bad (editorial), May 23, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Support appreciated (re the Scarsdale Adult School 75th anniversary campaign), Feb
14, 2014, p. 6
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) class shows that tinkering's not just for kids (photograph),
Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Scarsdale Art Association members to get their 'Just desserts' (photograph), Aug 22, 2014,
p. 11
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park,
an annual tradition (photograph), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13
Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photograph), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9
A winner (photograph) (Village resident Carol Kravitz won the raffle prize in the Scarsdale
Art Association's outdoor show at Chase Park.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE BOWL (2014)
David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photograph), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photograph), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
Everyone is invited to a wonderful celebration of community (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance
Corps (photograph), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photograph), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Raizen (photograph) (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

SCARSDALE BOWL (2015)
Jon Mark to chair 2014 Scarsdale Bowl Committee (photograph) (re selecting the winner of
the 2015 Scarsdale Bowl), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
Committee seeks input on Scarsdale Bowl award, Oct 10, 2014, p. 4
Honoree sought, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
Jay Genova named executive director of SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family
Counseling Service) (photograph), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Genova (photograph) (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE  (Continued)
Being more (editorial) (praise for Geraldine Green who was was presented with the
Open Door award by the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service in
recognition of her 33 years of service as executive director), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Gourmet Galaxy celebrates agency star (photo) (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years
of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Galaxy celebrates agency star (continued) (The Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service celebrated Geraldine Greene, retiring director after 33 years
of service.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Seniors in summer: Be safe, be smart (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service
Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE FORUM
Forum party (February 1 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale Forum's 110th anniversary party was well attended (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Forum approves Education Committee report, Feb 14, 2014, p. 4
Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
In what universe is reneging on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
Join the forum and get involved (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum (general membership meeting October 2 at the Scarsdale Library),
Sep 26, 2014, p 1
Mayor talks issues at forum meet, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
Steves discusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10,
2014, p. 10
Scarsdale Forum hears reports on schools (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Volunteer dynamo Eda Newhouse is dead at 88 (photo) (Eda Loeb Newhouse, a
resident of Scarsdale for 61 years and president of the Scarsdale Historical
Society for 28 years, died February 10, 2014, at the age of 88.), Feb 14, 2014,
p. 1
'A shining star' (letter) (tribute to recently deceased Eda Newhouse), Feb 14, 2014,
p. 6
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER

Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Inquirer wins 14 awards (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
Valerie Abrahams joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Chirevas joins Inquirer staff (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Goodbye (editorial) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to The Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Good night, Ilene (editorial) (praise for Inquirer contributor Ilene Nechamkin and her many years of service), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6
Goodbye from our associate editor (editorial) (continued) (Ilene Nechamkin says goodbye to the Scarsdale Inquirer readership.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 7
Sports writers (Student volunteers are needed.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7
Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 6
The joy of swag (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
My man-icure: Hold the polish! (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 7
A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
How well do we say farewell? (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 7
Bigger stick (editorial), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7
Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
Wolfin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Not responsible (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 7
Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7
If a tree falles ... (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7
Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Use it and lose it (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6
Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions by Jets couch Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE MEDICAL GROUP

Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY

See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

Candidates sought, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION
Foundation goes live (The Scarsdale Schools Education Foundation now has a fully functioning website at scarsdaleschoolseducationfoundation.org), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11
College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Stock to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4
Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE SUMMER MUSIC THEATRE
Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
The show must go on (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Many careers in performing arts had their beginning in SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9
Shows of yesteryear (continued), Aug 22, 2014, p. 9
Thank you from a grateful SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1
Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Teen center asks board for greater allocation (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Mah Jongg Day benefited STC (Scarsdale Teen Center), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Center @862 supporters rock at 15th anniversary concert (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
David Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) unusually busy in 2014, Jan 24, 2014, p. 4
Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Record crowd honors Raizen; Tireless leader of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
A cry for help (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6
Trouble (editorial) (comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Libraries in the digital age (photo) (Elizabeth Bermel, director of the Scarsdale Public Library, will discuss current trends in public library service October 8 at the Scarsdale Woman's Club.), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB (Continued)
Stewart-Cousins disappointed, not discouraged (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3
Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audtrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3
Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (contintued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE
Continuing to 'help others help themselves' (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 4
SCAVELLI, LISA
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
SCHANZER, BERNARD
Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3
SCHANZER, HENRY
Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 3
SCHENZER, PATRICK
Technology is big focus for Scarsdale filmmaker Patrick Schechter (photo), Aug 1, 2014, p. 11
SCHETTINO, LUCA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A
SCHER, WILLIAM (DR)
Anti-Semitism is the correct term when citing hatred of Jews (letter) (response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Debate continues on the semantics of anti-Semitism (letter) (response to 4/11/14 letter by Dr. William Scher), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
Rifle range vioilates noise ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
SCHER, WILLIAM (DR) (AUTHOR)
The correct term is 'anti-Jewishness,' not 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
It's not too late to correct the old misnomer 'anti-Semitism' (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
SCHETTINO, LUCA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A
SCHIFF, ADAM
Weiss, Schiff (photo) (*Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.*), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

SCHIFF, EVAN
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SCHIFFRIN, REINA (AUTHOR)
State Senate must take action on the Women's Equality Act (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6

SCHINAZI, ISAAC
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SCHLUR, ANTHONY
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SCHNEIDER, JON
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC T
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
It's about tactics (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC T (AUTHOR)
Taming the digital Wild West (illus) (editorial), Apr 25, 2014, p. 7
Tiny beads are polluting our state waters (editorial), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Attorney General: 'the right way to be tough and smart on crime' (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
The way to be tough and smart on crime (editorial) (continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

SCHNEYER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
How did I get to the north side of 40? (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

SCHNUR, NANCIE
Silver anniversary (photo) (*Nancie Schnur celebrated 25 years of Kiddie Kabaret at the Scarsdale Library June 3.*), Jun 13, 2014, p. 15

SCHOLARSHIPS
Beer tasting raised money for E'mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
PTA scholarships, May 2, 2014, p. 1
Ellen Kourakkos receives patient care fellowship (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 4
Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6
Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT
Candidates forum 2014; Nanavaty, Faust bring professional know-how, personal strengths to E'mont school board, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Candidates vie for spots on nominating committee, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) depends on public support (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Candidates sought, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) recommends Faust and Nanavaty, Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Seeking candidates, Sep 19, 2014, p. 1; Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Toule (editorial) (comments on the spirit of volunteering in Scarsdale), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOL BUSES
Walking school bus (photo) (photo of Edgwood students walking to school), Sep 26, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Clarification on various expenses of the Scarsdale School District (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Principal leaving G'acres (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4
NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Edgemont schools (photo) (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 2
Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
In Edgemont: listening, then learning (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Reserves needed to keep quality in Edgemont, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Voters head to booths for school budget Tuesday; Edgemont set to vote on $53M spending plan, 2 candidates, May 16, 2014, p. 1
E'mont (Edgemont) to vote on school budget (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 14

SCHOOLS - MOUNT VERNON
Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE)
Governor Cuomo's schools consolidation plan elicits concerned reactions in village, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Misleading ballot (editorial) (re the proposal that authorizes the state to borrow $2 billion to provide schools with money for enhancing Internet connectivity), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 22, 2014
Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
District special education overview gives Scarsdale good marks (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
The castle mentality (editorial), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale schools don't need the state's 'improvements' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
How can our Scarsdale schools continue to lead in education? (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6
Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11
What's on the list? Plan itemizes school projects; Improvements in elementary, middle and high school buildings (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
School facilities plan (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 12
Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale school facilities proposals have been thoroughly studied (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7
Inclusive process (editorial) (re Scarsdale schools $18 million bond issue), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
 Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11
Capital projects win school board's OK; may go to bond vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
School year begins with new staff, procedures (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
Ready, reset, go? School board mulls changes, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
District puts hiring, gift policies under microscope, Sep 26, 2014, p. 8
11th-hour meetings examine scope of school bond issue, Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale schools get an 'A' from auditor, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale School District gets an 'A' from auditor (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 2
Hagerman presents State of the Schools report (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Vote yes on the bond (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE  *(Continued)*
Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) *(Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis)*, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Key school administrators to step down (photo) *(continued) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis)*, Dec 12, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale voters approve $18M school bond (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
2014 was a year of momentous changes for the Scarsdale Schools (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
It was a momentous year for Scarsdale schools *(continued)*, Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Alternative School graduates 27 seniors on a sunny Friday at the school (photo) *(continued)*, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale *(photo)*, Jan 3, 2014, p. 3
Staff and school board set forth a public budget process *(letter)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Draft 2014-15 school budget calls for 3.36% increase from 2013 *(continued)*, Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Forum approves Education Committee report, Feb 14, 2014, p. 4
School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience *(letter)*, Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Board adopts a $148M school budget; under cap, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
BOE *(Board of Education)* accepts '14-15 budget *(continued)*, Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
Voters head to booths for school budget Tuesday; $148 funds improvements, Scarsdale stays under cap, May 16, 2014, p. 1
Vote yes on school budget and maintain our progressive edge, May 16, 2014, p. 6
Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 *(continued)*, May 16, 2014, p. 11
School budgets pass *(photo)*, May 23, 2014, p. 1
Costs down, budget plan forecasts an 'easy' season (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
District may see 'easy' budget season ahead *(continued)*, Nov 21, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
School plans show bright spaces *(photo) *(continued)*, Apr 11, 2014, p. 15
Stepping back in time *(photo) *(Edgewood students learn about colonial life.)*, May 2, 2014, p. 1
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! *(photo)*, May 2, 2014, p. 8
Capstone projects *(photo)*, Jun 20, 2014, p. 8
BOE *(Board of Education)* gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan *(photo)*, Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGECOM (Continued)
Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11
Walking school bus (photo) (photo of Edgewood students walking to school), Sep 26, 2014, p. 8
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
Voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGECOM - GRADUATION
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
The sun will come out tomorrow! (photo) (photo from Fox Meadow School's performance of "Annie Jr"), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Safety instruction for FM (Fox Meadow) 5-graders; SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp) teaches choking rescue techniques (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21
Schools celebrate increasing diversity (photo), Oct 10, 2014, p. 8
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
First-hand history (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
'Annie Jr.' plays at Greenacres (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Around the world at Greenacres School (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9
A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) (a walking school bus), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Greenacres students schooled in self-defense; Projecting confidence is key to personal safety instructor says (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION
Moving up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 26A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Preventing bike accidents and reinforcing safety (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) gets its wish: lots of feedback on facilities plan (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Proposed elementary upgrades (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 11
Makerspaces give elementary students room to experiment (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8
Diwali --- a festival of lights (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 11
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8
Voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*includes a list of graduates with a partial group photo*), Jul 3, 2014, p. 26A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will take place January 31 at the Scarsdale High School*), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Good clean learning (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9
Intel Talent Search names 2 seniors from Scarsdale (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
Friends' spelling bee (*The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the Scarsdale High School*), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
Scarsdale High School: Core values are timeless but we can do better (editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Mark Colbran pursues menswear fashion design (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 8
Design thinking and innovation education at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Student photo on cover (photo) (*photo by Scarsdale High School senior Daniel Harris of a chemistry experiment was selected for the February 2014 cover of Chem 13 magazine.*), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Edible Art Contest brings flavor to fine art (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
If pictures could talk, these photos would speak Chinese (photo) (*profile of Hallie Carmen, Scarsdale High School Artist of the Month*), Mar 21, 2014, p. 9
AT (Advanced Topics) gov(ernment) students see politics firsthand (photo) (*The students took a field trip to Washington D.C. March 6-7*), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

School plans show bright spaces (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15
How do you get to Carnegie Hall? Join the wind ensemble! (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Junior Maggie O'Keefe shows off her Renaissance talents (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 10
Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3
Science research class shows its stuff at symposium (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

Students honored at community service recognition assembly (Honored students are listed by category of service.), May 30, 2014, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

'Grease' is the word; SHS (Scarsdale High School) becomes Rydell High this weekend (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 21

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students o the annual Students Inside Albany conference.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4

Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

IT'S BACK TO SCHOOL; No heat from stress or tests at high school; Juniors return cool, in control, Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

No heat from stress or tests at high school (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11

Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13

Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8

Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6

Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

Meet the parents (photo) (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

Projects to foster 21st century skills (editorial) (Scarsdale High School principal discusses the proposed learning commons, an iLab and a makerspace or design lab.), Oct 31, 2014, p. 7

Yunchao Le finds his life-changing passion in art (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 8

Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity"), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7

To be good or to get better: A question of mindset; Associate director of Columbia's Motivation Science Center maps the road to success (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 8


'Bye, Bye Birdie' (photo) (photo from musical at Scarsdale High School), Nov 21, 2014, p. 1

Put on a happy face for BYE BYE BIRDIE at SHS (Scarsdale High School) this weekend (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 19

Bye Bye Birdie this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 21
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)
Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7
Voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11
POWERFUL WORKS ...ENGAGED MINDS; Multi-media artist Bryant Lo challenges viewers to think (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 10
Charles Edward Lange (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
Protean novelist is comfortable on the edge (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jacob Appel who has nine graduate degrees), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Anne Page Harmon (Anne Page Harmon died in Northampton, Massachusetts, on January 20, 2014. She was 99 and a graduate of Scarsdale High School.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16
Melissa Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Sanity within the madness; Comerford's software revolutionizes hoops coaching (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Comerford (illus) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
The Rugby Raiders; Scarsdale grads pick up new sport in college (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
Michael Yaeger (photo) (Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.), May 9, 2014, p. 4
George Moses Jr. (dies) (photo) (George Moses Knebel Jr. died April 28, 2014. He was 83.), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Raymond Orteig (Raymond Orteig died May 4, 2014, at the age of 50.), May 9, 2014, p. 14
Lindsay Gottlieb's path to coaching fame began at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 3
Pullman, Henderson (photo) (Mariel Pullman and Stephen Henderson are engaged.), May 23, 2014, p. 18
Butin is honored (photo) (Danielle Butin, a distinguished alumna of Scarsdale High School, has been honored with the New York State Senate Woman of Distinction from the 35th District.), May 30, 2014, p. 4
'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9
Belkin, Holland (photo) (Daniel Belkin and Johny Reid Holland are engaged.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11
Coaches, deans honor Lonner, laud Maude (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3
Sentimental journey; SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '64 comes home (photo) (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)
Simon, Katz (photo) (Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12
Practical advice for a special world; Guide for Independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 1
Guide for independence penned by SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumna (continued), Jul 18, 2014, p. 3
Jim McGee (dies) (Jim McGee died at Stanford Hospital on June 29, 2014, of injuries sustained due to a motorcycle accident June 27, 2014. He was 48.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 12
Waldman, Weiss (photo) (Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13
Back fo the win; Fall a springboard to summer racing title for recent SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
SHS alum(nus) to serve 12 years for life insurance fraud, Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Shapiro, Collins (photo) (Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
Weiss, Schiff (photo) (Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
SHS alumna joins SFCS (Scarsdale Family Counseling Service) Youth Service Project (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3
Q & A (Questions and Answers) with Jassy (Amazon’s Andy Jassy), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of “Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?”), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
Speaker: Peacebuilding efforts need women (photo), Nov 7, 2014, p. 3
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18
Timothy Miller Richman (photo) (Timothy Miller Richman of Forest Hills and a 2001 Scarsdale High School graduate, died in his sleep, November 28, 2014, at the home of his parents in Southfeld, Massachusetts. He was 32.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 18
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS
Dewan Thenmaliai takes second place at Hack Cooper (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
‘Gardening Matters’ conference offers networking, food, fun (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS (Continued)
The only game in town (photo) (photo from the Fourth of July carnival at the Scarsdale Pool), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM
Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9
Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
Scarsdale is top debate team in the United States (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
SHS (Scarsdale High School) takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 11
SHS (Scarsdale High School) drama club takes on fantasy role-playing in 'She Kills Monsters' (photo) (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 13
STAR (Students Terminating Abusive Relationships) alerts teenagers to dangers of abusive relationships (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club spreads 'Rumors' (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
We made it! (photo) (John Kantor at the Scarsdale High School's commencement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Class of 2014; Staying connected, engaged and critical (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3A
Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed with photos of four.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A
Passage to adulthood on Dean Field (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
(Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 18A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom bound (photo) (Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Everyone a winner (letter) (success of the the first Annual Bingo After Dark to raise funds for the Scarsdale High School PTA Scholarship Fund), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
PTA fund aids grads (graduates) (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(Continued)
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SIGNIFER (HONOR SOCIETY)
Signifer inductees: Scholars, tutors, and more, Oct 31, 2014, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Raiders reach goal; Ice hockey team wins 1st Section 1 title (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

Fall 2014 Maroon & White Awards Dinner - Monday, Nov 10 (photo) (includes names of all winners by sports category), Nov 14, 2014, p. 21

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
Confirmation day (photo) (Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell), May 16, 2014, p. 22

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates and a class photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

Scarsdale Middle School hopes for new music spaces; Crammed storage areas are used for classrooms, Jan 31, 2014, p. 10

'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe’s students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3

New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe’s students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

Family and consumer science gets cooking at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11

Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

Design plans show bright, open spaces for schools, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1

SMs (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)
Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11
School facilities plan (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 12
Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (comments on the recommendations for a
facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools), Jun 6,
2014, p. 7
BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7
Principals report smooth first day in Scarsdale (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 11
Election trivia: Are you smarter than a 7th-grader? (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
Music room tours dramatizes needs (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Butler students do chores for charity (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11
Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House
seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack
down in English class December 8.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a
list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 21A
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement)
(includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A; Jul 3,
2014, p. 23A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - PTA
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
Whiz Kids (photo) (photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show), Jan 31, 2014,
p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) celebrates Heritage Week (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 9
IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5,
2014, p. 1
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of
kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Includes a list of
graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai),
Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet
incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo),
Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
New superintendent (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4
Meet the new superintendent! (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
New superintendent advocates 'holistic' approach to change (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1
New super(intendent) advocates 'holistic' approach (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9
SCHOOL TAXES
Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
Veterans' school tax exemption a no-go now, board wants more info (continued), Apr
25, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SCHOOL TAXES  (Continued)
Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) (re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

SCHROER-SHEPORD, KATE
Raising great dogs for a good cause (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 3

SCHULMAN, TALIA
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SCHULOF, RON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SCHUTZER, RICHARD
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHUTZER, STACEY
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SCHWAB, ALEX
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SCHWAB, MARTIN J
Martin J Schwab (dies) (photo) (Martin J. Schwab died August 12, 2014. He was 91.), Aug 22, 2014, p. 10

SCHWALL, FRANK
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SCHWALL, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Congratulations to Raiders for win over Mamaroneck (letter) (Frank Schwall’s name incorrectly listed as Frank Schwal), May 9, 2014, p. 6

SCHWARTS, DANIELL
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)
Goodbye, Mr. Chips: A wrong direction for Edgemont (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
E’mont(Edgemont) bond does not meet district needs (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, JENNA
Whiz Kids (photo) (photo from the annual Quaker Ridge Quiz Show), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN
Gold medalist inspires students (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 18
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SCHWARTZ, NANCY
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8
Thanks to PT Council (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8

SCHWARZ, TERRY KESSLER
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
SCHWEIKERT, BRANDON
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

SCIARRA, REGINA MCCLELLAN
Regina McClellan Sciarra (dies) (photo) (Regina McClellan Sciarra of Scarsdale and Northampton, Massachusetts, died February 26, 2014, in Mount Pleasant, New York. She was 70.), Mar 21, 2014, p. 14

SCIENCE
Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3
What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

SCIENCE RESEARCH
See RESEARCH

SCREENWRITERS
'Neighbors' hits close to home for screenwriters (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Friends and 'Neighbors' (continued), Jun 6, 2014, p. 9

SCULPTORS
Artist of the month; William Manson is 'superstar sculptor' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

SCWARTZ, JENNIFER
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

SEDGWICK, HARRIET BOYD
Harriet Boyd Sedgwick (dies) (Harriet Boyd Sedgwick died April 16, 2014, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 97.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12

SEEGER, PETE
Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger)(editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

SEGAL, ROBYN
Robyn Segal (Robyn Segal, longtime Scarsdale resident, has started her health coaching practice.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 4

SEGALE, MICHELLE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
Proposed schools budget comes in under cap; Reflects a 4.08 percent tax levy growth; 3.07 percent increase over 2013-14 budget, Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Frontunner emerges in district superintendent search; Confidential process is as yet incomplete, Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale signs 'first round draft pick' (Dr. Thomas Hagerman) for schools (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
NYC principal tapped for Greenacres School (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Albany passes new legislation, allows health reserve; Monday meeting also a hail, farewell for retirees, Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
SEIDEN, SUZANNE (Continued)
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Staff and school board set forth a public budget process (letter), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) seeks community input on facilities projects (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) invites input on facilities plan (editorial), Jun 13, 2014, p. 7
SEIDMAN, EVELYN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SEIFE, CHARLES
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Internet fact vs. fantasy: Book helps users to tell the difference (photo) (continued) (profile of Charles Seife, recent author of "Virtual Unreality: Just because the Internet told you, how do you know it's true?"), Sep 19, 2014, p. 11
SEIFE, TAMA (AUTHOR)
Pole and wire (photo) (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7
SELF-DEFENSE
Greenacres students schooled in self-defense; Projecting confidence is key to personal safety instructor says (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11
SELTZER, MAX
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
Village must tax all properties on the same ad valorem basis (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road) are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
SENIOR CITIZENS
See AGED
SENER, ELIOT
Planning board considers defining gravel driveways as impervious (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001
Honoring the fallen (photo) (re the 13th anniversary of the terrorist attacks in New York City), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
SEREYSKY, ANDREW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
SERLING, AUSTIN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SERLING, JILL
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SERLING, JILL RAIZEN (AUTHOR)
Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

SERLING, ROBERT
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SERVICE LEARNING
Students honored at community service recognition assembly (Honored students are listed by category of service.), May 30, 2014, p. 10

SEWARD, STEVE
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SEWERAGE
Sewer investigation (The Scarsdale Village Board has approved a resolution to conduct an analysis and investigation into the village storm sewer system discharge.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

SEX TRAFFICKING
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING

SEXUAL MINORITIES
Our legislators must support global LGBT rights (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Progress (editorial) (re the announcement that lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people will be allowed to march in the 2015 St. Patrick's Day parade.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) has concerns about town plan (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Support our (Edgemont) schools (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6

SHAAR, GILAD
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers, Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

SHAH, ARMAAN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SHAIKH, AAZUM
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Scarsdale High School; Class of 2014 (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed with photos of four.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SHAIKH, FAZI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

SHANKMAN, ROSEANNE
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

SHANNON, CHRIS
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

SHAPIRO, JILL
HOU LIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
SHAPIRO, KHALILA
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3

SHAPIRO, REBECCA CARDARELLI
Shapiro, Collins (photo) (Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

SHARE, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Wonderful tradition (letter) (Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

SHEARER, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Seniors are unfairly assessed on the teardown value of small houses (editorial), May 9, 2014, p. 7

SHEARER, PEGGY-ANN (AUTHOR)
Many Scarsdale dogs are rescue dogs from shelters (letter), Sep 26, 2014, p. 6

SHEEHY, PAUL

SHEEHY, GAIL
Famed author of 'Passages' looks back on some of her own; Gail Sheehy entertains JCC-MW (Jewish Community Center of Mid- Westchester) audience with stories from her latest book, 'Daring' (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

'Spassages' author looks back on some of her own (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

SHEER-CARPENTER, KAREN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SHEIN, ALLISON
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHELENZGIAN, CONSTANCE (DR)
'Shocking' music room conditions (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6


Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

SHELENZ, LEILA
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

SHEMETZ, CHELSEA
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

SHEPETIN, SARA
Sixth-graders learn the value of lending a hand at local food bank (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

SHEPPE, JULIA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
SHHERMAN, CRAIG

SHERR, ELIZABETH
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SHERR, SARAH
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHERWOOD, EMILY
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)
College fund receives generous support (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Foundation helps Scarsdale grads (letter), Oct 3, 2014, p. 6

SHIGEKAWA, SHEILA
New guard of PTA/PT Council leaders meet (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

SHIPKO, BEVERLY
Scarsdale Art Association members to get their 'Just desserts' (photo), Aug 22, 2014, p. 11

SHIRE, ILANA
Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

SHIROMOTO, KOJI
Top-notch pianists display musicianship at high school recital (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 10
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

SHMERLER, EDWIN
Edwin Shmerler (dies) (Edwin Shmerler, a 79-year resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2014. He was 94.), Jan 31, 2014, p. 16

SHOOTING
The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

SHOPPING
Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7

SHULMAN, ARIELLA
Human Rights Day (photo) (Scarsale Middle School students help box cans and cartons of donated food on the school's Human Rights Day, January 16.), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8

SHULMAN, ZACK
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHUSTER, AMANDA
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SHUSTER, AMANDA (AUTHOR)
Students look forward to updates (editorial), Nov 14, 2014, p. 7
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

SHUSTER, DAVE
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SHYU, DORIS
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SICK LEAVE
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave way down, but OT (overtime) still an issue, Nov 21, 2014, p. 1
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) sick leave down, but OT (overtime) still an issue (continued), Nov 21, 2014, p. 13

SIDEWALKS
Sidewalk sale (Golden Horseshoe annual sidewalk sale continues through June 22.), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Sidewalk smiles (photo) (photo from annual sidewalk sale), Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

SIEGEL, HARRIET
Seven staff set to retire from Greenaces (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9

SIEGRIST, MOLLY
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

SILBERFEIN, JOEY
Young writers (photo) (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 11

SILBERFEIN, SCOTT
2 nominated for Scarsdale school board (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates Morin and Silberfein (continued), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Voters head to the polls for school budget May 20 (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 11
School budgets pass (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 1
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes, Gose elected president (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
School year begins with new staff, new formats, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

SILBERZWEIG, JOE
Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SILFIN, MATTHEW
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SILVER, FIONA
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (re house at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

SILVER, STEVEN
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) denies demo permit for Graves house (photo) (re house at 8 Heathcote Road), Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
SILVERBUSH, LORI
Cultivating change; Gardeners, farmers and food advocates gather at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 8

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SILVERMAN, JOSH
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

SILVERMAN, SAM
Education Foundation a bonus for schools; Charitable foundation is up and running (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

SILVERSTEIN, ANDREW
Village receives bids on foreclosed house (photo) (rehouse at 3 Edgewood Road owned by Barton Craig), Mar 28, 2014, p. 1
Another try to buy the house at 3 Edgewood Rd. (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

SILVERSTEIN, STEVENS
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1

SILVERTON, GEORGIA
Gingerbread girls (photo) (photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SIMON, BETH (DR)
Beth Simon, M.D. (Dr. Beth Simon has joined the Scarsdale Medical Group.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

SIMON, CHASE
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

SIMON, LAUREN
Simon, Katz (photo) (Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12

SIMON, RICHARD
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

SIMON, TERRI
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

SINANI, ALTIN
Taiim Cellar in village reinvents itself (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4

SINGER, ERIC
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) (Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

SINGER, JON
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
SINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)
The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SINGERS
ON TOUR and ON TRACK; Maria Failla is making her name on stage (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11
Cailey Martin is bound for national choir (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 13
Martin to sing in Nashville (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 15

SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR)
Why I love the Scarsdale Library (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7
How many ways do I love the Scarsdale Library? (editorial), Dec 5, 2014, p. 8

SINGING
Memories of singing with Pete (Seeger)(editorial), Jan 31, 2014, p. 7

SINVANI, ASSAF
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

SIPE, CHRISTOPHER
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3
New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

SKALASKI, SANDY
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

SKIING
Mean green skiing machine (photo) (Scarsdale Senior captain Josh Winward at Thunder Ridge), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

SKIN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Skin care CEO is poised for tipping point (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 3

SLEEP DEPRIVATION
Sleep Deprivation is a huge problem for teens, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

SLISS, TODD
Inquirer wins 14 awards at annual press convention in Saratoga; Places second in general excellence category, first in crime reporting, headlines and sports feature, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Add 8th grader to homer hall of fame (letter), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SLYWKA, OKSANA
Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8
SMITH, CHERYL
Cheryl Smith (photo) (Cheryl Smith, director of James the Less Nursery School, has been elected to the board of the Westchester Association for the Education of Young Children.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

SMITH, ERIKA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

SMITH, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Don't bee late to register for a fun evnet to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SMITH, MATTHEW
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

SMITH, RANDALL
Aspiring minds learn from professionals at Scarsdale's Young Writers Workshop (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 10

SMITH, SYDNEY
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

SMITH-BARTLETT, ELIZABETH
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

SNACK FOODS
Snack CEO envisions a new KIND of success (photo) (profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
CEO Daniel Lubetzky has vision for peace, compassion and wholesome food (continued) (profile of Daniel Lubetsky, founder and CEO of KIND Healthy Snacks and the KIND Movement), Jun 20, 2014, p. 4

SNACKS
See SNACK FOODS

SNOW
As snow keeps coming, village plows (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
woe is snow! Village copes with record accumulation for February (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
Village copes with record snow accumulation: 65 inches and counting (photo) (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 4
Snow days (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS
Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

SOAP
Scarsdale High's Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
What exactly is soap? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

SOBOL, HARRIET
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3
SOBOL, HARRIET (Continued)
10 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale schools don't need the state's 'improvements' (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
A novel 'truer' than nonfiction (editorial) (The author comments on Elena Ferrante's "Neapolitan Novels."), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

SOBOL, TOM
Sobol lecture (Pasi Sahlberg will present the third annual Sobol lecture October 20th.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 1

SOCCER
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SOCIAL MEDIA
Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

SODHI, NIKHIL
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

SOFTWARE, COMPUTER
See COMPUTER SOFTWARE

SOLAR COOKING
Sunny with a chance of dinner; United Nations rep promotes solar cooking (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 3

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL
Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1
Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

SOLDATENKO, GREGORY
Village to appeal ruling at 0 Farragut Road (re the marathon effort by Avital and Gregory Soldatenko to build a house on a vacant lot at 0 Farragut Road), Jan 24, 2014, p. 1
Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

SORKIN, AARON
Aaron Sorkin to be honored (Oscar-winning screenwriter and playwright Aaron Sorkin, who grew up in Scarsdale, will receive a Breakthrough Award from the National Association of the Deaf in Hollywood, March 13.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS
SHS alumni panelists inspire students to follow their passion (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Alumni (continued), Nov 28, 2014, p. 18
SORKIN, MELISSA
Melissa Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Sorkin has joined Platinum Drive Realty as a licensed real estate person.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4

SOUCHAK, JUSTINE
Justine Souchack's photography is music to the eyes (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8
Artist of the month (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

SOUTHER, CATHERINE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SPANIARDS
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Scarsdale special education receives high marks, Jan 17, 2014, p. 3
District special education overview gives Scarsdale good marks (continued), Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
School board keeps teen center status quo, contracts out a PT (Physical Therapy) for special education, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Board contracts out special education PT (Physical Therapy) (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
Panel Discussion: Transitioning support for special ed(ucation) students, May 9, 2014, p. 9
Meet Eric Rauschenbach, Scarsdale's special education director (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 1
Rauschenbach at helm of special education (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

SPELLING BEES
Spelling bee (The annual spelling bee will take place January 31 at the Scarsdale High School), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Friends' spelling bee (The annual spelling bee will be held January 31 at the Scarsdale High School), Jan 24, 2014, p. 2
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-I-e (photo) (continued), Feb 7, 2014, p. 11
Don't bee late to register for a fun event to benefit the library (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SPIEGEL, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Cuomo's proposal poses worst threat yet to local control (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
School board and district staff commended for bond approval (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

SPIELBERG, JILL
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

SPIRO, CARINA
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Spring 2014 Maroon and White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 3 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sports category, and some are pictured.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 24
SPIRO, CARINA (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SPITALNY, LILY
Moving up; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) 
(includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 22A

SPITZ, PETER (AUTHOR)
Pros outweigh cons for keystone Pipeline (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) (re paper making), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
(3D) printing 101 (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Understanding crude oil pricing (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6

SPORTS

SPRING
Cautious optimism (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

SQUARE DANCING
Promenade your partner (photo) (Sidney Langford and her dad William at the annual father-daughter square dance at Scarsdale Congregational Church Sunday.), Jan 24, 2014, p.1

STAFFIN, TYLER
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Winter 2013-14 Maroon & White Sports Awards -- Tuesday, March 4 (photo) 
(Athletes are listed by category, and some are pictured), Mar 14, 2014, p. 21

STAFFORD, DAVID B (AUTHOR)
Climate science should be taught without sensationalism (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

STAIRCASES
Time to step up (letter) (comments on the exit routes from the Metro North northbound platform), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6

STAMAS, PERRY
Perry Stamas (dies) (Perry Stamas of Stamford, Connecticut, a retired teacher in the Scarsdale school system, died May 8, 2014, in Griffin Hospital. He was 83.), May 23, 2014, p. 18

STANLEY, ANNABELLE
Seeking supplies for homeless (photo), Jul 18, 2014, p. 12
Secret Santas (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4

STARES, PAUL
'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

STAROPOLI, TYLER
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A
STARR, ANDREW
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

STEGER, NANCY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STEINBERG, NANCIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STEINMAN, NORA
Lakota children’s enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

STEMERMAN, CHARLIE
'Day in Clay' creates a lasting work of art (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 9

STEN, ALLAN D. R.

STEP
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STERLING, MICHELLE
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1

STERLING, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Proposed leaf law has many benefits (editorial), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Mulching resolution (editorial) (continued), Aug 15, 2014, p. 7

STERN, DAVID
Matt Bernstein: Mr. Edgemont among Westchester's elite (photo) (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 19

STERN, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Please help a Scarsdale graduate (Chris Quirk) overcome colon cancer (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7

STERN, SARAH
Civic activist Chao receives ECC (Edgemont Community Council) Silver Bowl (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

STERN, WILLIAM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Steves discusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10
Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

STEVENS, MICHAEL
CNC (Citizens' Nomination Committee) election, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
STEVES, KATHLEEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Get ready to read -- Friends of library book sale starts tonight (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
A productive year; New laws, new user fee and a studied approach to village development (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Methods, transparency of revaluation questioned, May 30, 2014, p. 1
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
POSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) dedicates, plants heritage redwoods), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Leaf proposal controversial, mayor says, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
Mayor talks issues at forum meet, Oct 10, 2014, p. 1
Steves disusses village issues at Scarsdale Forum (photo) (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 10
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
2016 revaluation complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Mayor Steves: Next revaluation a complicated process (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
A year of study and deliberation yields progress for village (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

STEWART, ISABELLA
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Incumbent Dems vow to continue the fight, Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Stewart-Cousings might lead majority (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Incumbents will be back (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Stewart-Cousings hopes to be majority leader (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 13
Stewart-Cousins disappointed, not discouraged (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 3
It's about tactics (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6

STILE, MARIE
IT'S BACKK TO SCHOOL; School opens on a rare summer's day (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1
STIX, WAYNE
Memories revisited, friendships rekindled (photo) (photo of 18 Heathcote Elementary School alumni, class of 1960), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

STOCK, EVELYN
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Millennial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
Stock to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)
Lois is the glue for the school district (letter), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6
Foundation helps with rising cost of tuition (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 6

STODDARD, CHLOE
Awesom Avatars (photo) (photo of Cathy Hirschberg and Chloe Stoddard among group honored at the Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast for Best Costumes last Friday), Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

STONBERG, ARIEL
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

STORMS
Blizzard, rain, then bitter cold descend on Scarsdale, Jan 10, 2014, p. 1
Village soaked but spared, after storm, May 2, 2014, p. 1
Soaked, but spared (photo) (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 13

STRAUSS, LAURA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STRAUSS, PETER
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

STREETS - SCARSDALE
'No parking' signs on Rochambeau (Road) are offensive and unnecessary (letter), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Public hearing (The Board of Trustees has scheduled a public hearing on a request to de-map and remove Woodland Road from the official map of Scarsdale May 13.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
Road crews work while residents play, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Paving the way (photo) (repaving of downtown Scarsdale streets), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

STRIER, JACOB ETHAN (AUTHOR)
Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (re Gregory Baldasaro), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

STUART, AL (AUTHOR)
Thank you from a grateful SSMT (Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAMS
Nuevos Amigos; Two weeks, one life: Exchanges make new friends across cultures (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Nuevos amigos at Scarsdale High School (photo) (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 9
French exchange at SHS (Scarsdale High School) was important life experience (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
STUDENTS
OMG (Oh, My God)! My children are average! (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) alumnus Keith Martinez is named a Champion for change (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Martinez is Champion for Change (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 8
The STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) program has been changing kids' lives for 48 years (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6

SUAREZ, SANDRA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

SUBBAKRISHNA, MAYA
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL
Subbakrishna to step down from school board (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
A thank you note (editorial) (thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
PT Council salutes departing school leaders (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 6

SUBDIVISION OF LAND
See LAND SUBDIVISION

SUBSTANCE ABUSE
Mendelowitz offers regrets, apology (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6

SUICIDE
Scarsdale man (Ivan Rodriguez) dies after leap from bridge (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Young man dies after bridge jump (photo) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale man dies after TZ(Tappan Zee) jump (continued) (Karl Erik Peterson, 29, died April 9, 2014, after jumping from the Tappan Zee Bridge. He was a 2002 Scarsdale High School graduate.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 15
Restoring hope (letter), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6

SUMMER
Isle of calm (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6
Summer exit (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

SUN, CHYI
Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

SUN, EMILY
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

SURIEL, ALINA
Commission has its way; new cable TV head hired, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1
SURROGATE MOTHERHOOD
Paulin continues her fight to update laws on surrogacy in N.Y., May 9, 2014, p. 1

SURVEYS
RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)
Emergency caregivers praised (letter), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Dr. Harold I. Sussman (Dr. Harold I. Sussman was recently appointed clinical professor at Columbia College of Dental Medicine.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)
Demilitarize and rehabilitate Gaza, according to 2005 agreement (letter), Aug 8, 2014, p. 6

SUSTAINABILITY
Sustainability is goal (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Village moves toward sustainable stewardship of environment (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6

SUTTON, BOB
Powerful coaches, pivotal time (editorial) (tribute to coaches Paul LoGuercio and Bob Sutton), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7

SUTTON, JIM
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1

SUZMAN, BROOKE
Gingerbread girls (photo) (photo from gingerbread house charity event hosted by Scarsdale High School Habitat for Humanity Club), Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

SUZMAN, EVAN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SVED, BEVERLEY
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (Beverley Sved incorrectly identified as Beverly Sved.), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

SVED, PAUL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

SWAN, WILLIAM J

SWIMMING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

SWIMMING POOLS
Dog day afternoon (photo) (Dog swimming in Greenburgh Pool), Sep 12, 2014, p. 1

SYNAGOGUES
A dynamic year for churches and synagogues (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 8
SYNAGOGUES (Continued)
Rabbi Brown 'shaves for the brave' for kids' cancer (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 13
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

SZANTO, ARON
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

TACHIBANA, KAORI
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TADDIKEN, NANCY
Edgemont greets Kniewel; focuses on student safety (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

TAI CHI

TALENT SHOWS
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

TALISH, JOEL
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America’s 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

TALUS, SANJANA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

TAMES, LISA (AUTHOR)
Beer tasting raised money for E’mont scholarship fund (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
Edgemont scholarship Council appreciates generous support (letter), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6

TAN, LAYLA
Kids’ wish lists on way to North Pole (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

TANCREDI, SHEILA

TANZER, JAMIE
The rocky road to yes: A tumultuous year for the school budget, Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
Student achievement notable in Scarsdale (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 3

TAO, YE
Rec(reation) judges are snowed by contest entries (photo), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3

TAP
See THE ACCELERATION PROJECT
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TARANTO, JOSEPH
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

TARDIF, MATTHEW
Making a splash! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Pool), Sep 5, 2014, p. 3

TARDIF, SOFIA
Around and about: Alternative School January internships (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 8

TASHJIAN, JAKE
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TASHJIAN, JANET
Author shares tips for better writing (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TASSARI, CHRISTIANE
Painter's vivid palette captures Latin American exuberance (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 11

TAX ASSESSMENT
Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Reval(uation) presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
A bad option (editorial) (re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Village is mostly calm after reval(uation) disclosure, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Village is mostly calm after reval(uation) disclosure (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
More reval(uation) info(rmation), this time more slowly, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
More reval(uation) info(rmation), this time more slowly (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
Town prepares for reval(uation) process (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 12
Homeowners seek reviews of new valuations (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 1
Tyler Technologies reviews new home values (continued), May 9, 2014, p. 10
Heathcote homeowners claim reval(uation) has bias against large homes on large lots, May 16, 2014, p. 1
Results expected (editorial), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Heathcote homeowners object to reval(uation) (continued), May 16, 2014, p. 16
More time is needed to correct numerous errors in revaluation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Tyler owes homeowners transparency about valuation methods (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Methods, transparency of reval(uation) questioned, May 30, 2014, p. 1
Reject calls for a delay in implementing new assessments (letter), May 30, 2014, p. 6
Reval(uation) Qs (Questions) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 8
Pros involved in revaluation grilled on methodology, Jun 6, 2014, p. 1
Manipulation of variable has dramatic impact on valuation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Meeting allowed ample opportunity for residents' question on reval(uation) (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Much ado (editorial) (re the reevaluation of houses in Scarsdale), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Revaluation should correct -- not just shift -- inequities (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale paying for years of delay on reasseesments (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6
Many seek reduced assessments on Grievance Day, Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TAX ASSESSMENT  (Continued)
951 grieved, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks potential 2016 revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 11
Scarsdale inches closer to a 2016 revaluation, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale inches closer to a revaluation in 2016 (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11
2016 revaluation (continued) complicated, board must communicate, mayor says, Dec 5, 2014, p. 1
Mayor Steves: Next revaluation a complicated process (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 9
Tax inequity and the importance of revaluation discussed (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

TAXATION
Merger madness (editorial) (comments on Governor Andrew Cuomo's policy to force the myriad taxing entities in the county to consolidate and merge), Apr 18, 2014, p. 6
Small towns pressured to consolidate, merge (continued), Apr 18, 2014, p. 10

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
Forum report recommend ending property tax breaks for condos (Scarsdale Forum recommends the prompt adoption of the homestead tax option by the Scarsdale Village Board and Board of Education to "diminish the unfair tax preference afforded to the 42 condominium units at the Christie Place complex."), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
Not so simple (editorial) (re the homestead tax option), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Tax averages, Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) (response to 1/17/14 Inquirer editorial), Jan 24, 2014, p. 7
Story good but editorial on homestead tax misses mark (editorial) (continued) (response to 2/17/14 Inquirer editorial), Jan 24, 2014, p. 8
Homestead debate to begin in next month, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Homestead (tax) would disproportionately effect condo owners (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6
Homestead debate (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 11
Now is the time to achieve fair assessment of all properties (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Forum OKs report urging homestead tax option, Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2
Occupy Christie? (editorial) (re the Homestead tax option and the condominiums on Christie Place), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Forum approves report favoring homestead tax (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12
Homestead tax (There will be a public hearing February 25 at Village Hall.), Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
Revaluation presents unique opportunity to pass the homestead tax (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Solutions to public issues: Raise condo tax; raze Graves house (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
In what universe is reneging on a deal called 'fairness'?, Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Condos should be taxed just like houses, according to market value (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 1
A bad option (editorial) (re invoking the homestead tax option for condominiums), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Does raising taxes benefit community? (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Homestead tax was not part of the vision for Christie Place (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 6
Village must tax all properties on the same ad valorem basis (letter), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
Homestead tax option debated at hearing (illus) (continued), Feb 28, 2014, p. 13
Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Village can maintain services -- for $52.7 million, Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
A good policy (editorial) (re the Town Board's unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
After long hearing, town board says no to homestead tax (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2014, p. 9
Honestead tax should have been phase in slowly (letter), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6
Village is mostly calm after reval(uation) disclosure (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 4
More reval(uation) info(rmation), this time more slowly (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 11
Village pressured to consolidate services, save property taxes, Apr 18, 2014, p. 1
Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
Veterans' school tax exemption a no-go now, board wants more info (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8
Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) (re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6

TAX CREDITS
Cuomo reneged on education tax credit (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

TAYLOR, FINN
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 29A

TAYLOR, LUKE
(Photos from Scarsdale High School Carnival April 25 and April 26), May 2, 2014, p. 15

TAYLOR, SUSAN
Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

TEACHERS
A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7
Physical plant does ont educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT
Don't lose this amazing teacher (letter) (re Gregory Baldasaro), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6
TEACHERS - SCARSDALE

Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

New teacher and program at SCBC (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church) nursery school (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16


Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1


A love note to teachers, agents of change (editorial), Jul 3, 2014, p. 7

Where are the shows of yesteryear? (photo) (history of the Scarsdale Summer Music Theatre), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

District garden project honored (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8

Room 303: A prototype innovation lab classroom (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 8

Room 303 showcases innovative classroom (continued), Oct 3, 2014, p. 9

Meet the parents: Two-minute conferences works well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

Teacher training flavors curriculum (continued), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

Joan C Cavicchi (dies) (Former Quaker Ridge Elementary teacher Joan C. Cavicchi of New York City died November 7, 2014. She was 80.), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

Charles Edward Lange (photo) (Former Scarsdale High School teacher Charles ("Chuck") Edward Lange died in Bozeman, Montana, November 29, 2014. He was 83.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 14

Socratic Smackdown gets game on (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Cooper House seventh graders and their teacher Denise Del Balzo played Socratic smack down in English class December 8.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 9

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT

Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1

Seven Greenacres School faculty and staff to retire in June, May 2, 2014, p. 8

Seven staff set to retire from Greenacres (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9


Four to retire from Scarsdale schools this month; STI (Scarsdale Teachers' Institute) head Taylor and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) choral teacher Shelengian among them, Jun 28, 2014, p. 8

The ABC's of financial obligations for school retirees, Nov 14, 2014, p. 1

Business officer gives the ABC's of school pension obligations (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 9

TEACHOUT, ZEPHYR

Three vie in Democratic primary Tuesday (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 1

Three on ballot for democratic primary (continued), Sep 5, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TEACHOUT, ZEPHYR  (Continued)
Cuomo wins Democratic primary; Zephyr Teachout takes Scarsdale in protest vote, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY
Middle schoolers use tech to help seniors (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11
BUILDING MORE BUILDERS; Andrew Jassy, head for Amazon Web Services urges culture of innovation, more tech for schools (photo), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
Andrew Jassy encourages culture of innovation for schools (continued), Sep 19, 2014, p. 8
Panel: Reimagining learning through technology, Oct 10, 2014, p. 3
Reimagining education vis-a-vis today's technology (continued), Oct 10, 2014, p. 9

TEENAGE AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
A road map for parents and their teen drivers (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

TEENAGE DRIVERS
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3

TEENAGERS
Sleep Deprivation is a huge problem for teens, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7
Expert offers tips on empowering teen nutrition, healthy eating (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 1
Empowering teens to develop good nutrition (continued), Oct 31, 2014, p. 3
Weekends: a risky time for teens (editorial), Nov 28, 2014, p. 7

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
Parents of seniors should be alert to signs of dating abuse (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

TEICHER, CAROLINE
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

TEMPLES
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) celebrates 60 years with 60s party (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
A time to give; Mitzvah Day at SSTTE (Scarsdale SynagogueTemple Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 22

TENNIS
It's spring and young people's thoughts turn to - tennis (letter), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20
Time to sign up for all skill levels of youth tennis (letter), Jun 20, 2014, p. 6
Bob Harrison's summer program in 31st year (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Harrison's summer program in 31st year (continued), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TERRORISM
Israel is battling terrorism, says AJC (American Jewish Committee), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
TERRORISM  (Continued)
A defining moment, as Israel confronts international terrorism alone (photo)
(continued), Aug 8, 2014, p. 10
Remember (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
Our war on terror has a 'Dark Side' (editorial) (The author comments on the book
"The Dark Side: the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on
American Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6
'Dark Side' (editorial) (continued) (The author comments on the book "The Dark Side:
the Inside Story of How the War on Terror Turned into a War on American
Ideals" by Jane Mayer.), Dec 19, 2014, p. 7

TESLER, LUCAS
Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

TESLER, ZACHARY
Prom bound (photo) (Sara Katz, Phillip Goldberg and Zachary Tesler), Jun 13, 2014,
p. 1

TESTS
See EXAMINATIONS

TETI, CHARLES
Fox Meadow benefit ride (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 11

TETON INDIANS
Lakota children's enrichment, 7 years on (photo), Jul 25, 2014, p. 3

TEUBER, VIVECA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Scarsdale school board candidates Tuesday, Mary 20 (letter), May 16, 2014,
p. 6

THENMALIAI, DEWAN
Dewan Thenmaliai takes second place at Hack Cooper (photo), Feb 28, 2014, p. 11
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

THOMAS, ROB
Jimmy fink opens his heart to Open Door (Foundation) (photo), Oct 3, 2014, p. 14

THORNTON, DREW
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

THREE-DIMENTIONAL PRINTING
(3D) printing 101 (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 6

TIANGCO, GERARDA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

TIERNEY, WILLIAM J
William J Tierney (dies) (photo) (William J. Tierney of Bronxville, Southampton, and
formerly of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2014. He was 68.), May 9, 2014, p. 14

TIME CAPSULES
Time capsule (The Greenacres Neighborhood Association is planning to bury a time
capsule July 4.), Jun 20, 2014, p. 1
Greenacres Association interred capsule of history (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1

TIMONEY, CATHERINE ANN
Catherine Ann Timoney (dies) (Catherine Ann Timoney, a resident of Scarsdale for
over 40 years, died April 30, 2014. She was 79.), May 2, 2014, p. 14
TIRABASSI, LOLA
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN
Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1

TIVEN-MOORE, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Citizens Academy (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD
Raizen to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 17, 2014, p. 4
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

TOMKINS, BERENICE (AUTHOR)
Rally highlighted the growth of fracking opposition in Westchester (letter), Apr 11, 2014, p. 6

TOMOLO, LAURA
14 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 19, 2014, p. 1

TOOSI, NICO
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING
Audrey Topping (Audrey Ronning Topping's book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" has won the 2013 PROSE award for Media and Cultural Studies.), Feb 28, 2014, p. 4
Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audtrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3
Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (contintued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

TOPPING, SEYMOUR
Book talk by Toppings (photo) (Seymour and Audtrey Topping will discuss their book "China Mission: A Personal History from the Last Imperial Dynasty to the People's Republic" December 7 at the Scarsdale Women's Club.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 2
Local pair covered history as it happened (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 3
Senior audience hears stories of China and beyond (contintued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

TORRES, CARINE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

TORRES, COLETTE
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 12A
TORRES, COLETTE  (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

TOSTANOSKI, MARIANNA COLLINS (MICKEY)
Marianna Collins Tostanowski (dies)(Marianna Collins (Mickey)Tostanoski, a 58 year resident of Scarsdale, died March 3, 2014. She was 87.), Mar 7, 2014, p. 16

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Town board won't answer questions (letter), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

TOWN BOARD - SCARSDALE
Town board says no to homestead (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
A good policy (editorial) (re the Town Board's unanimous decision against adopting the homestead tax option), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6

TRACK AND FIELD
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
PLATINUM DRIVE REALTY AND ADVOCATE BROKERAGE CORP. ARE PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 20

TRACK ATHLETICS
See TRACK AND FIELD

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
All well (re the two car accident on Drake Road Friday), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Parents who lost son warn teens of driving dangers (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 3
Woman run over, Dec 26, 2014, p. 1

TRAGER, ALAN
Plattus is honored by the WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services), Apr 11, 2014, p. 14

TRAINOR, THOMAS
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

TREES
Arborist helps SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) preserve old trees (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6
It's been no easy summer for village public works dept., Aug 1, 2014, p. 1
The proposed mulching law is a disincentive to trees (letter), Aug 1, 2014, p. 6
If a tree falls ... (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
Big trees on small lots make mulching difficult and expensive (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

TRENK, MORIAH
45th annual Scarsdale 15K/4-mile runs (photo) (Winners are listed by age category.), Apr 11, 2014, p. 3

TRETLER, LISA
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

215
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

TRETLER, LISA (AUTHOR)
RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

TRIMACHI, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Dubious about benefits of mulching; wants specific instructions (letter), Aug 29, 2014, p. 6

TROIANO, CARLI
Sidewalk smiles (photo) *(photo from annual sidewalk sale)*, Aug 8, 2014, p. 3

TROY, MEGHAN
Center for Innovation helps educators find their inner maker (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 8

TRUCKS
Little boys, big truck (photo) *(brothers Liam and Miles Mancini at Big Truck Day at the Scarsdale Library last Tuesday)*, May 16, 2014, p. 1

TRUSA, MARIA
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

TSAI, EMILY YANNE
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)* *(Includes a list of graduates with photos of Andrew Lofaso, Victor Podraza, and Emilyanne Tsai)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 27A

TSAI, JAMES C
James C. Tsai (photo) *(James C. Tsai, M.D., M.B.A., has been named president of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary of Mount Sinai and chairman of ophthalmology for the Mount Sinai Health System effective September.)*, Jul 11, 2014, p. 4

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
President Obama should postpone his scheduled visit to Japan in April (editorial), Mar 7, 2014, p. 7

TUCKER, GORDON
Rabbis discuss state of American Jewry and Israel (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 11

TULLY, RORY
Firefighters in training (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

TWINS
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo), Aug 8, 2014, p. 1
Aguirre twins celebrate a decade apart, together (photo) *(continued)*, Aug 8, 2014, p. 10

THE CHALLENGE OF TWINSHIP; Twins are the same, but different, concludes psychotherapist (photo), Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

Twins are the same, but different, says twin expert (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

TWITTER
Virtual shouting can be productive (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 7
Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11

TZAMAROT, ARIEL
HOUHILIAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
ULENE, BENJAMIN
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9

ULLMAN, TRACY
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

UNDERHILL, MARK
Griffith, Underhill (photo) (Katie Griffith and Mark Underhill are engaged.), Feb 21, 2014, p. 9

UNDERWEISER, BEA
Candidates needed to run for the Citizen Nominating Committee, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1

UNDERWEISER, ETHAN
You said it! Young orators named winners at middle school speech contest (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

UNDERWEISER, RACHEL
Drama Club gets ready to spread 'RUMORS' this weekend at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 13

UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE (AUTHOR)
School budget should redirect focus to classroom experience (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Plan is 'exercise in grandiosity' (editorial) (comments on the recommendations for a facilities plan for Scarsdale district by the superintendent of schools), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7
Physical plant does not educate, teachers and curriculum do (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 7

UNGER, LOIS
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12
Karen Friedman honored (photo) (Karen S. W. Friedman was recognized for her leadership and service to the Jewish community at UJA's Federation of New York's Lion of Judah fall luncheon October 30.), Dec 5, 2014, p. 4

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
Revamp defense's bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC POLICY
Revamp defense's bloated budget (editorial), May 30, 2014, p. 7

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865
Civil War comes alive at Scarsdale Middle School; Primary documents used for student research (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 8

UNITED WAY
United Way to honor Scarsdale resident (Betty Cotton) (photo), Mar 28, 2014, p. 4
United Way W-P honors Advocate (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4
Edgemont thanks the United Way (letter), Aug 15, 2014, p. 6
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 10A
Help keep college an option for all (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
SHS (Scarsdale High School) parents pepper panel with questions on college admission, May 23, 2014, p. 1
College Panel night provides answers (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 9
The word seniors don't want to hear (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Admission officers answer questions about applying to college (continued), Oct 17, 2014, p. 23

URRY, C MEG (DR)
What's up with galaxies, gravity and those mysterious black holes? Yale astrophysicist makes science relevant for local audience, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
What's up with galaxies? (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

UVARO-CAPONE, DIANE
Diane Uvaro-Capone (photo) (Diane Uvaro-Capone has won the Five Star Real Estate Award for the fifth time.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 4

VACCARO, DONATO
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

VALENTIN, MARIA
Teacher training is schools' 'special sauce' (photo), Oct 24, 2014, p. 1

VAN DER AAR, UMI
Fox Meadow students helping make change (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 21

VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)
Staying fit to glorious music at the woman's club (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

VAN ZWIETEN, JULIA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

VARRIALE, DANIEL
Fire fair (photo) (Scarsdale Fire fighters annual fire fair October 18 at Crossway Field), Oct 24, 2014, p. 4

VASSERMAN, RONNIT
Scarsdale art consultant leads tours at Art Basel Miami (photo), Dec 26, 2014, p. 9

VAUGHAN, JOE
Scarsdale top debate team in the nation (photo) (continued), Apr 11, 2014, p. 9

VENTO, JENNIFER
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A
VENUTO, DINO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

VERMES, DOUG
Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

VERON, JANE
TAP (The Acceleration Project) seeks input for study (photo), Jan 31, 2014, p. 4
Millenrial speaker (David Burstein) optimistic about future (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 3
'That local feel': TAP (The Acceleration Project) unveils consumer, business perceptions (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1

VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)
RSVP ASAP to the Buy Local survey (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6
Value of our community is linked to thriving local businesses (letter), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

VERZANI, PAOLO
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

VETERANS
Veterans' tax exemption a no-go this year (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 3
Pragmatic patriotism (editorial) (re the postponement of the decision on the school tax break for veterans), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale seems to be indifferent to veterans (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Good judgment (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Is 25 cents perday too much to pay to thank our veterans? (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Support veterans (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6
Board turns its back on veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
What the fortunate owe the veterans (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6
Healing the Wounds of War; Scarsdale students learn from veterans they are helping (photo), Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Learning from vets (photo) (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Honor Flight for local vet(eman) (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4
Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, re dedicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Unused resource (editorial) (re American Legion's Memorial Garden near the Pool complex on Mamaroneck Road), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6
Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11
Scouts remember; veteran is thankful (letter), Nov 21, 2014, p. 7
Wonderful tradition (letter) (Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
Nov.(ember) 11 ceremonies honor veterans, re dedicate war memorial (photo), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Ceremonies honor vets (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2014, p. 11
Wonderful tradition (letter) (Author thanks Troops 1953 and 2297 for cookies on Veterans Day.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 6

VICKERY, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Vote for the bond (letter), Jun 13, 2014, p. 6
VIEIRA, BELLA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

VIEIRA, LUCAS
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
Grease; the senior class play presented the weekend of May 30 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 20A

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Graves house demolition sought (re the house of Earl Graves), Jan 17, 2014, p. 2
Pekarek, Samwick, and Lee tapped for village trustee, Jan 24, 2014, p. 1
Teen center asks board for greater allocation, Jan 31, 2014, p. 1
Teen center asks board for greater allocation (continued), Jan 31, 2014, p. 3
Lee, seeking second term on village board, takes forward view (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 1
Possible tax cap override and DAS (Distributed Antenna Systems) approved, Feb 14, 2014, p. 2
Trustee David Lee listens and tries to find balance (continued), Feb 14, 2014, p. 4
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Trustees considering homestead tax option (continued), Feb 21, 2014, p. 3
Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (includes names and description of duties), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3
Samwick would bring financial skills to the village board (photo), Mar 7, 2014, p. 1
Board hears objections to Graves decision (re the partial demolition of Earl Graves' house), Mar 7, 2014, p. 3
Pekarek seeks village office and consensus (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1
Homeowners urge trustees to revisit FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law, Mar 14, 2014, p. 3
Cndidate Pekarek seeks consensus (continued), Mar 14, 2014, p. 13
Sweet victory! (photo) (photo of winning Citizens' Party candidates for village trustee), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Trustees take leave of village board with accolades, Mar 28, 2014, p. 3
2 who will be missed (editorial) (praise for Jon Mark and Kay Eisenman who are stepping down from the village board), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7
More reval(uation) infor(mation), this time more slowly, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1
Public hearing (The Board of Trustees has scheduled a public hearing on a request to de-map and remove Woodland Road from the official map of Scarsdale May 13.), Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
Trustees OK $53M budget for the village, Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
Vacant Edgewood house to be razed (re 3 Edgewood Road), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Community leaders are honored by trustees (Geraldine Green and Dr. Michael McGill were honored at Tuesday night's business meeting.), Jun 13, 2014, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Brief board meeting (last Tuesday), Jun 28, 2014, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Trustees mull LED lights, leaf mulching for sustainability, Jul 11, 2014, p. 1
Sustainability is goal (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
Trustees seek community input on mulching leaves in place, Aug 15, 2014, p. 1
Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1
Village board readies for new season, Sep 12, 2014, p. 1
Village has varied agenda (continued), Sep 12, 2014, p. 8
2-4 Weaver Street sale is approved; Construction monitor will be appointed to oversee project, Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Sewer investigation (The Scarsdale Village Board has approved a resolution to conduct an analysis and investigation into the village storm sewer system discharge.), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Trustees green-light 22 Montrose demolition (photo) (re Seymour Wald's house at 22 Montrose Road), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1
Trustees hire Weaver St. construction monitor, Oct 17, 2014, p. 11
Village trustees work on interim preservation law, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1
Village trustees turn their attention to interim historic preservation law (continued), Nov 7, 2014, p. 10
Take it or leaf it? Proponents opponents debate leaf mulching before trustees (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 1
Village going to try again on fire training facility rehabilitation, Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Village board recap (continued), Dec 12, 2014, p. 8
Village targets gravel driveways, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) for possible revision, Dec 19, 2014, p. 1
Gravel, FAR (Floor Area Ratio) face possible revision (continued), Dec 19, 2014, p. 22
Trustees consider interim demolition law, Dec 26, 2014, p. 3

VINDER, CASEY
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

VIOLENCE
Jews resolve to help end the epidemic of violence against women and girls (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p. 3
We must break cycle of violence (editorial), Sep 26, 2015, p. 7

VLECK, SYDNEY
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

VOCABULARY
Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6

VOLLEYBALL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

VOLUNTARISM
How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Village faces hard decisions ahead (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 7

VOLUNTEERING
See VOLUNTEERS

VOLUNTEERS
Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

VOLUNTEERS  (Continued)
Volunteers needed for food festival (letter), Jan 24, 2014, p. 6
How to motivate our kids to volunteer (letter), Feb 14, 2014, p. 6
Volunteers needed for village boards and councils (includes names and description of duties), Feb 28, 2014, p. 3
Superintendent leads students in day of service; Volunteers take to the woods to honor the disciple of non sibi (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 1
Non sibi day of service (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 9
A thank you note (editorial) (thank yous to volunteers on the Board of Education), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6
Calendars are work of many volunteers (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

VOTING
Taxation without representation (letter), May 23, 2014, p. 6
Vote for Cuomo and Hochul in the Democratic primary (letter), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6
Keep the Working Families Party working for you (letter), Oct 24, 2014, p. 6
Vote Row A all the way on Nov. 4 (editorial), Oct 31, 2014, p. 6
Misleading ballot (editorial) (re the proposal that authorizes the state to borrow $2 billion to provide schools with money for enhancing Internet connectivity), Nov 7, 2014, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum studied school bond issue, urges passage by district voters (letter), Dec 5, 2014, p. 6
Voters to decide $18.12M school bond issue (illus) (continued), Dec 5, 2014, p. 11

WACHS, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Manipulation of variable has dramatic impact on valuation (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 6

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Library TrustBees show spelling m-e-t-t-i-e (photo), Feb 7, 2014, p. 1
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

WADHWA, ANANTA
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

WAGNER, JEN
Scarsdale High’s Chemistry 513 soap lab is good clean learning (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 1

WAGNER, SOPHIA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WALD, SEYMOUR
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (photo) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 1
Montrose Road octogenarian in residential limbo (continued) (re Seymour Wald at 22 Montrose Road), Sep 26, 2014, p. 4

WALDMAN, CHELSEY
Waldman, Weiss (photo) (Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

WALK-A-THONES
Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6
WALK-A-THONS (Continued)
Board OKs benefit walk for Alderman Foundation, Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

WALKING
A bus you can chew gum on! (photo) (a walking school bus), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Walkers affirm the power of love post 9/11 (photo) (re annual walk sponsored by the Friends of Peter Alderman who was killed in 9/11.), Sep 19, 2014, p. 3
Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6
Walking school bus (photo) (photo of Edgwood students walking to school), Sep 26, 2014, p. 8

WALLACE, PHIL
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

WALLBERG, SHARON
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1

WALTER, MARLEINA
Where do I see Tyler Madoff? (photo) (editorial) (Tyler Madoff, a Scarsdale High School junior, died in a tragic accident in 2012 in Hawaii.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 6

WANG, EMILY
It's OctoBear at QR (Quaker Ridge) (Parent Sandy Gaffner reads to a group of kindergartners.), Oct 24, 2014, p. 8

WANG, JOANNA
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

WANG, LAUREN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

WANG, VIVIREAN
Colonial days live on at Edgewood! (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 8

WAR
Beneath the Iron Dome and rockets (editorial), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6
Between the rockets (editorial) (continued), Jul 25, 2014, p. 9

WARE, MADELINE
Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WARE, MOLLY

WARNER, MARGARET
'Challenging American Security' at WCC (Westchester Community College) (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 3

WARNKEN, ED (AUTHOR)
Alderman walk comes to Scarsdale (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

WASSERMAN, ADAM
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9
WASSERMAN, DANIEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students get taste of politics (photo) (The Scarsdale League of Women Voters has sent two Scarsdale High School students o the annual Students Inside Albany conference.), Jun 28, 2014, p. 4
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WATER
Village government has productive year of change -- and preservation (continued), Jan 3, 2014, p. 4
Flushing time, Apr 11, 2014, p. 1; Apr 25, 2014, p. 1
Why late warning on substandard drinking water (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6

WATERCOLOR PAINTING
Thanks for the memories -- Diaferia to be honored at show (photo), Sep 12, 2014, p. 11

WATIKER, JEFFREY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

WATSON, ZACH
Canning for THON (photo) (Penn State Pi Kappa Phi fraternity members took a "canning" trip to the village to raise money for the philanthropy THON's Four Diamonds Fund for pediatric cancer research.), Nov 28, 2014, p. 4

WATTIKER, JEFF
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14

WAXMAN, MICHAEL
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)
Wayside open house (Wayside Cottage will be decorated for the holidays and open December 14.), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1

WEATHER
Like being on Mars; Scarsdale Security and SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) connect students to world's worst weather (photo) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at school January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 3
New Hampshire live! (photo) (continued) (David Raizen and Christopher Sipe ventured to Mount Washington to present a remote lesson to Sipe's students back at Scarsdale Middle School January 27), Feb 14, 2014, p. 12

WEBER, JOAN (DR)
Prominent administrators to retire from school (photo) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 1
Key school administrators to step down (photo) (continued) (Dr. Joan Weber, assistant superintendent for personnel and business manager Linda Purvis), Dec 12, 2014, p. 9
WEBER, PAMELA
Pamela Weber, M.D. (photo) (Radiologist Pamela Weber, M.D., of Scarsdale has joined the White Plains Hospital group of integrated physician practices.), Jan 10, 2014, p. 4

WEB SITES
Resident's site combines science, journalism (photo) (profile of Mike O'Neill who manages the web site BioQuickNews.com), Oct 3, 2014, p. 3

WEDDINGS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 14, 2014
Nechamkin, Sinvani (photo) (Linda Abigail Nechamkin and Assaf, Sinvani were married December 23, 2013, at Yarok al Hamayim at Kibbutz Hulda in Central Israel.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17
Glazer, Gardner (photo) (Emma S. Glazer and Stephen M. Gardner were married May 31, 2015, at the Homestead Resort in Glen Arbor.), Jun 6, 2014, p. 11
Simon, Katz (photo) (Lauren Simon and David Katz were married June 29, 2014, at the Garrison in Garrison.), Jul 11, 2014, p. 12
Shapiro, Collins (photo) (Rebecca Cardarelli Shapiro and Eric Joseph Collins were married July 26, 2014, at the Full Moon Resort in Big Indian, New York.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12
McCullough, Berke (photo) (Mary McCullough and David Berke were married August 9, 2014, at Sweethaven Farm in Amery, Wisconsin.), Sep 5, 2014, p. 10

WEINBERG, ALEX
Fox Meadow kicks off its own World Games (photo), Feb 14, 2014, p. 9

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Eco-fest (The annual Eco-fest will be May 18.), May 16, 2014, p. 1
Eco-fest (photos from the Eco-fest at the Weinberg Nature Center May 18.), May 23, 2014, p. 1

WEINGARTEN, ESSIE
Find your niche, entrepreneur tells women (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 3

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
'Nebraska' tops list for 'Best Movie' (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
Are these words endangered by test reform? (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Hold the baby talk; get ou the book (editorial), Aug 8, 2014, p. 7

WEINSTEIN, EMMA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

WEISS, ASHLEY
Weiss, Schiff (photo) (Ashley Weiss and Adam Schiff are engaged.), Aug 8, 2014, p. 12

WEISS, GEOFF
Waldman, Weiss (photo) (Chelsey Waldman and Geoff Weiss are engaged.), Aug 1, 2014, p. 13

WEISS, JACOB
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

WEISSMAN, TORI
What exactly is soap? (photo) (Scarsdale High School Chemistry lab), Jan 10, 2014, p. 9

WEITZNER, FLORENCE
Scarsdale Medical Group returns to Heathcote (photo), Jan 3, 2014, p. 1
WELLER, CLARA
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WELLS, BRUCE
Scarsdale Forum marks 110th year (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p. 11
Forum fun (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Forum party February 1.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 17

WEN, YINGLI
Yingli Wen (photo) (Yingli Wen, a technical expert at Con Edison's Cable and Slice Center for Excellence, is one of 50 "outstanding Asian Americans in Business."), Jul 3, 2014, p. 4

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Parents issue call to join AIDS Walk NY in memory of son (letter), Apr 25, 2014, p. 6

WERDER, SARA
Celebrating 5 years (photo) (photo from reception for Scarsdale Public Library Director Beth Bermel), Oct 31, 2014, p. 4

WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to success of library Friends' spelling bee (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

WESOLOWSKI, LYNNE
Scarsdale Art Association art show in Chase Park is next weekend; Art in the park, an annual tradition (photo), Sep 5, 2014, p. 13

WESTCHESTER BANK
The joy of music on a summer night (editorial), Jul 11, 2014, p. 6

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
Legislator Boykin blasts Astorino, ethics board, Aug 1, 2014, p. 3

WEST NILE VIRUS
West Nile virus (71 year old Larchmont woman hospitalized with West Nile virus.), Aug 22, 2014, p. 1

WESTON, CAROL
Edgewood alumna writes novel for young readers (photo) (re Carol Weston and her book "Ava and Pip"), Mar 7, 2014, p. 8

WETCHLER, KATE
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

WETCHLER, STEVEN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

WHITE, JULIA
Scarsdale actors defend 'new kids' everywhere; Anti-bullying musical teaches life lessons (photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 8

WHITESTONE, TREVOR
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17
WHITNEY, RACHEL
College Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

WHYTE, ARTHUR
The rugby Raiders (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2014, p. 13

WIDLITZ, JILLIAN
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)
Neighbors oppose golf range rezone (letter), Feb 21, 2014, p. 6

WIERL, CAMERON
First-hand history (photo) *(Greenacres fifth graders visit the Hebrew Home in Riverdale.)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 7

WILLIAMS, DEEGAN
Confirmation at Hitchcock (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 18

WILLIAMS, FRANCES
Frances Williams (dies) (photo) *(Frances Williams died at home February 2, 2014. She was 54.)*, Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

WILLIAMS, HARRY 'BUDDY' M. JR
Harry 'Buddy' M. Williams Jr. *(Harry Williams Jr., known to family and friends as "Buddy," died January 11, 2014. He was 85.)*, Jan 17, 2014, p. 14

WILLIAMS, JIM
Alternative School graduates 27 (photo), Jun 28, 2014, p. 20

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)
Support legislation for gun storage (letter), Feb 7, 2014, p. 6
Concrete proposal on veterans' taxes (letter), May 16, 2014, p. 6

WILMOT, JOANN
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

WILMOT, RICHARD
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) AND VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS ARE 'GRATITUDE IN ACTION' (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 11

WILSON, DAVID MCKAY
Tax inequity and the importance of reval discussed (photo), Dec 12, 2014, p. 3

WILSON, DUNCAN
Creativity in clay; FM (Fox Meadow) gets colorful tile wall mural (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 20, 2014, p. 14
Moving up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(includes a list of graduates with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

WILSON, LYNNE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes Geraldine Greene of Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11

WILSON, WINSTON
Academic high achievers garner praise and awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) assembly (photo), May 16, 2014, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WINE
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Food and Wine Festival this weekend (illus), Sep 19, 2014, p. 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) a real crowd pleaser; Tasting and sipping, chatting and learning to support charities (photo), Sep 26, 2014, p 1
SoWe (Southern Westchester) Festival is real crowd pleaser in village (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2014, p. 13
'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

WINE GLASSES
'Shark Tank' wine deal is not quite as seen on TV (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 4

WINGATE, ANNA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WINGATE, RICHARD
David Raizen feted at the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 18, 2014, p. 9

WINEWSKY, ALEXA
Students rock at Jabberfest (photo), Apr 25, 2014, p. 8

WINSTON, LISLE
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

WINTERS, BEN
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WINWARD, JOSH
Mean green skiing machine (photo) (Scarsdale Senior captain Josh Winward at Thunder Ridge), Jan 17, 2014, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WINWARD, SAM
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A

WIRTH, HARRISON
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

WISE, CHLOE
Prizes galore for Halloween artists (photo) (lists all winners by groups with photos of some paintings), Oct 24, 2014, p. 9

WOHLFARTH, DANA
Girl Scout Gold workshop (photo), Apr 11, 2014, p. 4
Scarsdale Girl Scouts earn Silver and Gold awards (photo), Jun 13, 2014, p. 3
WOLF, JONATHAN
Cowan, Wolf, DeAngelis to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School) in June, Apr 4, 2014, p. 1
Cowan, DeAngelis, Wolf to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Apr 4, 2014, p. 10

WOLFE, CAROL
Swim strong (photo) (photo of mostly Scarsdale residents participating in Swim Across America's 2014 Long Island Sound swim in Larchmont.), Aug 29, 2014, p. 4

WOLFE, RACHEL
Documentary examines high school as means to an end (photo), Jul 3, 2014, p. 3

WOLFE, SARAH
Group finds kinship with Cuban Jews (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 7

WOLHAM, JOHN
Trustees considering homestead tax option, Feb 21, 2014, p. 1
Finance committee talks next revaluation, Oct 17, 2014, p. 1

WOLLEMAN, LAUREN
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 14A

WOLLIN, MARC
Inadequate warning (letter) (comments on 8/1/14 editorial by Marc Wollin), Sep 5, 2014, p. 6

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Let me count the words (editorial), Jan 3, 2014, p. 6
Year of the Salamander (editorial), Jan 10, 2014, p. 7
Same as it never was (editorial), Jan 17, 2014, p. 6
Getting to know me (editorial), Feb 7, 2014, p. 7
God medal in hype (editorial), Feb 14 2014, p. 6
The joy of swag (editorial), Feb 21, 2014, p. 7
Drive, he said (editorial), Feb 28, 2014, p. 7
The Fritos diet (editorial), Mar 21, 2014, p. 6
'Lost' in space (editorial), Mar 28, 2014, p. 6
Restroom break (editorial), Apr 4, 2014, p. 6
A sucker for pigs in blankets (editorial), May 2, 2014, p. 6
Bigger stick (editorial), Jun 20, 2014, p. 7
Wollin: Virtual shouting (continued), Jul 11, 2014, p. 11
I, Robot, reporting (editorial), Jul 18, 2014, p. 7
Not responsible (editorial), Aug 1, 2014, p. 7
Shelf space (editorial), Aug 22, 2014, p. 6
Same name, different stuff (editorial), Aug 29, 2014, p. 7
Punctuation wars (editorial), Sep 12, 2014, p. 6
Down with Dewey (editorial), Sep 19, 2014, p. 7
If a tree falls ... (editorial), Oct 10, 2014, p. 6
Are we up or are we down? (editorial), Oct 17, 2014, p. 7
Election results (editorial), Nov 21, 2014, p. 6
Use it and lose it (editorial), Dec 12, 2014, p. 6
WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)  
(Continued)  
Hot and hotter (editorial), Dec 19, 2014, p. 6  
The price of words (editorial) (comments on the price paid for comments and actions  
by Jets coach Rex Ryan and Seattle running back Marshawn Lynch), Dec 26, 2014, p. 6  

WOMEN  
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 28, 2014  
Equal pay for women: The decades-long struggle continues (letter), Mar 7, 2014, p. 6  

WONG, CAMERON  
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians  
performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21,  
2014, p. 11  

WONG, MARISA  
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians  
performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21,  
2014, p. 11  

WOOD  
A 200-year-old process still in use (editorial) (re paper making), Mar 14, 2014, p. 6  

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)  
Leave responsible gun owners alone (letter), Jan 31, 2014, p. 6  
The wrong side won the battle over Ardsley shooting range (letter), Jul 25, 2014, p. 6  

WOOLF, ANDREW  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation  
Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A  

WOOLF, BETSY  
Questions -- and answers -- about applying to college; JCC (Jewish Community  
Center) of Mid-Westchester hosts 7th Symposium on college admissions  
(photo), Oct 17, 2014, p. 1  

WOOLF, JENNIFER  
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (continued) (Graduation  
Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 17A  

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945  
For Holocaust survivor; An unimagined life; Father of Scarsdale woman describes  
evading Nazi capture in Hungary (photo), Apr 4, 2014, p. 1  
Twin brothers, who lived to tell their tale, speak at Yom haShoah service (photo),  
May 2, 2014, p. 3  

WORTHINGTON, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)  
Is 25 cents per day too much to pay to thank our veterans? (letter), May 9, 2014, p. 6  

WRECKING  
Trustees consider interim demolition law, Dec 26, 2014, p. 3  
New demo law discussed (continued), Dec 26, 2014, p. 4  

WRESTLING  
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND  
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15  
Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad Kornberg faces his fiercest opponent on the  
mat (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 1  
Wrestling with cancer; Edgemont grad faces his fiercest opponent (photo)  
(continued), May 2, 2014, p. 26
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

WRITERS
See AUTHORS

WU, TIMOTHY
Zephyr Teachout's running mated could have won the primary (letter), Sep 19, 2014, p. 6

WUDUNN, SHERYL
Kristof and WuDunn tout the joy of altruism; Scarsdale authors speak to receptive crowd at high school (authors of recent book "A Path Appears: Transforming Lives, Creating Opportunity), Nov 14, 2014, p. 1
Inspiring talk was community effort (letter), Nov 14, 2014, p. 6

XU, CHERIE
Science class presents research at symposium (photo) (continued), May 30, 2014, p. 11

XU, KENNY
Cub Scouts donate books (photo), Dec 19, 2014, p. 2

XU, YIWEN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

YAEGER, MICHAEL
Michael Yaeger (photo) (Michael Yaeger, a 1995 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has joined the law firm Schulte Roth and Zabel.), May 9, 2014, p. 4

YAMADA, LISA
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YAMADA, TAISEI
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

YANG, HEESO
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YAO, ALAN
Musicians honored (photo), May 2, 2014, p. 9
Three high school musicians to perform at All State (photo), Nov 28, 2014, p. 8

YAO, LINNA
Spring concerts abound (photo), May 23, 2014, p. 10

YEARLEY, ALEX
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

YEARLEY, SUZANNE
Mount Vernon after-school program keeps kids off the streets (photo), Jan 10, 2014, p. 8

YEARLEY, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Help poor kids bridge the gap (editorial), Apr 11, 2014, p. 7

YEWER, DOROTHY
Concert casts wider net to help kids (photo), Jan 24, 2014, p.1
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

YEWER, TABITHA
College Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

YIFRAH, EYAL
Westchester Jews mourn murdered Israeli teens, Jul 3, 2014, p. 1
Interfaith memorial to honor 4 slain teenagers (Eyal Yifrah incorrectly named Eyal Yifrash.), Jul 25, 2014, p. 1

YIM, CHARLES
Boo! (Who?); Halloween spirit was alive in all Scarsdale schools Friday, Oct. 31 with parties, parades and breakfasts, Nov 7, 2014, p. 10

YOGA
Remembering B.K.S. Iyengar (editorial), Sep 5, 2014, p. 7

YOKAMA, LISA
Design thinking and innovation education 'lights a fire;' Two SHS (Scarsdale High School) teachers illustrate its use in the classroom, Feb 7, 2014, p. 8

YOKANA, LISA
Faculty art exhibit (photo), Oct 31, 2014, p. 8
Full STEAM ahead: 21st century classes on horizon (photo), Dec 5, 2014, p. 10

YOKEN, DEBBIE
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

YOKEN, RICHARD
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

YOON, NATHAN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2014 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2014, p. 16A

YOUNG, GERRY
G'acres (Greenacres) principal to return to Canada (photo), Mar 21, 2014, p. 1
Principal leaving G'acres (continued), Mar 21, 2014, p. 4
Seven staff set to retire from Greenacres (continued), May 2, 2014, p. 9
New principal hired for Greenacres School (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2014, p. 8

ZACHARIA, NINA
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

ZACHEM, ALEXIS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students spin to fight cancer (photo), Jun 6, 2014, p. 8
Students honored for philanthropic outreach (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 4

ZADEK, BETH
Education Foundation contributes (photo) (continued), May 23, 2014, p. 11

ZAFF, NATALI
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer Index 2014

ZAFF, ORI
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 15

ZAGORIA, JANET D (AUTHOR)
League's survey of election inspectors was legitimate (letter), Jun 6, 2014, p. 7

ZAMBELLI, BARBARA
Subdivision to be upheld by court (re a 8.4 acre tract in the Grange section of Greenacres), Mar 14, 2014, p. 1

ZELIN, JOY
Pacesetters (photo) (photo of the UJA-Federation of New York's most generous donors who joined to celebrate September 22.), Oct 10, 2014, p. 12

ZELKOWITZ, ZOE
All-State musicians (photo) (photo of Scarsdale High School All-State musicians performing at All-State Music Festival at SUNY Purchase November 6), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11

ZEN, NAIMA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZERBO, AVA
The power of giving (photo) (The Brownie Troop 1944 of Edgewood collected new toys for kids and gifts for their moms.), Dec 26, 2014, p. 2

ZHANG, ERIC
SHS (Scarsdale High School) chess champs top in NYS (New York State) (photo), May 30, 2014, p. 11

ZHONG, VIVIAN
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend with photos of some graduates.), Jul 3, 2014, p. 11A

ZHU, KIMBERLY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Spring Fling a huge success thank to the S.O. (Student Organization) (photo), May 9, 2014, p. 8

ZHU, ZHIXIM (JULIE)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

ZILENZIGER, RODMAN J
Rodman J Zilenziger (dies) (Rodman J. Zilenziger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and Vero Beach, Florida, died February 2, 2014. He was 85.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 16

ZIMNICK, JANE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8

ZIPURSKY, ANTONIA NEW
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) candidates vie for spots in election (continued), Jan 10, 2014, p. 3

ZOHN, JEFF
College Graduates (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (lists graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 30A

ZOLAND, COLE
Talents for charity (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 11
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Court rules for Soldatenko, construction on Farragut, Aug 29, 2014, p. 1
Court orders hearing about Farragut Road extension (continued), Aug 29, 2014, p. 3

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Village zoning to be tightened, county waste contract renewed, Nov 7, 2014, p. 1

ZOU, KIMBERLY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students unite to help animal shelter (photo), Mar 14, 2014, p. 8
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZULLO, BRENDAN
Moving up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2014, p. 25A

ZULLO, LAUREN
Confirmation day (photo) (Lauren Zullo and MaryKate Gorham with Archbishop Henry Mansell), May 16, 2014, p. 22

ZURKOW, JAKE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 21, 2014, p. 17

ZWEIBACH, LAWRENCE
Lawrence Zweibach (photo) (Lawrence Zweibach, a partner at Gibson Dunn, has been admitted as a fellow to the American College of Trial Lawyers.), Feb 7, 2014, p. 4
3-D PRINTING
See THREE DIMENSIONAL PRINTING

2014 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and
achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2;
Jan 2, 2015, p. 3
Businesses opened, closed, Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
Change is in the air on village issues in 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
Year of achievements, facilities plan for Edgemont schools (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 7
Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
A year of Westchester restaurants in review (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
Sorts Headliners 2014 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 11
Village issues on cusp of change in 2015 (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 14

2015 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9
Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10
Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11
Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12
SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/ Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

ABADA, RAPHAEL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ABBE, SAMANTHA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ABE, SHINZO
Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

ABINANTI, THOMAS
Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

ABORTION
Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
ABRAHAMS, JAKE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

ABRAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Girl Scout leaders gain skills and friends (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 6

ABRAMSON, DARCY
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ACCIDENTS
Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5
Bood on the tracks (editorial) (discusses the circumstances surrounding the recent, tragic, Metro North train accident), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Our brother’s keeper? (letter) (re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS
Barbara E. Bel (photo) (Barbara E. Bel has been chosen by the New York State Society of CPA’s board of directors to serve at the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants’ Council for a three year term.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

ACTORS
You’re a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15
Schnapp (photo) (continued) (profile of the Scarssdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17

ADAM, HONORE
New district clerk (Honore Adams appointed new district clerk for 2015-16 Scarsdale school year.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

ADAMO, LUCY
Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

ADAMO, THOMAS
Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale), May 29, 2015, p. 13
Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10
Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)
Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

ADAMS, CANDACE
Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4
ADHD (CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDER)
See ATTENTION-DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Conservation Advisory Council vacancies, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

AEROBIC EXERCISES
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

AEROBICS
See AEROBIC EXERCISES

AFGHANISTAN
Open the doors (editorial) (re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

AGED
Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3
Volunteer is advocate for older population at U.N. (continued) (profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

AGED - HOUSING
In good hands? Ambassador of Scarsdale's director presided over unlicensed Brooklyn facility (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
In good hands? (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 11

AGED - SCARSDALE
Seniors get in the swim at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Diverse programs promote active, social lifestyle for local seniors (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4
Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (re the Texas State Fair), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

AGUSTIN, REBECCA
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

AIDS (DISEASE)
Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6
AKIYAMA, HINA
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ALADDIN, SALAH
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

ALBANESE, NANETTE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALBERT, LOUISE
Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

ALBERT, MICHAEL
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

ALBRIGHT, JOSEPH (DR)
Dr. Joseph Albright (dies) (photo) (Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

ALCOHOLICS
He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

ALDERMAN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

ALDERMAN, PETER
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

ALEMANY, JACKIE
On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemeny (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

ALEMANY, JOAQUIN
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

ALFABET, SCOTT
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALLEN, SUZANNE BRUBAKER
Suzanne Brubaker Allen (dies) (photo) (Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015, at her home in Vermont. She was 79.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

ALLERGY
A peanut a day may keep allergies away; Local medical center offers peanut allergy prevention tablets (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 3
ALPHONSO, SANDRA
World's fare (photo) (photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

ALTERMAN, CHARLIE
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

ALTERMAN, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Stricken with flu, rescued by SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ALTERMAN, PETER
Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

ALTIERI, RICHARD J
Altieri wins Wilson Fellowship (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ALTIZIO, THOMAS
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

ALTMAN, MARK
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 11A

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

AMERICAN LEGION
Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10
Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

AMERICAN RED CROSS
Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

AN, JING
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

ANDERS, ELLEN
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8


ANGELL, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

ANGUS, WADE
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

ANTHONY, JASON
'Kaitlyn's Wish' fund raiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ANTHONY, JESSICA  
'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

ANTHONY, KAITLYN  
'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

ANTHROPOLOGISTS  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

ANTISEMITISM  
Campus anti-semitism, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

APPLEROETH, JED  
Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

APPLICATION SOFTWARE  
'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) (profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley), Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

ARBELAEZ, SARA  
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

ARBOR DAY  
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park), May 1, 2015, p. 3

AREST, JUSTIN  
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ARIAS, ALAN  
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ARLT, LEWIS  
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

ARONSON, HOWARD  
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

AROVAS, ALEX  
Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
AROVAS, GABRIELLA
Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

AROVAS, TALIA
Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

ARSHAM, MARGERY
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

ART
Right START: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
Meeting Modi (photo) (Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23
Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15
Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8
Arthur Manor holiday (re celebration in Davis Park December 13), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

ARTISTS
Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Right START: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Meeting Modi (photo) (Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23
Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
Eliot Sernau makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Flying Underwater (editorial) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
ARTISTS (Continued)
Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3
Leah McKKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale’s noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9
Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10
ASBESTOS
The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4
ASCIUTTO, CHRISTINE (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
ASCIUTTO, KATIE
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2
ASH, ARTHUR
Arthur Ash (dies) (Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20
ASHBROOK, FOREST
MLK (Martiing Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7
ASHMAN, WILLIAM
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
ASSISTED LIVING
See CONGREGATE HOUSING
ASTROVE, EDGAR
Edgar Astrove (dies) (Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died October 13, 2015. He was 89.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
ATHLETES
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16
ATHLETIC DIRECTORS
Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
ATHLETIC FIELDS
Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Aging in place (editorial) (re the controversy over tearing down the Greenacres School and building a new one on the field across Huntington Avenue), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Greenacres residents reject 'option C' for building on open field (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 11
ATHLETIC FIELDS (Continued)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
EHS (Edgemont High School) field renovations to begin in early 2016 (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
E'mont field work to begin in Jan. (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

AT HOME IN SCARSDALE VILLAGE
And older (At Home in Scarsdale Village will meet at the Scarsdale Library May 5. Laura Traynor will talk about downsizing.), May 1, 2015, p. 1

ATTENTION-DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER
Life coach helps parents get a grip on ADHD (Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 3

AUSTIN, SUE
Flying Underwater (editorial) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

AUSTRALIA
Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7
Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) (re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

AUTHORS
A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist."), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2
A shifting perspective (editorial) (The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) (profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure."), Feb 27, 2015, p. 15
Writers' Workshop turns 20, Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24
The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8
Hedrick Smith talk (Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?," will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club April 19.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15
Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17
AUTHORS (Continued)

Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

All stick, no carrot (editorial) (re Hedrick Smith's stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test.")., Apr 24, 2015, p. 6


Louise Albert: Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11

Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13

At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19

Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

Food as a family affair: "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library October 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

League of Women Voters asks 'Who's In Charge of America's Schools?' (Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (profile of Barbara Josselson and her new novel "The Last Dreamer.")., Dec 11, 2015, p. 13


Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire."), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (profile of Barbara Josselson and her new novel "The Last Dreamer.")., Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

AUTISM

A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Jockeying for space: SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors suffer the parking lot blues (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Single-space village parking meters may be removed, replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
Single-space parking meters may be replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 3
Christie Place permit guarantees holder a parking spot .....usually, May 22, 2015, p. 1
Christie Place permit guarantees parking ... usually (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 4
How to make the lottery for parking permits more fair (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5

AUTOMOBILES
Celebrating suburban essentials --- cars (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7
Cool cars (photo) (photo of Julian Higgins, his remote controlled model of a Porsche 911 Carrera, and the 1079 light blue model at the annual Concours d'Elegance October 4), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

AWARDS
The year that was (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events and developments in Scarsdale and vicinity during 2014.), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Dr. Kenneth Schwartz (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Schwartz was recently presented with the Dr. Leonard Finkelstein Excellence Award for 2014.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13
Inquirer wins 8 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16
Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3
Kardon to receive spirit award (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

BACATAN, SEBASTIAN
Pope Francis’s New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21
BADAMI, SEJAL
An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11
Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13

BADGER, SANDIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BAHAI FAITH
World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

BAILEY, ISABELLA
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

BAJAJ, NIVEDITA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BAKER, FARLEY
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

BALAMACI, NICK
More on Dinkins (letter) (response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BALAMACI, NICK (AUTHOR)
It was Dinkins (letter) (response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

BALDINGER, JENNIFER
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

BALI, SARA
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

BALLAN, SCOTT
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BALLEN, SCOTT
A-School fair (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16), May 22, 2015, p. 8

BALLROOM DANCING
Ballroom blitz (photo) (Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

BALONEK, ROBERT
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

BAMBOO
Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BANERJEE, DEBRA
My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
Getting warmer: a self-guided tour dispels cold image of Russia (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 7

BANGAN, SKUDY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

BARBUTI, DAVID
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

BARLOW, JUSTIN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BARLOW, PAIGE
SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST; Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued) (Paige Barlow incorrectly identified as Page Barlow), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

BARMecha, Anshi
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BARRANTINE, JAMES

BARRETT, LEAH GUNN
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

BARRO, DANI
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

BARRO, JULIA
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

BARTEN, HARVEY H (DR) (AUTHOR)
Is a massive library renovation really necessary? (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

BARUCH, DANIEL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

BASKETBALL
Raiders embrace upset (photo) (Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BASKETBALL (Continued)
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

BASS, ANDY
Dr. King was here (letter) (response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
Article is read across the pond (letter) (re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming for the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)
MLK (Martin Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7

BATKIN, STANLEY
Stanley I. Batkin (dies) (Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of 101.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

BATURINA, SOFIA
International flair (photo) (photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

BAUERFELD, ALISON
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BAUERFELD, SUSAN (DR)
Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3

BAUERFELD, ALISON
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BAUTISTA, PAULA

BAYERS, JESSICA
Field of dreams (photo) (photos from Greenacres field picnic), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

BAYLOR, DIANE
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8
Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

BAYRAKDARIAN, KRISTEN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BEACHES
You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

BEDERMAN, SHOSHANA (AUTHOR)
Helping college kids cope with campus anti-Semitism (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

BEDICHEK, JANE
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
BEHAR, ELLIOT
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (Elliot Behar incorrectly identified as Eliot Behar), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BEHAR, SUZANNE
Board approves demolitions in village (re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BEL, BARBARA B
Barbara E. Bel (photo) (Barbara E. Bel has been chosen by the New York State Society of CPA’s board of directors to serve at the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants’ Council for a three year term.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

BELKIN, DANIEL AARON (DR)
Belkin-Holland (photo) (Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

BELLACE, MATT (DR)
Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

BENCH, DOROTHY
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

BEN-DAVID, KERRY
Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20

BENDER, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

BENNETT, RICHARD
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BENNETT, STANFORD
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY
Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BERCUN, NICOLE
School days are here again -- but earlier and hotter than ever (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

BERG, ROBERT
On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3
Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation) decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
BERG, ROBERT  *(Continued)*
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BERGLASS, RACHEL
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

BERK, AMANDA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERK, EMILY
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERK, WENDY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BERKE, GLENN
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

BERKE, LEE
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

BERKE, NAN
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

BERKE, STEVEN
Hola Espana!: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

BERMAN, SUSAN
Chilling case: part II (editorial) *(re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black)*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

BERMEL, ELIZABETH
DynastBeel Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
New library design unveiled; board seeks $11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3
New library designs unveiled (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
BERMEL, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Your library: How do we measure up? (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

BERNARD, PAUL
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERNESTON, BOB
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015,
p. 1
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BERNESTON, BOB (AUTHOR)
School board can't support town plan (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Idea for massage parlor regulation is unenforceable (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

BERNESTON, DANNY K
ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31,
2015, p. 1
Fringe fest premiere (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

BERNESTON, EMILY
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

BERNESTON, MATT (AUTHOR)
Student learns ‘the write stuff’ in intensive summer program (editorial), Sep 18, 2015,
p. 7

BERNESTON, SYDNEY
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-
country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1
Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERRIDGE, SCOTTIE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BERRY, CASPER
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub
Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4

BERRY, DAVID
THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREEES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

BEVERIDGE, CATIE
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
Soapbox Derby (photo) (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on
Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

BEZOS, LISA
Life coach helps parents get a grip on ADHD (Attention-Deficit Hyperactivity
Disorder) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BEZOS, MARK
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BI, AMY
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

BIANCHI, MICHAEL
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

BICYCLES
Westchester should explore bike racks on county busses (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3

BICYCLING
See CYCLING

BINDA Y, GLENN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo) (Glenn Binday incorrectly identified as Glen Binday), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BINDA Y, KELLY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINDAY, MICHAEL
Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

BINDAY, RON
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINDAY, ROZ
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BINELLI, JOANN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BIRDS
Up, up and away! (photo) (photo of geese taking off from Crane Pond), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

BIRTHDAYS
Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
BLACK, MORRIS
Chilling case: part II (editorial) (re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

BLACK, NICHOLAS
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLAIR, LINDA
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLANN, JIM (AUTHOR)
Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF
Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5

BLAUSTEIN, ELDAD
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

BLESSING, GEORGE

BLISS, WOODY
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

BLOCH, JANICE L
Janice L Blcoh (dies) (Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10, 2015. She was 57.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

BLOCK, FELICIA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

BLUM, JAMES
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BLUMFIELD, AMIT
Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

BLUMSTEIN, CARA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BLUMSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Continue early start of Spanish program (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Board of Appeals to meet, Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
Board of appeals (re public hearing December 2), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will hear 22 Montrose (Road) proposal, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
County group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4
Front-facing solar panels challenge BAR (Board of Architectural Review), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) navigates aesthetics and sustainability (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
Solar panels up front (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown and 4,500 sf (square foot) Spec house (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) green lights 2 new homes over objections (re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Neighbors complain, but BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs 2 new homes (continued) (re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3
Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) members muse on trends in home design, colors (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
School board can't support town plan (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Supervisor wants to discuss comprehensive plan with BOE (Board of Education) (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3
Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Tax exemptions (The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
School board hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) budget (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9
'Fundamental fix' urged for school budget, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) opposes teacher evaluation system, Apr 10, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
School board mulls first steps for district financial planning, May 1, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Mattey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9
Budgets pass! (Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) covers multiple yearend topics, Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) covers range of issues as year closes (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) hears advanced topics program review, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) reorganizes for 2015-16 school year, Jul 3, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Save Greenacres Committee requests a meeting with BOE (Board of Education), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
New district clerk (Honore Adams appointed new district clerk for 2015-16 Scarsdale school year.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears report on status of technology upgrades for schools (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
New Greenacres committee planned (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) delays action on GA (Greenacres) committee; residents speak out, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
World languages survey, curriculum 2.0, Greenacres update at BOE (Board of Education), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Appreciation for BOE (Board of Education) during School Board Recognition Week in New York (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8
Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
Taking the reins in new school jobs (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BOBOLAKIS, KOSTADINO
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BOCCI, MARCIA
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

BOCHNER, RACHEL
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

BOCHNER, SARAH
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

BODINE, CONNOR
Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

BOLOGNA, MIMMA
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOMB THREATS
Bomb threat triggers evacuation at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Bomb threat triggers high school evacuation (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3

BONAMO, KEN
HOUHILAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

BONAMS
Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
New library design unveiled; board seeks $11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

BOOCKVAR, JODI

BOOK CLUBS
Book clubs for children, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2

BOOK FAIRS
Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4
Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

BOOKNER, SCOTT
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

BOOKS
A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist."), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2
Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) (profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure."), Feb 27, 2015, p. 15
Follow the rules! (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3
Hedrick Smith talk (Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?", will speak at the Scarsdale Woman's Club April 19.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15
Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17
Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?") Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
BOOKS (Continued)

All stick, no carrot (editorial) (re Hedrick Smith's stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6


'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (profile of Tao-Porchon Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

A few kernels of value in 'Her Way" (editorial) (a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.), May 1, 2015, p. 7

Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

On beyond Atticus (editorial) (In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist histories are waiting to be discovered?), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7

An author's secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11

Author's burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13

Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19

Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of he Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library October 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
BOOKS (Continued)
PJs, books collected for others (photo) (Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most’s visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
League of Women Voters asks ‘Who’s In Charge of America’s Schools?’ (Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff’s “The Prize,” a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark’s public school system.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (profile of Barbara Josselson and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (profile of Barbara Josselson and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

BORGIA, CATHERINE
Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

BORKENSTEIN, SHELBY
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

BORNEO
Far-flung adventures highlight a gap year (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 3

BOSER, RUTH
World region Bahai is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12
Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

BOSS, ADAM
Ascending to Eagle (photo) (Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOSS, GARY
Ascending to Eagle (photo) (Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOSS, MICHELLE
Ascending to Eagle (photo) (Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BOTVIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

BOTVIN, GILBERT (AUTHOR)

Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

BOUCHER, LIZ

Liz Boucher (photo (Liz Boucher has been appointed manager of the Scarsdale branch of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Connecticut and Westchester County.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

BOURLA, SELISE

Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

BOYER, CHRISTINE

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

BOYKIN, BENJAMIN

Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

BOY SCOUTS

Crossing over (photo (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Soapbox Derby (photo (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
Milestone for scouts (editorial (re the recent decision of the Boy Scouts of America to allow gay adults to serve as scout leaders and paid employees), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

BRADLOW, JONATHAN

Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BRADLOW, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)

Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (ltter (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

BRADLOW, LISA COLEMAN

Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

BRADY, THOMAS

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BRAFF, RYAN

(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo (photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
BRAIN - CONCUSSION
Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12
Community denied critical info at concussion conference (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

BRANDON, JACK (AUTHOR)
Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (The author takes issue with Frank Bruni's book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

BRAUN, MICHEL (AUTHOR)
Follow the rules! (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

BRAUN, RONNIE
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo) (Ronnie Braun incorrectly named Ronni Braun), May 15, 2015, p. 1

BRAUN, VIVIENNE (AUTHOR)
Removing the field would take the green out of Greenacres (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

BREAST - CANCER
Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

BREGSTEIN, JOHN P
John P Bregstein (dies) (John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died March 10, 2015. He was 87.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

BREIDBART, SHAUN ELI
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

BREITMAN, STEPHEN
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

BRENNER, NICOLE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A
BRENYA, AUDREY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BRIDGES
Little progress is being made on Crane Road Bridge project (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
Parkway closure (The Bronx River Parkway will be closed July 10 at 10 p.m. through 10 p.m. July 11 in order to complete the Crane Bridge project.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Crane Road Bridge (Crane Bridge was restored to full operation September 4.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures (re augmenting the drainage on the Crane Road Bridge), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Bronx River Parkway closed one more time (re weekend closure for bridge joint drainage enhancements on the Crane Road bridge), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

BRITELL, JENNE K
Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BRITTO, FRANK
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BROCKENHOFF, STEPHEN
MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

BRODSKY, STACEY
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Exemplary service (editorial) (praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

BRODY, ALAN
Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, ALEXA
Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, ALEXA (AUTHOR)
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, DANIELLE
Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8

BRODY, DANIELLE (AUTHOR)
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6

BRODY, ELLEN SCHAEFFER
Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5
BRODY, ELLEN SCHAEFFER (Continued)
Bood on the tracks (editorial) (discusses the circumstances surrounding the recent, tragic, Metro North train accident), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Who was Ellen? (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8
Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
BRODY, JULIA
Remembering Ellen Schaeffer Brody 1965-2015 (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 8
BRODY, JULIÀ (AUTHOR)
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
BRODY, TYLER
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3
BROGAN, JOHN
The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Command transferred from Brogan to Matturro (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Parkway closure (The Bronx River Parkway will be closed July 10 at 10 p.m. through 10 p.m. July 11 in order to complete the Crane Bridge project.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
More BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
One more ride (re Bicycle Sundays extended through October 4), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
BRP (Bronx River Parkway) closures (re augmenting the drainage on the Crane Road Bridge), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
BRONX RIVER PARKWAY closed one more time (re weekend closure for bridge joint drainage enhancements on the Crane Road bridge), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
BROSGOL, ELIZA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
BROTMAN, MATTHEW
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
BROWN, DAN
Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5
BROWN, JEFF
Seder connects past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
BROWN, KATHY
Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5
BRUNER, WALTER RICHARD (DICK)
Walter Richard Bruner (dies) (photo) (Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

BRUNI, FRANK
Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Frank Bruni presents challenge (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Author says: Thank you, Frank Bruni, but ... (editorial) (The author takes issue with Frank Bruni’s book "Where you Go Is Not Where You Will Be."), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

BRYANT, ANGELA
School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

BRYANT, MAX
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

BRYSON, DANIELLE
Pope Francis’s New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

BUCK, JANE
Scarsdale Rotary Club’s Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BUCK, JIM
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)
Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Village budget may not exceed property tax levy cap (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Property tax levy cap limits capital projects, Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Capital budget (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Tentative budget ups levy 2.59%, under cap, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

BUGEY, VINCE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

BULLYING
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Schools’ response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

BUMILLER, ELISABETH
Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
BUNZEL, ETHAN
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

BURT, CHRISTOPHER GEORGE
Rossi, Burt (photo) (Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

BURTON, KIT
Ascending to Eagle (photo) (Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

BUSES
End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Busing suggestions won't work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12
Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

BUSH, GEORGE W
Defending the good America of the George W. Bush years (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
Recalling 'the good old days' of President George W. Bush (letter), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

BUSINESS PEOPLE
Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BUSINESSWOMEN
Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

BUS STOPS
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

BUTIN, DANIELLE
Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

CABARETS
'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15
The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17

CABLE TELEVISION
New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4
Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4
CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television) welcomes resident involvement (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television): Resident involvement welcome in programming (editorial) (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Grass mulching initiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5
Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12
CAIN, THOMAS
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
New firefighter (photo) (Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
CAIONE, ARTIE
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
CALDERON, SARA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8
CALENDARS
Mark your calendar (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
New calendar, Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
PT Council's community calendar has arrived (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
CALLAGHAN, GEORGEANN
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
CALLAGHAN, MARK
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
CALLAGHAN, MATTHEW (Continued)
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 real(valuation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3
CALLAHAN, TIM
Pooling their talent (photo) (photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
CALLAMARI, LORI
Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
CALMAN, MAX
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4
CALVERT, JOHN
School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9
CAMAJ, KRISTINA
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
CAMPAIGN FINANCE
See CAMPAIGN FUNDS
CAMPAIGN FUNDS
League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7
CAMPBELL, KATHLEEN
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8
CAMPOS, MARIA
StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
CAMPS
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale day camp is cool (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2
Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3
CANCER
Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3
Knitting for a cause (photo) (Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Hirsh steps up to fight cancer at Gilda's climb (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
CANNON, NINA (AUTHOR)
How to stand out with a spectacular college essay (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CANTORS (JUDAISM)
Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20
Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
Raymond Smolover (photo) (Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

CAPUTO, JOAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CAREY, HAYDEN
Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CAREY, JULIA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CARINO, JUSTINE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CARLSON, ROD (AUTHOR)
Vince Speranza: A Renaissance guy (photo) (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 7

CARNIVALS
For the fun of it (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Carnival last weekend), Apr 24, 2015, p. 13

CARO, DONNA MARIE (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

CARS (AUTOMOBILES)
See AUTOMOBILES

CARTER, IVY
Two by Two Zoo (photo) (photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

CARTER, JONATHAN
A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CARTER, JOSHUA
Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

CARTER, LIANE KUPFERBERG
A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CARTER, MADISON
Two by Two Zoo (photo) (photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2
CARTER, MARC
A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CARTER, MICKEY
A full and good life; A family grows up with autism and states what its [sic] learned along the way (photo) (re Liane Kupferberg Carter, her family and her book "Ketchup Is My Favorite Vegetable"), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

CAR WASHES
Washing for a cause (photo) (Jenna Stewart at a car washing fundraising event at the Scarsdale Alternative School), May 22, 2015, p. 1

CASDEN, MICHAEL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

CASO, SAL
Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

CASTIELLO, JEANNE MARIE
Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

CAVALLUZI, ANNIE
What life was like (photo) (Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.), May 15, 2015, p. 9

CECIL, JACK
How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

CELENTANO, DIANE
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CEMETERIES
Why I love Greenville Cemetery (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE
Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

CESKE, KAREN
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

CESKE, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Appreciation for BOE (Board of Education) during School Board Recognition Week in New York (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

CESKE, MARIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

CHA, LEO
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
CHAI, JINGQING (AUTHOR)
There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

CHALFIN, HARRY
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
New chamber president (photo) (Jason Wilson, manager of Julia B. Fee Sotheby Realty has taken over as president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

CHAMLIN, DELILAH
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

CHAN, SANDRA
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

CHANG, ELLIOT
Natural fun (photo) (Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 22, 2015, p. 3

CHAO, DAVID
Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

CHAO, DJ
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

CHAO, MARIANNE (AUTHOR)
The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

CHARITY
Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3
Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

CHATTERJI, MADHABI (DR)
Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

CHAYES, JESSICA
Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CHEERLEADING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

CHEN-MCROBIE, SHARINE
Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

CHEPURO, MELISSA
We should lead in green technology (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
CHERKI, NOAM
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

CHERKI, TOMER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

CHERMAYEFF, TATI
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

CHESLER, BARBARA
Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

CHESLER, EVAN
Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

CHEVERKO, CRAIG
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CHIKWANINE, MICHEL
Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

CHILDREN
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2015
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 21, 2015
A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13
Rights and wrongs (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11
Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3
Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Helpful hints to keep kids READING this summer (illus), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Keep kids reading in summer (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

CHIN, KYLE
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

CHINA
Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen's summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

CHINESE NEW YEAR
Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
New Year tradition takes root at Heathcote school (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

CHINESE - UNITED STATES
Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Influx of Chinese adds diversity to Scarsdale (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

CHINO, EUGENIA
Valentine’s Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

CHINO, GERMAN
Valentine’s Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

CHIREVAS, JASON
My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Behind the curtain (editorial) (initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

CHOURA, BANA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

CHRISTMAS
What happened to Christmas, Mr. Grinch? (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7
All decked out; Making the season bright in the neighborhoods of Scarsdale, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16

CHRISTMAS TREES
Tree lighting (Scarsdale village's annual tree lighting takes place December 4 at Boniface Circle.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

CHURCHES
Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
Speaking out? (letter) (re the antisemitic tormenting of college students), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12
New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
Good Friday tradition continues at St. James (the Less Church)) (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 11
Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from Hymn festival), May 8, 2015, p. 20
Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 25
Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass’s 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King’s visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
Pella-Woo to lead education at Hitchcock (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21
Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18
Co-worker of the year (photo) (Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4
CHURCHES (Continued)
Organ masters (photo) (photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
The 'Messiah' master (photo) (photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15
Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17
Church vigil (The Scarsdale Congregational Church will host a "Vigil to End Gun Violence" December 20.), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

CIRCUS
Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

CISCO, SANDY
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CITRON, DASSI

CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Mulch mowing -- try it, you might like it (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

CLAPP, LAURA
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

CLARK, AMANDA
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

CLARK, LYNNE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

CLARK, MERRELL
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

CLARK, RICH
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

CLASS REUNIONS
A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
CLEAN ENERGY
Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
A greener future (editorial) (re Scarsdale Village Board discussion of ways to alleviate pollution and reduce energy consumption), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

CLERGY
Milestones, retirements, new clergy and programs in 2014, Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
Newly ordained (photo) (Larissa Romero, Christian Education Director of Scarsdale Congregational Church, was ordained to the Minister of Word and Sacrament January 24.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Clergy appeal for compassion (for refugees) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CLINTON, HILLARY
Hillary is not flip-flopping on TPP (Transpacific Partnership) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

CLOTHING AND DRESS
'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

CLOWNS
Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

COBURN, JACOB
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

COCHRANE, MORGAN
'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

COCO, ANGELA
SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

COCO, CHRISTINA
How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 23A

CODING THEORY
This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

COHEN, DANI
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A
COHEN, ELLIOT

COHEN, GERALD (AUTHOR)
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

COHEN, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

COHEN, JANICE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

COHEN, REMI
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COHEN, SAM
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

COHEN, SCOTT
A-School fair (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16), May 22, 2015, p. 8
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3

COHEN, SOPHIE
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

COLAVITA, ANTHONY
Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Hutchinson River) drainage project still in municipal limbo, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Drainage project still in municipal limbo (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
It's a cold, cold, cold world (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

COLE, ROBERT AUSTIN
New deputy manager Cole joins village with varied background (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Cole joins administration with varied background (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 4
Scarsdale adopts county hazard mitigation plan, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

COLEMAN, ED
Simon, library team win 3d straight spelling bee (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNEST (ERNIE)
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8


HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

COLLEGE ADMISSION
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

COLLEGE GRADUATES
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COLLEGE LIFE
Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3
Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7
Avoiding the perils of college life (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7

COLLEGE STUDENTS
Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3
Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

COMFORT STATIONS
Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

COMMERCIALS, TELEVISION
See TELEVISION COMMERCIALS

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chairman asks for more latitude in code (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) vacancy, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

COMMON CORE STANDARDS (EDUCATION)
Scarsdale Forum (The Scarsdale Forum is hosting a discussion of the Common Core standards April 30.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

COMMUTERS
Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS

COMPOSERS
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

COMPOST
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Food scrap recycling program introduced (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

COMPUTER FILES
Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

COMPUTERS
Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
COMPUTERS  (Continued)
  Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
  K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
  Do I Know You? (editorial) (re online purchasing and product reviews), Nov 6, 2015,
  p. 7
  Mysterious incident (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
CONCERTS
  Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1,
  2015, p. 16
  A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
  Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct
  23, 2015, p. 6
CONCUSSION OF THE BRAIN
  See BRAIN - CONCUSSION
CONDOMINIUMS
  Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter)
  (The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his
  condominium.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
  Christie condos should be assessed at fair market value (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
  Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
  Residents consider homestead tax option anew (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 3
  Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
CONDUCTORS (MUSIC)
  The ‘Messiah’ master (photo) (photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical
  director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 4, 2015,
  p. 1
  Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15
  Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17
CON EDISON
  See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
CONFERENCES
  Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS
  (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9
CONGREGATE HOUSING
  Resident loves life at the Ambassador (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
  Neighbors object to proposal for senior facility on Sprain site (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p.
  6
  Owner, new director open The Ambassador (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
  Owner, new general manager open Ambassador (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
  Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3
CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
  Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in
  D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3
CONKLING, DONNA
  New firefighter (photo) (Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.), Jun 19,
  2015, p. 4
CONLIN, JEANNE

CONNOLLY, ADAM
Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

CONRAD, THOMAS

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC
Con Ed(ison) work (Con Edison will work on a gas construction project near the Girl Scout House.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

CONTESTS
Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9
Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

COOKE, THOMAS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

COOKS
High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

COOPER, JUSTIN
Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7

COOPERMAN, LEAH
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COOPERMAN, NINA
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

COPELAND, HENRY
Soapbox Derby (photo) (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

CORALLO, JOEL
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

CORRUPTION
Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

CORTEN, SYLVIE
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
COSTANZO, JASON (AUTHOR)
Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

COSTUME - RUSSIA
International flair (photo) (photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

COTTER, JAMES
The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

COTTON, BETTY
Ed Falkenberg honored (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4

COUNTRY CLUBS
Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

COVILL, KITLEY S
What college-bound students need to know about campus sexual misconduct (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

COWS
Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

CRANDALL, LENA
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
The healthy option (letter) (re volunteering in Scarsdale), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

CRAWFORD, CARMELA
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

CREATIVE ABILITY
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

CREATIVE WRITING
A shifting perspective (editorial) (The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
Writers' Workshop turns 20, Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8
Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Student learns 'the write stuff' in intensive summer program (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7
CREATIVITY
See CREATIVE ABILITY

CREDIT CARDS
You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

CRIME
The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold $77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Biday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22
Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

CRIMINALS
Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold $77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Biday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22
Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

CRIPPS, KATHY
Pope Francis's New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

CRISCI, GERALD (JERRY)
BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

CROUCH, MARY
Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CROUCH, MOIRA ANN
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
CROWLEY, GREG
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

CUB SCOUTS
Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

CUCOLO, MATT
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

CUMMINS, LISA
Celebrating community (photo) (photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

CUNNINGHAM, IRENE
Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CUOMO, ANDREW
Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
Keep politics out (letter) (comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Let sunshine in (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6
Victory for Paulin (Amy Paulin's Trafficking Victims Protection and Justice Act (A506) was recently signed into law by Governor Andrew Cuomo.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

CUOMO, MARIO
Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

CYBERBULLYING
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Schools' response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

CYCLING
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads), May 1, 2015, p. 6
Bike and Blade (first summer Bike and Blade program June 20), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

DAKS, ALEXANDRA
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

D'ALESSIO, MICHAEL D
Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

DALLAS-KATZMAN, SHEILA
Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

DAME, TERRY
Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
DAMIANIDES, ELENI
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) *(Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

DANCE
A glance into dance (photo) *(Greenacres students have completed a month long dance program.)*, Apr 10, 2015, p. 9

D'ANGELO, CAROL

DANIELS, LAURA A
Laura A. Daniels (photo) *(Laura A. Daniels has received the New York State Bar Association Karen Z. Bell Award of Merit in recognition of her service on the Moderate Means Panel.)*, Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

DARGER, BILL (AUTHOR)
Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

DARGER, JENNIFER
Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents $54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

DATING ABUSE
See DATING VIOLENCE

DATING VIOLENCE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

DATINO, JUSTIN
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

New job for Datino *(Scarsdale's deputy superintendent of public works Justin Datino has left the village to become the village clerk and village administrator of Larchmont.*), May 29, 2015, p. 1

DAVIDSON, ILANA
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

DAVIDSON, MEGAN
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

DAVIDSON, RUSSELL
Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

DEAN FIELD (SCARSDALE)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

DEARSTYNE, LOU
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) *("Swimming for Susan" team)*, Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

DEATHS
Albert, Louise; Author and longtime writing teacher *(Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.)*, May 22, 2015, p. 15
DEATHS (Continued)
Albright, Joseph (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
Allen, Suzanne Brubaker (photo) (Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015, at her home in Vermont. She was 79.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Ash, Arthur (Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20
Astrove, Edgar (Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died October 13, 2015. He was 87.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
Batkin, Stanley I (Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of 101.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
Ben-David, Kerry, Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20
Bloch, Janice L (Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10, 2015. She was 57.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
Bregstein, John P (John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died March 10, 2015. He was 87.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
Bruner, Walter Richard (photo) (Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
Delugg, Milton; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (photo) (Milton Delugg, a musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California. He was 96.), May 1, 2015, p. 16
Di Cintio, Dorothy Lowenstein (Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
Donovan, William J (photo) (William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
Eforo, Vincentina (Tina) (Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
Ehret, Beverly (photo) (Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22
Elkins, Paul Harris (Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
Epstein, Danal Paul (Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18; Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
Fuehrer, Maria (Mitzi) (photo) (Maria Fuehrer, longtime billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
Garretson, William W (photo) (William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale, died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
DEATHS (Continued)

Gillie, Robert Bowen (photo) (Robert Bowen Gillie died in Essex, Connecticut, February 6, 2015. He was 94.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

Goldstein, Mollyann (Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20

Gould, Dr. Lisa Danielle D.V.M. (photo) (Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

Greenberg, Reva (Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

Gregory, Macleone T (Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

Hallac, Charles S (photo) (Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

Hammer, W. Patrick (photo) (W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

Heineman, Linda (Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10

Hillman, Gerald (photo) (Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

Hillman, James Sherwin (photo) (James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20; Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

Hoey, Colette (Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

Hoffman, Burton Paul (Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

Hohn, Janet Jean (Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut. She was 82.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

Holub, Hazel T (Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

Jordan, Robert McCook (photo) (Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10

Kapel, Saul (Dr) (photo) (Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

Kardon, Annette Rappaport (Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Ledermann, Frank (photo) (Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

Lee, Charles Todd 'Bud' (Charles Tood, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

Lerner, Robert H (photo) (Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

Levitt, Morton (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

Levitt, Morton (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14
DEATHS (Continued)

Locker, Irene Poldy (Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015. She was 98.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

Lynch, Teresa Diane (Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

Lysle, George IV (photo) (George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

Marder, JoAn Teetor (photo) (JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20

Maroof, Fozia (photo) (Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

Mayone, Janet (photo) (Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15

McAden, Mary Allen (photo) (Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

McCann, Marilyn Joan (photo) (Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.), Jul 17, 2015, p. 14

McCormack, Catherine M (Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015. She was 97.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

Mintz, David Theodore (Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

Murray, Robert W (photo) (Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15

O'Neill, Ann Mary (photo) (Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 14

Otto, Elizabeth Davis (Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Poltroneri, Catherine Frisina (photo) (Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

Pravda, Bernard (Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Ricci, Patricia (Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

Rosenberg, Fred L (photo) (Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.), Jan 9, 2015, p. 9

Rosenbloom, Pauline Waldstein (photo) (Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Rosenfeld, Leonor (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died in Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner, is dead (continued) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
DEATHS (Continued)
Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner has died (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Smolover, Raymond (photo) (Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16
Sobol, longtime schools’ superintendent is dead (photo) (Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Soley, Robert Lawrence (Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
Sonneborn, Walter (Dr) (Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10
Soukup, Janet T (Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10
Stern, Beth Coleman (Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
Thompson, Gregory T (photo) (Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
Tiedemann, Jean Welch (photo) (Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.), May 29, 2015, p. 12
Todaro, Maria Felicia (photo) (Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8
Watson, Avis Ann Archambeau (Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20
Weber, Richard R (Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 22
Weinberg, Charles Lippe (Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Wise, Martha Yeames (Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Yancy, Doris Phelps (photo) (Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
Young, John M Jr. (John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10
In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumn(a) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumn(a), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

DEBATES AND DEBATING
Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8
Debate circuit sweep (photo) (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9
DEBERRY, TRENT
Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

DEBONO, JAKE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DE DIANOUS, RYAN
Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

DEER
Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) (The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

DE LA GARDE, FRANCOIS
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DELANEY, MONTGOMERY J
Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

DEL BALZO, DENISE
JSFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual artts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

DELUGG, MILTON
Milton Delugg; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (dies) (photo) (Milton Delugg, a musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California. He was 96.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

DEMASI, CINDY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

DEMBITZER, LEAH
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

DEMBITZER, LUCAS
Cultivating new relationships (photo) (Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

DEMBITZER, NOAH
Cultivating new relationships (photo) (Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

DEMOS-THENE, MARC

DENTISTS
A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo) (profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist."), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
DENTISTS  (Continued)  
Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

DEPUTY VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE  
New deputy manager Cole joins village with varied background (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1  
Cole joins administration with varied background (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 4

DESA, CAY (LETTER)  
Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

DESA, JEANNE (AUTHOR)  
Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

DESANCTIS, GARY  
Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

DESCHAMPS, TIMMY  
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

DESIMONE, FRANK  
Co-worker of the year (photo) (Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

DESROSIERS, MAGGIE  
Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15  
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DESTIN, WINDSOR  

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE  
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

DEVITO, JOE  
Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13  
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

DEVITO, WENDY  
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

DHEER, NINA  
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DHURI, SHAMIKA  
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

DIAMOND, PAUL  
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
DIAMOND, PAUL (Continued)
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

DICAIRANO, BRAD
Can it happen here? (editorial) (re the suspension of officer Brad DiCairano from the Greenburgh police force for offensive posting on Facebook), May 8, 2015, p. 6

DICTHER, JONAH
MOVING UP:FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

DI CINTIO, DOROTHY LOWENSTEIN
Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio (dies) (Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

DICKENS, DAVID
More on Dinkins (letter) (response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6

DICKSON, GABRIELLA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

DIGIACOMO, ALEXANDRA
CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

DILORENZO, TEDDY
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DILORETO, ANGELO
Forum’s Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

DIMARTINO, JOE MAX
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

DI MICHELO, ANGELO
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

DINKINS, DAVID
It was Dinkins (letter) (response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

DIODATI, FRANK
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

DIPIETRO, JAKE
What's below the surface? (photo) (Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond’s elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

DISABLED
See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

DISALVO, BIAGIO
Science student gets creative with fantasy novel (photo) (profile of Biagio DiSalvo, a 2011 Scarsdale High School alumnus and recent author of "Galileo and the Maze Maker's Treasure.'), Feb 27, 2015, p. 15

DISALVO, VICKY
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

DISEASES
Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
DISEASES (Continued)
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

DI SILVA, DAVID
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

DISNEY, ABIGAIL
Radical listening (editorial) (re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

DISTRACTED DRIVING
Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9
Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

DIWALI
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disasteer (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

DOCTOROW, E. L.
Remembering E. L. Doctorow, writer and teacher (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

DOCUMENTARIES, TELEVISION
See TELEVISION DOCUMENTARIES

DOCUMENTARY FILMS
Radical listening (editorial) (re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) (Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS
Chilling case: part II (editorial) (re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

DOESCHER, WILLIAM
Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

DOGS
Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13
Listen up, puppy! (photo) (photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

DOLPHINS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

DONAT, CAROLINE
Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
DONAT, CAROLINE  (Continued)
'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

DONOHUE, PETER
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4

DONOVAN, WILLIAM J (BILL)
William J Donovan (dies) (photo) (William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

DOOLEY, MO
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

DORF, JONATHAN
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

DORMITORY LIFE
In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.), May 15, 2015, p. 3
Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

DORR, JASPER
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

DORR, SCARLETT
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

DOUGLASS, SUSAN
Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3
Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5
(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4
Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

DOYLE, KAITLIN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

DOYLE, PETER
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

DRAINAGE
Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Hutchinson River) drainage project still in municipal limbo, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Drainage project still in municipal limbo (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

DRAMA
'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13
Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

DRIVERS' LICENSES
Beware: You may have a suspended driver's license (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

DRIVEWAYS
Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
Make them all count (editorial) (re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9
Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7
DRIVEWAYS (Continued)
Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Village character (editorial) (re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

DROWNING
Our brother's keeper? (letter) (re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

DROZDOW, ANDREW
Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

DROZDOW, SAM
Taking the train: There's another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3

DRUG ABUSE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

DRUGS
Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

DUFFALO, DANIELLE
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

DUGAL, BANI
World religion Baha'i is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

DUGAN, SOPHIA
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

DUNN, PAT
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

DUNNE, CINDY
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

DUNPHY, JEAN
Owner, new director open The Ambassador (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Owner, new general manager open Ambassador (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

DURST, ROBERT
A chilling case (editorial) (Local history is currently being played out in the form of a documentary film "The Jinx: The Life and Deaths of Robert Durst."), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Chilling case: part II (editorial) (re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
DUSAVAGE, JOSEPH
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

DVDS
Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3
Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13

DWECK, ALLY
Raiders embrace upset (photo) (Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

DWORKIN, MELISSA
WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Melissa Dworkin, M.D. (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

DWYER, MICHAELA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

EAGLE SCOUTS
Ascending to Eagle (photo) (Adam Boss received his Boy Scout Eagle Award at a court of honor January 25.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 4

EARTH DAY
Earth-worm Day (photo) (Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Student projects celebrate Earth Day (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

EARTHQUAKERS
Nakui's wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

EASTER
Boy meets bunny (photo) (Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

EASTER EGG HUNTS
Boy meets bunny (photo) (Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

EATING DISORDERS
2 Morris Lane (The leaders of Monte Nido & Affiliates, eating disorder treatment programs, are discussing their proposal to establish a residential program for girls at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
2 Morris Lane (Re Monte Nido & Affiliates and their eating disorder treatment programs for girls proposed at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Eating disorder center opposed, supported (continued) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9
Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

EATING DISORDERS (Continued)
Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
Proposed facility will 'destroy' neighborhood (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
Village will object to proposed adolescent eating disorder facility (photo) (continued) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 15
Loudest voices rule" (editorial) (re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Board’s Monte Nido decision was not ‘Scarsdale’s finest hour’ (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
It’s never too late (editorial) (The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees’ decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
A local option like Monte Nido is needed (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Residents show support for Monte Nido facility (continued) (re proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5
She'll never know (editorial) (comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

EDERER, MICHELLE
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

EDGEMONT
Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7
Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
Supervisor wants to hear more from Edgemont residents (letter), May 8, 2015, p. 6
What we do want on Central Avenue (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6
EDGEMONT COMMUNITY COUNCIL
ECC (Edgemont Community Council): Stop obsessing on trivia (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

EDITORIALS
Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

EDITORS
Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Behind the curtain (editorial) (initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

EDSON, MARIAN (AUTHOR)
A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

EDUCATION
Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 16, 2015
Former school leader calls for New vision in education; Report shares 'Lessons from Scarsdale' (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
McGill prescribes schools' recipe for success (illus) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
Panel calls for education policy reforms (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

EDUCATORS
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale educators visit Reggio Emilia exhibit (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9
Evaluating educators (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

EFORE, VINCENTINA (TINA)
Vincentina (Tina) Eforo (dies) (Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

EGG HUNTS
See EASTER EGG HUNTS

EGYPTIAN AMERICANS
I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

EHRET, BEVERLY JEAN QUINN
Beverly Ehret (dies) (photo) (Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22

EHRLICH, JEROME A (DR)

EINHORN, CHERYL STRAUSS
GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3
EINHORN, CHERYL STRAUSS  *(Continued)*
Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo),
  Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

EISENMAN, KAY
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM
  IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

EISENMAN, KAY (AUTHOR)
Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015,
  p. 6

EISENMAN, NICOLE
Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century
  (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

EISENSTEIN, HANNA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13,
  2015, p. 8

EISENSTEIN, JACOB
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
  Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

EISENSTEIN, LISA
Celebrating community (photo) *(photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New
  York annual campaign)*, Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

EISENSTEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)
Cuomo ties budget to school 'reform' (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Beware of education 'reform' plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) *(re the petition to stop
  the Education Transformation Act)*, Jun 5, 2015, p. 7
Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

EISENSTERN, JACOB
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
  THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

EISLER, WILL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
  THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
  THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation
  Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ELCIK, KARA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
  THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ELDREDGE, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) *(The Scarsdale
  Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15
  Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship
  hall)*, Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
ELECTIONS
Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4
Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Village election (Scarsdale Village election March 18), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1; Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY
Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

ELECTRONICS
Taking the blame (editorial) (re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

ELI, SHAUN
Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

ELKINS, PAUL HARRIS
Paul Harris Elkins (dies) (Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

ELLIS, MARY
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

ELWES, TRISTAN
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

EMAIL
Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

EMANUEL, PETER
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
Scarsdale adopts county hazard mitigation plan, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale trustees vote to adopt county all-hazard mitigation plan (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

EMERGENCY PLANNING
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

EMISSIONS AND IMMIGRATION
Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

EMOTIONS
Human emotions are the same around the world (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves village with tangible legacy (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 3
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Hail and farewell (editorial) (praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Joan Weber leaves a large legacy (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

ENERGY
Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7
Energy suppliers: communities and options, Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Energy suppliers: communities making choices (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

ENGAGEMENTS
Rossi, Burt (photo) (Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ENGEL, ELIOT L
Alison Singer (photo) (Alison Singer, president of the Autism Science Foundation, has been reappointed to serve a third term as a public member of the Interagency Autism Coordinating Committee.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

ENGINEERING
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

ENTERTAINERS
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ENTERTAINERS  (Continued)
Arts 2015 (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 10

ENTITLEMENT ATTITUDES
Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESS PEOPLE

ENTREPRENEURSHIP
'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) (profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley), Oct 9, 2015, p. 3

ENVIRONMENT
Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park), May 1, 2015, p. 3

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE (AUTHOR)
Invasive bamboo will soon be taboo in the State of New York (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Learn about mulch mowing at upcoming events (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

EPSTEIN, DANAL PAUL
Danal Paul Epstein (dies) (Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12; Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

EPSTEIN, LAURIE
Laurie Epstein (Laurie Epstein has been promoted to supervising attorney at the Pace Women's Justice Center.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

EPSTEIN, ZOE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ESANNASON, WAYNE
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4

ESPOSITO, MICHAEL
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

ESSAYS
How to stand out with a spectacular college essay (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6

ESTEVES, LUISA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ESTRIN, ADINA
Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10

EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

EVANS, RICHARD K
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

EVANS, SETH

EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (AUTHOR)
Expanding language classes in Scarsdale would raise taxes (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

EXAMINATIONS
Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

EXERCISE
Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

EXHIBITIONS
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale educators visit Reggio Emilia exhibit (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

EXPOSITIONS
See EXHIBITIONS

EZRATTY, DANIELLE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FABLES
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

FAIRBAIRN, JAMIE
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

FAIRS
International flair (photo) (photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
International flair (photo) (photo of Afro-Brazilian troupe Cai Na Capoeira at the Scarsdale High School international fair), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Fairs to remember (photo) (photos from Scarsdale elementary schools' fairs), May 15, 2015, p. 10
A-School fair (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16), May 22, 2015, p. 8
Fairs (Continued)
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (re the Texas State Fair), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Falic, Nily
Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

Falkenberg, Ed
Ed Falkenberg honored (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4

Falsetti, Lizbeth
Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Faranda, Sara
Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

Farfel, Alexandra (Ali)
Berkshire Hathaway is proud to honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

Farm Produce
From farm to table (photo) (photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

Fashion
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 25, 2015

Faughman, Sinead
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

Faust, Jonathan
Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (re the Sprainbrook Nursery), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

Favretti, Margaret (Maggie)
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

Feeley, Jennifer
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

Feelings
See Emotions

Feinberg, Edward
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4
FEINER, PAUL
Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Supervisor wants to discuss comprehensive plan with BOE (Board of Education) (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Supervisor wants to hear more from Edgemont residents (letter), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Veterans interviews to be broadcast on G'burgh cable TV (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Self-defense seminars offer skills to stay safe (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Westchester should explore bike racks on county buses (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Cooperative work on G'burgh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Midway alternative (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

FEINGOLD, ISABEL
Taking it to new heights (photo) (Greenacres PTA president Isabel Finegold agreed to be raised 70 feet up May 29 to take an aerial photo of Greenacres students and staff forming "100" to commemorate the school's 100th anniversary.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8

FELD, JON
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

FELLOWSHIPS
See SCHOLARSHIPS

FENIGSTEIN, SAMANTHA
Earth-worm Day (photo) (Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, DAVID
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, LEV
Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FENTON, MARION
Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

FERGUSSON, JAMES
Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

FERRARIS, NOEL
Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8

FERRARO, AMY
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

FERRIS, CATHERINE
Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

FESTIVALS
CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17
Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
FEUDS
See VENDETTA
FEYER, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
A pedestrian's plea (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
FIELD, SUSAN
Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4
FIELD HOCKEY
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
FIELDING, JACKSON
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
FILIPPONE, MAGDALENA
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A
FILM
See MOTION PICTURES
FILM PRODUCERS
See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
FINA, BROOKE
FINE, ABIGAIL
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
FINE, CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)
Good to bad: the making of a revolutionary (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7
FINGER, CARL
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Finger (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens’ Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
FINGER, DAN
Miller, Jack Scott
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
FINK, KRISTINE
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS
School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7

FIORILLO, LORAYNE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Eldercare to honor Lorayne Fiorillo, Oct 23, 2015, p. 4
Cable officials look back on the past year (Lorayne Fiorillo incorrectly identified as Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued) (Lorayne Fiorillo’s name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

FIREARMS
Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Prayers aren’t enough (editorial) (re gun violence), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Church vigil (The Scarsdale Congregational Church will host a "Vigil to End Gun Violence" December 20.), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3
Now ban them here (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale needs gun safeguards (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Firefighter to retire (letter) (Retiring fire captain Gerard Mcilvain expresses gratitude), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Brown promoted to fire captain (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 5
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) fights fires through family education (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale’s finest (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

FIRE FIGHTERS
Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7
Firefighter to retire (letter) (Retiring fire captain Gerard Mcilvain expresses gratitude), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
New firefighter (photo) (Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

FIREFIGHTERS
See FIRE FIGHTERS
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

FIRES
Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (re the Sprainbrook Nursery), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

FIREWORKS
Fireworks (Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Reflections on the Fourth (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

FIRST, ALEX
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

FIRST COMMUNION
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

FISCH, JON
Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it's comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17

FISCHER, HANNAH
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

FISCHER, JARED
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FISCHMAN, LEE
Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park), May 1, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

FISHER, CINDI
A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

FISHER, JARED
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

FISHER, NOREEN
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICAL FITNESS

FITZGERALD, CAROL
Carol Fitzgerald (photo) (Carol Fitzgerald has been named Enterprising Woman of the Year by Enterprising Woman Magazine.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2015

FITZGERALD, CATHERINE
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

FITZGERALD, GEOFFREY JR
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

FITZHUGH, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Festival of Writing was wonderful (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

FITZPATRICK, APRIL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

FLAGG, ELISE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

FLAGS
Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president’s order (letter) (re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

FLEISCHMANN, SHELLEY
Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

FLINT, VICTORIA
Ballroom blitz (photo) (Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT (AUTHOR)
Pediatrician shares view on vaccines (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6

FLOODING
See FLOODS

FLOODS
Eastchester’s Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

FOGEL, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Dr. Sobol was a mentor to many (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

FONTANA, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

FOOD
Meal makers (photo) (photo from Edgewood’s community service project to help feed the homeless in New York City), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8


Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7

High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8

As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7

Mmmmmm.....protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
FOOD (Continued)
Better remembered (editorial) ("You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory."), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

FOOD BANKS
Students learn lessons at food bank (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9
Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
Interfaith Food Bank still delivers to Bronx, feeding neighbors in need (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 21

FOOTBALL
Pierro tops among peers; After 17 years, Chris Pietro continues to have a positive impact on the Scarsdale football program, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Football's Pierro tops among peers (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 10
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

FORECASTING
The crystal ball (editorial) (re predictions for 2015), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

FORER, RENI
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

FOUNDATIONS
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September 11, 2001.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

FOURTH OF JULY
Fireworks (Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
At the pool (Fourth of July picnicking, music and aquatic activities for children), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Fourth of July parade (The Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association will sponsor a July 4th celebration and parade starting at 9:15.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Greenacres Fourth (Fourth of July celebration at Greenacres School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7
Reflections on the Fourth (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

FRAIN, MADISON
Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

FRANCE
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9

FRANCIS, POPE, 1936 -
Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19
Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass’s 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King’s visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

Stein-Freelander (photo) (Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Freelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

Planning board’s private talks OK’d (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A
FREIHOFNER, WILL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

FRESH AIR FUND
The Fresh Air Fund thanks volunteers (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

FREYER, JAYE (AUTHOR)
Why I love Greenville Cemetery (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

FRIEDBERG, JANE (AUTHOR)
Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

FRIEDMAN, CARA
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

FRIEDMAN, ELLEN
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

FRIEDMAN, LAUREN ALEXIS
Smith-Friedman (photo) (Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

FRIEDMAN, MICHELLE
GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

FRIEDMAN, SAM
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Park Friends recommend more tree controls, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Tree talk (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3
Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Library plans (The Friends of the Library will host "Books, Bites and Blueprints" December 3.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Board OKs $500K for library renovation (The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a $500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

FROHMANN, KAITLIN
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8
FROMMER, BRIAN LLOYD
Frommer-King (photo) (Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

FUEHRER, MARIA (MITZI)
Maria (Mitzi) Fuehrer (dies) (photo) (Maria Fuehrer, longtime billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

FUEHRER, PAMELA
Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Budgets pass! (Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

FUEHRER, PAMELA (AUTHOR)
Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

FUND RAISING
Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
'Kaitlyn's Wish' fundraiser, Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6
Serving for scholarships (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
GiveForward (re crowd-funding for Nancy Sullivan's grandchildren who were injured in the car accident where Sullivan lost her life.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4
FURNITURE
In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.), May 15, 2015, p. 3
Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

FUSTERO, ALVARO
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

FUSTERO, ELOY
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

FUSTERO, LUISA
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GALE, HARRY
'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

GALEANO, CLAUDIA (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GALINARDO, FELIPE
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GALLAGHER, KURT
Silly songs sung (photo) (photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

GALLOWAY, FRAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GALLOWAY, JOHN
Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GANS, JEREMY
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

GANS, LISA
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

GANTCHER, MEREDITH
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

GANTCHER, MEREDITH (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GAO, SHANGHAI
Police raid G’burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

GARARDI, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GARDELLA, RICHARD
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GARDENING
Gardening matters (re the Scarsdale High School's Sustainable Gardening Project), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) ("Garden Guru" Kent Russell at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 15, 2015, p. 25

GARDENS
Fox Meadow gardens are gift to passers-by (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Cultivating new relationships (photo) (Dr. Felix Gil, new principal of Quaker Ridge Elementary School, in school garden with Noah and Lucas Dembitzer), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

GARFF, SUE
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

GARG, NAKUL
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GARRETSON, WILLIAM W
William W Garretson (dies) (photo) (William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale, died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

GARRISI, KATHRYN (KATIE)
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A

GARWIN, RICHARD L (DR)
Garwin events (Sthe Scarsdale Forum will host two events in March that will focus on physicist Dr. Richard Garwin of Scarsdale.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

GARWIN, RICHARD L (DR) (AUTHOR)
Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Mysterious incident (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

GASANA, EUGENE JR
SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A

GASKIN, TED
Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale), May 29, 2015, p. 13
Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GASOLINE STATIONS
See SERVICE STATIONS
GATTA, AL
Cops’ contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Tentative budget ups levy 2.59%, under cap, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Farewell dinner (dinner for retiring village manager May 29), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Where we’ve been and where we’re headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Gatta retires, leaves village with tangible legacy (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 3
Gatta worked well with mayors to better our village (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
A man we could trust (editorial) (praise for retiring village manager Al Gatta), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GATTA, JANE
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

GAVRIN, NANCY
StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

GAYS
Milestone for scouts (editorial) (re the recent decision of the Boy Scouts of America to allow gay adults to serve as scout leaders and paid employees), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

GEESE
Up, up and away! (photo) (photo of geese taking off from Crane Pond), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

GELFMAN, MARNIE
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GELFMAN, MAX
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GELFMAN, PETER
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
GELFMAN, PETER (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

GELLES, BETH
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GELLES, LINDSEY
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

GELLES, ZACK
Hola Espana!: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GENOVA, JAMES (JAY)
Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Family counseling service renews lease, but still needs help, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Counseling service still going, but could use help (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 5
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

GENOVA, JAMES (JAY) (AUTHOR)
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6

GERARDI, DANIEL
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Rotary Club’s Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
R.I. (Rhode Island) transplant recalls her roots (editorial) (The author compares life in Barrington, Rhode Island to her former life in Scarsdale.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

GERTH, JEFF
A few kernels of value in 'Her Way" (editorial) (a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.), May 1, 2015, p. 7

GEVERTZ, SUSAN GOLDBERG
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

GEYSEN, FRANK
Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GFELLER, ZACHARY
Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

GIBSON, MATT
Hola Espana!: SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GIFFORD, FRANCIS (FRANK) NEWTON
Gridiron’s Gifford lived in Scarsdale for a decade (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Frank Gifford (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GIFTS
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Library gifts, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

GIL, FELIX (DR)
Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

GILBERT, SUSAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GILLET, ERIC MICHAEL
'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15
The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17

GILLIE, ROBERT BOWEN

GINDICK, MARK
Scarsdale's clown prince joins Royal Hanneford Circus (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11
Mark Gindick joins the Hanneford Circus as Grandma the Clown (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 13

GINGERBREAD HOUSES
Gingerbread boy (photo) (photo of Sam Ziman decorating a gingerbread house at a Scarsdale High School charity event.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

GINSBERG, BARBARA
Interfaith Food Bank still delivers to Bronx, feeding neighbors in need (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 21

GIORDANO, THOMAS
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GIRLS
Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3
New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7

GIRL SCOUTS
Girl Scout leaders gain skills and friends (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 6
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
Soapbox Derby (photo) (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2
GIULIANI, RUDY
Yes, but ... Guiliani did bring law and order to NYC (New York City) (letter) (response to 3/20/15 editorial by Harry Reynolds), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

GLABERSON, STEPHANIE KAUFMAN
Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) (Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

GLANTZ, JOSHUA
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

GLASER, MICHAEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

GLASER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

GLASSMAN, DEBORAH
(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

GLASSMAN, MATTHEW
Pack of Pinewood winners (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 4

GLASSMAN, SHELDON (AUTHOR)
The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

GLATTA, MATT
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

GLIATTA, MATTHEW
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GLICKENHAUS, CARLY
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GODSHALL, ISABELLA
What life was like (photo) (Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.), May 15, 2015, p. 9

GOLD, BABETTE
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GOLDBERG, ALAN
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

GOLDBERG, MARGARET
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)
Farm to Table event at GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) showcased local food sources (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

GOLDBERG, MARK
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

GOLDBERG, NOAH
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

GOLDBERG, RITA STRICK
Hunter Collge Hall of Fame (photo) (Rita Strick Goldberg was inducted into the Hunter College Hall of Fame May 15.), May 29, 2015, p. 4

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3
Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4
Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

GOLDENBERG, JOSH
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLDBERG, RITA STRICK
Hunter Collge Hall of Fame (photo) (Rita Strick Goldberg was inducted into the Hunter College Hall of Fame May 15.), May 29, 2015, p. 4

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3
Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4
Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3
Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4
Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

GOLDENBERG, JOSH
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLDENBERG, JOSH
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLDSMITH, BOB
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GOLDSMITH, BOB
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, ABIGAIL
Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen's summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

GOLDSTEIN, BROOKE
Earth-worm Day (photo) (Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, ELIZABETH
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, GRACE SHEMIN
Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
GOLDSTEIN, MOLLYANN
Mollyann Goldstein (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20

GOLDSTON, ALAN M (AUTHOR)
In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

GOLDSWORTHY, ANDY
Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

GOLF
Title wave; Water shot helps Nicholas win golf state title (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GOLUB, CINDY
GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 3

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GOOD, JACY
Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

GOOD FRIDAY
Good Friday tradition continues at St. James (the Less Church)) (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 11

GOODMAN, BLAKE
Moving up (photo) (photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Little progress is being made on Crane Road Bridge project (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

GOODMAN, RICK
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
A-School fair (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16), May 22, 2015, p. 8

GORDON, ASHLEY
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

GORDON, NADINE
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

GORRIN, AMANDA
It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

GORRIN, ANDREW
It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GOSAIN, RAHUL
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

GOSE, MARY BETH
Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Hail and farewell (editorial) (praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

GOULD, LISA DANIELLE (DR)
Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. (photo) (Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

GRAF-DANIELS, AUBREY
A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

GRAF-DANIELS, AUBREY (AUTHOR)
Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

GRANT, ANDREA
Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

GRANTS-IN-AID
Tuition grants for students, May 8, 2015, p. 4
Erika Van Gundy receives Fulbright grant (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Artist Eisenman wins MacArthur genius grant (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3

GRASHOW, MARK
Human rights activist inspires kids (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

GRATITUDE
Grieving Brody family expresses warm thanks to community (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

GRAVEL
Gravel is pervious (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Gravel driveways are impervious (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
There's no scientific basis for the view that gravel is impervious (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Learn from the past and speak up (letter) (response to 4/10/15 letter by Bobby Ben-Simon), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
GRAVEL  (Continued)
Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 5
Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5
Make them all count (editorial) (re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Change gravel law, but preserve our village greenspace (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7
Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Village character (editorial) (re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

GRAY, HENRY
Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

GRAY, SAMUEL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GREEBEL, BARBARA
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREEBEL, CHARLES
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREEBEL, EVAN
Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

GREEENBURGH
G'burgh 3d draft plan (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

GREEN, ARIELLE
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A

GREEN, JORDAN
SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A
GREEN, MARIAN
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Greenacres NA (Neighborhood Association) (The Greenacres Neighborhood Association will hold a "town hall" meeting March 12.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Greenacres Fourth (Fourth of July celebration at Greenacres School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8
The Greenacres Neighborhood Association is a voice for all (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

GREENBERG, JONATHAN
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

GREENBERG, KATE
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

GREENBERG, REVA M
Reva Greenberg (dies) (Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

GREENBERG, SUSAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

GREENBURGH
Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7
Game On 365's plans set a dangerous precedent in town of Greenburgh (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7
Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
What we do want on Central Avenue (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Neighbors object to proposal for senior facility on Sprain site (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
3d round of changes for G'burgh plan, Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Greenburgh's new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
DROMORE ROAD BATTLE; What's next: Construction zone ahead?, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
GREENBURGH (Continued)
Israel rally (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23
Police raid G’burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Legislation targets illicit massage businesses, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Cooperative work on G’burgh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Regeneration brings jobs to Greenburgh (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Farm to Table event at GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) showcased local food sources (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
GREENE, ANDY
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
GREENE, BONNIE
Art teachers and students ‘hand together’ in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
GREENE, GERALDINE
Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
GREENE, GINGIE
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
GREENE-LIEBOWITZ, KIMBERLY (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Busing suggestions won’t work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
GREEN ENERGY
See CLEAN ENERGY
GREEN LIVING
See SUSTAINABLE LIVING
GREEN TECHNOLOGY
We should lead in green technology (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
GREENWALD, DIANE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
GREENWALD, DIANE (AUTHOR)
Cuomo ties budget to school ‘reform’ (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Beware of education ‘reform’ plan (editorial) (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) (re the petition to stop the Education Transformation Act), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7
Ask Regents to ‘Vote NO,’ slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Next stop on the New York pendulum line: local control of education policy? (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6
GREENWALD, MARC
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GREER, MALCOLM
Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

GREGORY, MACLEONE (MAC) T
Macleone T Gregory (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

GREINER, RUEDI
Scarsdale Rotary Club’s Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE
Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3

GRIFFITH, GABRIELLE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GROUSE, JORDAN
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

GRUBER, EDWARD
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GRUBER, EVAN
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

GRUBER, LIZ
In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.), May 15, 2015, p. 3

GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

GUARDINO, KAREN
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

GUERNEY, KATHERINE
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

GUEVARA, KEVIN
New cable TV coordinator looks forward to the challenge (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Guevara relishes new TV challenge (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Cable officials look back on the past year, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

GUEVARA, KEVIN (Continued)
Guevara, Fiorillo look back on the past year, look forward to the new one (continued)
(Lorayne Fiorillo's name incorrectly spelled Lorayne Fiorello), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

GUGGENHEIMER, LIZ
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

GUIDE DOGS
Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

GUILIANI, RUDY
Rudy Giuliani, quick change artist (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
It was Dinkins (letter) (response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

GUILT
Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

GUNS
See FIREARMS

GURUMURTHY, ANANYA (AUTHOR)
Break cycle of poverty by helping kids at Westhab (editorial), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

GUTIERREZ, RICHARD
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

GYMNASTICS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HABER, ABIGAIL (AUTHOR)
Who decides whom I can marry? (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

HABER, LISA (AUTHOR)
Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

HABER, RACHEL
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

HAGENBUCH, SASHA
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR)
New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
HAGERMAN, THOMAS (DR) *(Continued)*
Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges, May 1, 2015, p. 1
Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges ahead (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3
Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) *(profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley)*, Oct 9, 2015, p. 3
State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Parents group seeks expanded Mandarin (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale schools: What's new, what's ahead (illus) (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12

HAHN, ADDIE
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Addie Hahn (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11

HAHN, CHARLIE
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, DREW
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, ELLA
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, JOSIE
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAHN, NIKKI
A cure for Addie; Family helps to organize fundraiser for daughter's 'orphan' disease (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

HAITI
Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3
Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

HALBESMA, MALCOLM
Teachers swap lives for a year (photo)
*(re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson)*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 8
HALLAC, AJ
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HALLAC, CHARLES SHAUL
Charles S. Hallac (dies) (photo) (Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

HALLAC, SARAH (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

HALLOWEEN
Halloween programs, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

HALPERIN, DONNA
Valentine’s Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

HALPERIN, SARAH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HAMELIN, MARC-ANDRE
Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

HAMILTON, MARION
Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

HAMLYN, HELEN
Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HAMMER, W. PATRICK
W. Patrick Hammer (dies) (photo) (W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

HANSEN, ELISABETH
Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

HANUKKAH
Menorah lighting event welcomed all faiths (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

HARCKHAM, PETE
Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

HARNES, KATE
Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
HAROUSSEAU, GABRIEL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HARRIS, JOHN
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

HARRIS, KYARAH
Two by Two Zoo (photo) (photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2

HARRISON, FREDDIE
MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

HARRISON, HAYLEY
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

HARRISON, JOHN
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Planning board’s private talks OK’d (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Residents should continued to protest plans for 2016 reval(letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
A summer bargain (letter) (re the Scarsdale Summer Youth Tennis League), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 reval(uation) (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
A call to protest 2016 reval plans next Tuesday, March 17 (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
Volunteers needed for youth tennis (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
Come out to revaluation update at village hall Nov. 17 (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

HARTMAN, ALISON
Alison Hartman joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Jun 26, 2015, p. 4

HARTMAN, LAUREN
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Smith misses 2 primary causes of nation’s malaise (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6
Proposed facility will ‘destroy’ neighborhood (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)
Planting day (250 bare root shrubs and trees will be planted in Harwood Park May 2.), May 1, 2015, p. 1
HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
A green thumbs up (editorial) (re the community planting day in Harwood Park), May 1, 2015, p. 6

HARZELL, ANDREW C, JR (AUTHOR)
Vaccination is not a religious matter (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

HASSON, GRAYDON
Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2

HASSON, TOBY
Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2

HATCHER, BARBARA
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

HAUPTMAN, MADELEINE (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

HAUSER, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

HAUSER, MARK (AUTHOR)
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

HAWKINS, CAMERON
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HAWKINS, ROHAN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

HE, CLARE
Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

HE, CLARE (AUTHOR)
New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7

HE, QING (CLAIRE)
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

HEALTH
To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 9, 2015

HEASTIE, CARL
Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. brief (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5
HEE, ROBYN AH
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

HEFFNER, MICHAEL
Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HEIN, SIMEON (DR) (AUTHOR)
Targeted business closures reminiscent of Nazi Germany (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

HEINEMAN, LINDA G
Linda G. Heineman (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10

HELBLING, MARCIA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

HELLEGERS, GINGER
It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

HELLMAN, CASEY
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

HELMETS
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads), May 1, 2015, p. 6

HENKOFF, OLIVIA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

HENRY, BRUCE
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1


HERMAN, CAROLINE
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

HERMAN, PETER W (AUTHOR)
Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

HERSCH, RONNY (AUTHOR)
Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

HERZ, JOCelyn GREENKY
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

HEUBERGER, DANIEL
New library design unveiled; board seeks $11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

HIGGINS, JULIAN
Cool cars (photo) (photo of Julian Higgins, his remote controlled model of a Porsche 911 Carrera, and the 1079 light blue model at the annual Concours d'Elegance October 4), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Interim historic preservation in, gravel out for now (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10

HILL, SHARON
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

HILLER, CARA
JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual artts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

HILLMAN, GERALD
Gerald Hillman (dies) (photo) (Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

HILLMAN, JAMES SHERWIN
James Sherwin Hillman (dies) (photo) (James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16; Sep 25, 2015, p. 20

HINDMARCH, DUNCAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HIRSCH, JILL
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

HIRSCH, MARK
Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

HIRSCH, RACHEL
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

HIRSH, MICHELLE
Hirsh steps up to fight cancer at Gilda's climb (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1

HISTORIC SITES
History comes alive (letter) (re the "Sheep to Shawl" program at the Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

HOBACK, LUKE
ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

HOCHBERG, HERB
Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

HOCHBERG, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Now ban them here (letter) (re firearms), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN
Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
HOCHVERT, SUSAN
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

HOCKEY
Winter warriors (photo) (photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HOEY, COLETTE
Colette Hoey (dies) (Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC
NY (New York) Philharmonic Academy Jr. at HB (Hoff-Barthelson) (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13
Hoff-Barthelson partners with NY (New York) Philharmonic (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 15

HOFFMAN, BURTON PAUL (DR)
Burton Paul Hoffman (dies) (Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

HOFFMAN, ROBERT
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

HOHN, JANET JEAN
Janet Jean Hohn (dies) (Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut. She was 82.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS
All decked out; Making the season bright in the neighborhoods of Scarsdale, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16

HOLLAND, JOHN REID
Belkin-Holland (photo) (Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribecca Rooftop in New York City.), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17

HOLLOWAY, MARCUS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HOLMES, ANNE JAFFE
Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1039-1945)
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7
Auschwitz survivor has message of hope on Holocaust Remembrance Day (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

HOLUB, HAZEL T
Hazel T Holub (dies) (Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

HOLVIG, ERIK
Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
HOMELESS CHILDREN
PJ's, books collected for others (photo)
(Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children Nov 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

HOMELESS PERSONS
Meal makers (photo) (photo from Edgewood's community service project to help feed the homeless in New York City), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
Renovated shelter for homeless opens (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

HOMEWORK
Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

HORN, ANNEMARIE
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

HORN, ERIN
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOROWITZ, JENNA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

HOROWITZ, KATHY
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

HORWOOD, BRIDGET
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

HOULIHAN, LINDSEY
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) will hear 22 Montrose (Road) proposal, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Village does not need to spend $245,000 for another revaluation (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Reval(uation) '16 (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Floor area regulations haven't worked so FAR, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Floor area regulations haven't worked so FAR (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
Bigger is not better (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Neighbors say site spreading lead (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
County group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4
Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Getting the lead out (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6
Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown and 4,500 sf (square foot) Spec house (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs teardown (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12
Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter)
(response to 9/1115 letter by Elaine Yellen), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) green lights 2 new homes over objections (re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Neighbors complain, but BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs 2 new homes (continued) (re 49 Graham Road and 41 Paddington Road), Oct 2, 2015, p. 3
Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) members muse on trends in home design, colors (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Board approves demolitions in village, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
2 Morris Lane (The leaders of Monte Nido & Affiliates, eating disorder treatment programs, are discussing their proposal to establish a residential program for girls at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
2 Morris Lane (Re Monte Nido & Affiliates and their eating disorder treatment programs for girls proposed at 2 Morris Lane in Scarsdale.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
HOUSES - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Come out Nov. 24 to village meeting on 2 Morris Lane center (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Eating disorder center opposed, supported (continued) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9
Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
Proposed facility will 'destroy' neighborhood (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
Village will object to proposed adolescent eating disorder facility (photo) (continued) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 15
Loudest voices rule" (editorial) (re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
It's never too late (editorial) (The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
A local option like Monte Nido is needed (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Residents show support for Monte Nido facility (continued) (re proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
Scarsdale is not the right place for Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Holiday Houses (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 16
Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
Monte Nido begins search for new facility after leaving Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 5
She'll never know (editorial) (comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

HUDDON, ROCK
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

HUH, ELIOT
SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
HUMAN RIGHTS
Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9
Human rights activist inspires kids (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

HUMAN TRAFFICKING
Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

HUO, RYAN

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

HURSHMAN, MEREDITH
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

HURWITZ, STEPHANIE
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

HYATT FIELD (SCARSDALE)
A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

HYMAN, DANNI
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

HYMAN, DEB
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

HYMAN, DEBRA BURNHAM (AUTHOR)
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

HYMAN, JILL (AUTHOR)
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IM, JOSHUA
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4

IMMIGRATION
See EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

IMMUNIZATION
Rights and wrongs (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Pediatrician shares view on vaccines (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
INDIA
Volunteers seek to narrow India’s gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)
Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

INFLUENZA
Stricken with flu, rescued by SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6

INGERMAN, ADAM
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

INIRIO-AKUETE, ANITO
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

INJURIES
See WOUNDS AND INJURIES

INOYEE, LINDA
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

INSURANCE FRAUD
Binday appeal denied; will serve 12 years (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 17, 2015

INTERNET
The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
One trick button (editorial) (re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology), May 1, 2015, p. 7
International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Do I Know You? (editorial) (re online purchasing and product reviews), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

INTERNS
Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

IORIO, JOAN
Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

IPPOLITO, ELENA (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

IRAQ
Open the doors (editorial) (re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

IRWIN, DAVID
On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3

IRWIN, JACQUELINE
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
IRWIN, JACQUELINE (Continued)
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

IRWIN, ROBBIE
HOU LIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

ISAACS, TRACY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

ISRAEL
Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Israel rally (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23
Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

ITALY
Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9

IVER, JEREMY
Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 11

IVER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

IVERSON, DAVE
The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

JABBERWOCKY
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PUBLICATIONS

JACKSON, PEGGY
Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4

JACOBSS, ELIZABETH
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

JACUBOWICZ, HALLE
Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

JAFFE, BARBARA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards, Councils and Committees Reception (photo) (Barbara Jaffe incorrectly identified as Barbara Jaffee), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

JAGGI, SEEMA
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID
Listen up, puppy! (photo) (photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE
Listen up, puppy! (photo) *photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library*, Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

JANIKAŃ, ANNE
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

JANIS, GREGORY (DR)
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) *Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.*), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

JAPAN
Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

JAZZ
Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

JEREMIAH, ANDREW
Field of dreams (photo) *photos from Greenacres field picnic*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JEREMIAH, CAITLIN
Field of dreams (photo) *photos from Greenacres field picnic*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JEREMIAH, ROBERT
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Field of dreams (photo) *photos from Greenacres field picnic*, Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

JERUSALEM
Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

JESSAMY, MARK
Customer service is no tall order for this Starbucks barista (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

JEWS
Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) *The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.*), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7

JEWS - UNITED STATES
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

JHIRAD, LAURA
Spook-tacular! (photo) *photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

JOHNSON, CHRISTIE
Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) *re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson*, Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

JOHNSON, GRACE
Best in row: Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

JOHNSON, JUDITH
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
Panel calls for education policy reforms (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10
JOHNSON, MARILYN
'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2
The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3

JONES, ELLIS
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

JONES, KEN (AUTHOR)
Dr. King was here (letter) (response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

JONES, SPENCER
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

JONES, SUSANNE
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park. Susanne Jones incorrectly identified as Susannah Jones), May 1, 2015, p. 3

JONES, SUSANNE (AUTHOR)
May 2 is Friends of Scarsdale Parks community planning day (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

JORDAN, ROBERT MCCOOK
Robert McCook Jordan (dies) (photo) (Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10

JOSEFSBERG, BERNARD (DR)
Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Schools' HR (Human Resources) appointee (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA SOLOMON
DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d straight victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of dreams revived (photo) (profile of Barbara Josselssohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."), Dec 11, 2015, p. 13
'The Last Dreamer' tells a tale of perseverance (continued) (profile of Barbara Josselssohn and her new novel "The Last Dreamer."), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA SOLOMON (AUTHOR)
Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT (AUTHOR)
The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
JUDGES
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Democratic primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11
Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Village justice, acting justice sought, Nov 6, 2015, p. 4
Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNG, SOKNAN HAN
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

JUSTER, KENNETH
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

KAAS, EILEEN (DR)
Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17

KADAVIL, RAINA
Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

KADONOFF, CAROL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KAHAN, CARLY
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KALAGOGLU, LEYLA
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

KALASHIAN, MAX
Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

KALT, IRIS
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt of Prudential Centennial Realty has won the Top of the Rock Award as No. 1 Prudential agent in New York State for last year’s final quarter.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

KAM, BRIAN
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

KANG, CHRISTINE (J-WOO)
Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
KANNER, KAYLA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KANTOR, FINBAR
Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
Scarsdale’s noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

KAPEL, SAUL "BUD" (DR)
Saul Kapel, M.D. (dies) (photo) (Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

KAPLAN, ALISA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

KAPLAN, HEIDI
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

KAPLAN, MELANIE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KAPNER, ZACHARY

KARDON, ANNETTE RAPPAPORT
Annette Rappaport Kardon (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

KARDON, NANCY
Kardon to receive spirit award (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

KARP, CAROLYN REVELLI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of ‘75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

KASHAR, LEAH (AUTHOR)
Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7

KASPERS, JOHN
Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

KASSIRER, ELI (AUTHOR)
Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

KATCHIS, ALEXANDRA
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

KATCHIS, NICOLE
CITY 2.0: Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

KATCHIS, VICTORIA (AUTHOR)
Monte Nido process has not been transparent (letter) (re the proposed facility for girls with eating disorders at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
KATUEMUTIMA, GERSON

KATZ, ARLENE
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

KATZ, JOSEPH
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KATZ, JOSEPH
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KATZENBERG, ASHLEY
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

KAUFMAN, JAIME
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

KAUFMAN, JOE
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

KAUFMAN, LINDSAY
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

KAUFMAN, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

KAUNE, DIEGO
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

KAUNE, SABRINA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KAWAMURA, MARI
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KAYE, CAROLINE
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

KAYE, JUDITH
Judge Judith Kaye looks back on a distinguished career at WCC (Westchester Community College) salon (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 15

KAYE, WAYNE
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14
KAYLE, AVERY
Hola Espanal; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

KEARNS, REBECCA
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

KEATING, EMILY
JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual artts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

KEATS, LAUREN
Scarsdale teen elected to international BBYO (B'nai Brith Youth Organization) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

KEFER, JORDAN
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

KEFER, SAMANTHA
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3

KEITH, NATALIE
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

KELLET, JOHN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KELLY, SCOTT (AUTHOR)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

KELLY, SEAN
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KELTZ, ROBBIE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KENIGSBERG, GAYLE
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

KENNAN, ISHAAN
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

KENNEDY, EDWARD
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

KENNEDY, ERIN
Hand & Stone Massage now open at 2 Palmer (Avenue) (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
KENNEDY, TERESA KAY-ABA
At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3

KENNEY, KEARA
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

KESSLER, STEVE
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

KESTENBAUM, DAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

KESTENBAUM, DAVID
Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

KHALAF, ALISON
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

KHALAF, OLIVER
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

KHALILIEH, SUHAIL
Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G'burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

KHAN, DAYLA
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

KIM, LINDSAY
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance) (Lindsay Kim incorrectly identified as Lindsey Kim), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

KING, JOHN T (DR)
Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from Hymn festival), May 8, 2015, p. 20
Organ masters (photo) (photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
The 'Messiah' master (photo) (photo of John King, New Choral Society's musical director and minister of music at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15
Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17

KING, MARTIN LUTHER (DR)
The spirit of MLK (Martin Luther King) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
MLK (Marting Luther King) spoke in Scarsdale, March 31, 1960 (photo) (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 7
Dr. King was here (letter) (response to 1/16/15 editorial by Andy Bass), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
KING, VICTORIAL ELISE
Frommer-King (photo) (Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

KIRBY, STEVE
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

KIRKENDALL-RODRIGUEZ, MAYRA (AUTHOR)
Will Scarsdale be part of 1 million? (editorial) (re President Obama’s national initiative to have 1 million Mandarin speakers in the United States by 2020.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

KISSNER, ROB
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

KLAUSER, CHAD
WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Klauser joins WPH (White Plains Hospital) (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

KLAYMAN, ELYSE MALL
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

KLAYMAN, JULIA
This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

KLEIN, BEN
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

KLEIN, ELLIOTT
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

KLEIN, IAN
Rowed to success; Scarsdale’s Klein represents U.S. at u-23 worlds (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

KLEIN, ISABEL
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KLEIN, JENNIFER MELISSA
Whitman-Klein (photo) (Jennifer Melissa Klein and and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

KLEIN, JOSH
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KLEIN, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

KLEIN, SOPHIE
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
KLEIST-MENDEZ, JULIANA
ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

KLIFI-AMIR, MEIR
Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

KLINE, HENRY
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

KLINE, TOM
Walking 75 miles through a pillow (photo) (Tom Kline has completed most of his 6,510 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost.), May 15, 2015, p. 15

KNAACK, BRENDAN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KNIEWEL, VICTORIA
Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

KNITTING
Knitting for a cause (photo) (Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

KNOPP, NONI
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

KNOWLES, CINDY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KNOWLES, STEPHANIE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

KNUDSEN, KATHERINE (AUTHOR)
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads), May 1, 2015, p. 6

KOCH, HARLEY
It's Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

KOCH, MARY KAY
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
KOEGEL, JOHN
A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

KOLB, DANIEL
Ballroom blitz (photo) (Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4

KOPERMAN, OZAN
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

KORNBERG, EMMA
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

KOSLOWSKY, SAMUEL
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) graduate dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

KOURAKOS, JESSICA
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

KOVARI, STEPHEN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (Stephen Kovari incorrectly identified as Steven Kovari), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

KOWALCZUK, NICK
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

KRAMER, LINDSAY
Raiders embrace upset (photo) (Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Missed opportunity (letter) (response to 4/24/15 letter by Michelle McNally), May 8, 2015, p. 6
KRAUTTER, AL
Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
KRAVIT, CASEY
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
KRESTIK, MEREDITH
Indoor playground (photo) (photos from library play date January 6), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3
KREVITT, JACK
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
KRISTOF, CAROLINE
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
KRISTOF, CAROLINE (AUTHOR)
An earlier class start is critical to achieve fluency in Mandarin (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
KRISTOF, GREGORY
Kristof wins fellowship to Cambridge (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A
KROENLEIN, DAVID
Floor area regulations haven't worked so far, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4
KROENLEIN, JOHANNA
A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Praise for longtime editor from former resident (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
KROVIACK, VICKI
Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido begins search for a new facility; Company hopes to continue its growth in Westchester County, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
KUBLEC, GABRIELLE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
KUHN, BJOERN
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

KUPIEC, GABRIELLE
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

KUSHNICK, MATTHEW
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

KWETA, LITHA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

KWETA, LUNGES
A global view (photo) (photos from January 13 multicultural fair at Fox Meadow school), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9

KWETA, NOSIPHO
World's fare (photo) (photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

KYMAL, VIVEKA
Far-flung adventures highlight a gap year (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 3

LACROSSE
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LAFONTANT, EARL
Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

LAHEY, JESSICA
'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

LAHEY, MEGHAN
Standing up as agents of change; Annual Human Rights Conference fosters SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students global awareness (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

LAM, CONNIE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

LAMELA, JOSE
Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

LAMONACA, DONALD
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LAMONACA, LORELLA
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

LANDAU, ELEANOR

LAND DEVELOPMENT
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
LANDGREBE, CHRIS
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LANDLESS, ZOE
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

LANE, MARY BLUMENTHAL
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

LANE, ROBYN
Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LANGFORD, SIDNEY
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

LANGSAM, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Dr. Sobol leaves personal legacy as well as professional one (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Don't dismiss language surveys (editorial) (re the four world language surveys done in October in the Scarsdale schools), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Expanding language classes in Scarsdale would raise taxes (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

LANTZ, JEAN
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

LAPPIN, EMMA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LARRATEGUI, JAIME
THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT'S
RETIREES AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

LASSITER-SCHUSTER, BRENDAN
Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

LAU, CHARLES
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LAUBE, NATHAN
Organ masters (photo) (photo from the annual organ concert at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
LAUER, DEBORAH
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
World religion Baha’i is explored at interfaith council’s luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LAWLESS, MORGAN
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

LAWLESS, SAMANTHA
Soapbox Derby (photo) (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

LAWYERS
Gary S. Sastow, Esq. (photo) (Gary S. Sastow, Esq., has joined as a partner in the law firm of Brown, Gruttadaro, Gaujean & Prato, PLLC.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4
Laurie Epstein (Laurie Epstein has been promoted to supervising attorney at the Pace Women’s Justice Center.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4
Attorney Rosenbaum to be honored (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 4
Lauren J. Wachtler (photo) (Attorney Lauren J Wachtler has been presented with an award of distinction for her pioneering efforts to advocate for victims’ rights.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
Michael G. Lewis, Esq. (photo) (Michael G. Lewis Esq. has joined Bleakley Platt & Schmidt LLP as a partner.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4
An author’s secret burden is lifted with release of book (photo) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 11
Author’s burden lifted with release of book (photo) (continued) (re the book "Trail of Broken Wings"), Jul 31, 2015, p. 13
Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

LAZARUS, MEGAN
Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9

LAZZARA, ANTHONY F.
Memories of my father: Scarsdale booster, volunteer and writer (editorial) (Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale booster, volunteer, writer (editorial) (continued) (Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7

LAZZARA, ELIZABETH (DR) (AUTHOR)
Memories of my father: Scarsdale booster, volunteer and writer (editorial) (Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale booster, volunteer, writer (editorial) (continued) (Anthony Lazzara died in November 2014.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7
LE, YUNCHAO
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

LEAD
Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Neighbors say site spreading lead (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Getting the lead out (editorial), Aug 7, 2015, p. 6
Lead, asbestos concerns still remain (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

LEAF BLOWERS
Quiet, please, May 29, 2015, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) meeting (League of women Voters meeting September 28), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff (continued), Oct 2, 2015, p. 5
Women's rights activist inspirers at league lunch (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3
League of Women Voters asks "Who's In Charge of America's Schools?" (Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER
Fair campaigning policies overseen by LWV(League of Women Voters) committee (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 4

LEARNING
Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

LEARY, KATHARINE

LEAVES
Steves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Mayor: Village will continue vacuuming leaves in fall 2015 (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15
Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Fall leaf discussion, divide community (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Residents offer leaf ideas, resolution languishes (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
LEAVES (Continued)
Resolution resolve (editorial) (urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Leaf collection (Leaves will be collected October 19 - December 4.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER
Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
From another age (letter) (praise for Linda Leavitt), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2
Moving on (editorial) (Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
She who will be missed (editorial) (praise for Linda Levitt), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
Praise for longtime editor from former resident (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Forum to fete Leavitt, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Behind the curtain (editorial) (initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)
Remembering E. L. Doctorow, writer and teacher (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 7
Sept. 11, 2001: how we saw it (editorial), Sep 11, 2015, p. 7
Avoiding the perils of college life (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7
Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7
The enduring values of Thanksgiving (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

LECOURDRE, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LECOURDRE, INGRID (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LECTURES AND LECTURING
At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3
LEDERMANN, FRANK
Frank Ledermann (dies) (photo) (Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

LEE, CHARLES TODD "BUD"
Charles Todd 'Bud' Lee (dies) (Charles Tood, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

LEE, COURTNEY
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEE, DAVID
Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

LEE, DAVID (AUTHOR)
What makes a good trustee? A trustee's perspective (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

LEE, FELICIA
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, JULIA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEE, RHASHEEKA
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, ROBERT
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, ROBERT SR
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3

LEE, TEGAN
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

LEE, TRACEY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
LEE, TREVOR (AUTHOR)
Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

LEE, VICTORIA
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

LEE-KIM, SOOKIE
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

LEFFLER, SUSAN
Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

LEFFLER, WILLIAM
Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

LEFKOWI, MATT
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

LEFKOWITZ, BEN
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LEHRBURGER, EMITY
Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

LEITNER, DEBBIE
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

LEONE, BRIAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

LEONE, LEWIS JR
Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Hail and farewell (editorial) (praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

LEONG, ANNIKA
Classical sister act (photo) (profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LEONG, DAWN
Classical sister act (photo) (profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LEONG, GREGORY
LEONG, YASMIN
Classical sister act (photo) (profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

LERNER, ADAM
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

LERNER, GREGG
TIC (Temple Israel Center) will honor Joand and Gregg Lerner February 28.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

LERNER, JOAN
TIC (Temple Israel Center) will honor Joand and Gregg Lerner February 28.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

LERNER, MATT
CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

LERNER, ROBERT H
Robert H Lerner (dies) (photo) (Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

LESNIEWSKI, ALEC
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

LESSER, TALI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

LESTER, LESLIE SHEMIN
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

LETTERS
Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale children send letters to Santa (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

LEVENBERG, JESSICA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

LEVIN, JUDY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

LEVINE, BENJAMIN SIMON
Levine-Steinberg (photo) (Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

LEVINE, LUCILLE

LEVINE, MICHAEL
Residents challenge 2016 revaluation decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
LEVINE, RHODA
Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

LEVINE, RHODA (AUTHOR)
Resident loves life at the Ambassador (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Inquirer should be compulsory reading for village residents (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Residents should learn about the 'miracle' of mulch mowing (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Make some time for the chairman (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

LEVITT, MORTON
Morton Levitt (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.),
Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
Morton Levitt (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

LEVY, DAVID E (AUTHOR)
Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

LEVY, GIDEON
Levy was exercising right to free speech in Greenburgh (letter), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

LEW, MIN
It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17
A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Try moving dates (letter) (re scheduling conflicts for volunteers), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
District leaders need signatures (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
The health of Scarsdale residents needs protecting (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

LEWIS, MICHAEL G
Michael G. Lewis, Esq. (photo) (Michael G. Lewis Esq. has joined Bleakley Platt & Schmidt LLP as a partner.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

LEWIS, NATE
What life was like (photo) (Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.), May 15, 2015, p. 9

LI, DEPEI
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LI, DEYUAN
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LI, RENA
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

LIBEL AND SLANDER
Name calling discourages people from expressing themselves (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
LIBRARIES
Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Book clubs for children, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
Programs galore for children at the library, Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
Indoor playground (photo) (photos from library play date January 6), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3
Children's library lineup the remedy for winter (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 2
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
'Lives in Ruins' to launch Scarsdale reading series (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 2
Your library: How do we measure up? (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24
Library delivery (re free delivery of library materials to the homebound), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Library master plan takes the next step (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
The lives of those who dig up the past (photo) (profile of Marilyn Johnson and her recently published book "Lives in Ruins"), Mar 20, 2015, p. 3
Library's master plan takes the next few steps (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 5
Listen up, puppy! (photo) (photo from "Wag Your Tale" program at the Scarsdale Library), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
Grand Wonderland Tea (photo) (Scarsdale Library hosts a tea for grandparents and grandkids), Mar 27, 2015, p. 2
TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15
Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17
And older (At Home in Scarsdale Village will meet at the Scarsdale Library May 5. Laura Traynor will talk about downsizing.), May 1, 2015, p. 1
Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11
The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.), May 22, 2015, p. 7
'Man about town' Gillett to present cabaret show at library (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 15
The wit and wisdom of Noel Coward at library (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 17
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
VH (Village Hall), library employees' contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3
Two by Two Zoo (photo) (photo from educational program with live animals at the Scarsdale Library), Jul 10, 2015, p. 2
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Frank Bruni presents challenge (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the annual book fair in September.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Mary Allen McAden (photo) (Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
Books needed (The Friends of Scarsdale Library is accepting books for the September book fair.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Treasures and bargains await at library sale (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 4
Oh, the choices (photo) (photo from the library book fair), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19
Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Octoer 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3
Library gifts, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
New library design unveiled; board seeks $11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Is bigger library necessarily better? (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Library renovation (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Let's work together to bring the public library into the 21st century (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Library proposal is too excessive (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
Working for a 21st century library (editorial) (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7
Library plans (The Friends of the Library will host "Books, Bites and Blueprints" December 3.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
League of Women Voters asks 'Who's In Charge of America's Schools?' (Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3
New library designs unveiled (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
Board OKs $500K for library renovation (The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a $500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3
Is a massive library renovation really necessary? (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
The library is vital and needs everyone's help (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
Library renovation is an important step for the community (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7
Silly songs sung (photo) (photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Library master plan takes the next step (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE (Continued)
DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Bowl chair is named (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

LIEBER, RON
Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11

LIEBERMAN, GRANT
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

LIEBOWITZ, KIM (DR) (AUTHOR)
Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

LIGHTING
Committee to examine LED pilot program, May 1, 2015, p. 1

LIM, VIANNE
SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

LIN, JEREMY
MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

LIN, JONATHAN
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

LIN, QIUXIAN
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

LIN, ZI GUO
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

LINDSAY, GEORGE
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

LINDSAY, SHARON
In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

LIONTI, CARLA
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

LIPMAN, PATTI
Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

LISKIN, ANDREW
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
LITMAN, NORMA
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LIU, HAOCHEN
Spook-tacular! (photo) ([photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades]), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

LIU, HARRY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

LIVERANCE, CHRISTIAN
Crossing over (photo) ([Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.]), May 15, 2015, p. 4
Soapbox Derby (photo) ([The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.]), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3

LIVERANCE, ERIC
Crossing over (photo) ([Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.]), May 15, 2015, p. 4
'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) ([Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.]), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

LO, BRYANT
CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

LOCK, JAMES (DR)
A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) ([profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.]), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

LOCKER, IRENE POLDY
Irene Poldy Locker (dies) ([Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015, She was 98.]), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

LOESSER, NICOLE
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

LONGMAN, MONA
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

LONGMAN, THOMAS
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

LOOS, ANNE (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

LOTEN, GREGORY (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

LOWIN, LYNN (AUTHOR)
Kids should learn respect for wildlife (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6
LUBIN, JAKE
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

LUCAS, ROGELIO (DR)
DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold $77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

LUCENTE, KAREN

LUDWIG, ELENA
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

LUFT, SUE
Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

LUISTRO, DON
SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

LUNCHEONS
Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

LYME DISEASE
Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

LYNCH, TERESA DIANE
Teresa Diane Lynch (dies) (Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

LYONS, ANNE
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

LYSLE, GEORGE IV
George Lysle IV (dies) (photo) (George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

MACDONALD, BARBARA
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

MACDONALD, ERYN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MACKECHNIE, SARAH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A
MACKLER, JEANNIE
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
MACLEAN, JIM
Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial) Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer., Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
MAGALETTI, PAULA
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
MAILBOXES
Scarsdale children send Christmas wishes to the North Pole for Santa (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
MAINE
Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
MAKERSPACES
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
MALAWI
Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3
MALSCH, PEYTON
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
MALVIERA, AVIVA
Bias on campus challenges Jewish students (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 3
MANCINI, LOU
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
MANCINI, TAYLOR
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16
MANDARIN DIALECTS
Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Petition: Middle school is time to start Mandarin (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9
Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Proponents see reasons for enhanced Mandarin (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
An earlier class start is critical to achieve fluency in Mandarin (editorial), Feb 27, 2015, p. 7
MANDARIN DIALECTS (Continued)
District gives answers to questions on school budget; FAQs focus on SMS
(Scarsdale Middle School) Mandarin, early literacy, staff development, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
The real reason I'm passionate about expanding Mandarin (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Will Scarsdale be part of 1 million? (editorial) (re President Obama's national initiative to have 1 million Mandarin speakers in the United States by 2020.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7
Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
District tables Mandarin at Scarsdale Middle School (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13
Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
Parents group seeks expanded Mandarin (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

MANDEL, MATTHEW
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

MANDEL, TYLER (AUTHOR)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

MANDRAS, JAMES
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4

MANN, EDWARD
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

MANSON, ANGELA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

MANSON, WILL
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

MANSON, WILLIAM
WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend with photos of some) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 12A
MANTIS, LINDA
Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

MANTZOURIS, MELISSA
It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

MANTZOURIS, MELISSA (AUTHOR)
Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

MAR, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

MARAMBIO, DORIANNA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MARATHON RUNNING
A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25

MARCUS, DAVID
Experts share college admission secrets (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 3

MARCUS, LAUREN
A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

MARCUS, MARILYN
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MARCUS, MAXWELL
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

MARDER, JOAN TEETOR
JoAn Teetor Marder (dies) (photo) (JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20

MARGAND, P (AUTHOR)
Is bigger library necessarily better? (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MARGINEAN, MARIA
This girl can code! SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches Scratch to her peers (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8

MARIJUANA
Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

MARINI, IGNACIO
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
MARINI, MARIANNA
Math Superheroes (photo) (photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8

MARK, JONATHAN
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Former trustee Mark to rejoin board as mayor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
Resolution resolve (editorial) (urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
New Mayor Mark affirms 2016 revaluation decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 12
Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1
Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park), May 1, 2015, p. 3
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads), May 1, 2015, p. 6
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Gatta retires, leaves with tangible legacy (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
The enduring purpose of Memorial Day (editorial) (address by mayor Jon Mark at the Memorial Day parade), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale), May 29, 2015, p. 13
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
The mayor's update on the revaluation process, Oct 23, 2015, p. 5
Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
MARK, JONATHAN  (Continued)
   Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
   Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

MARK, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
   Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
   Where we've been and where we're headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
   Mark: The nonpartisan system works (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

MARK, LEWIS (AUTHOR)
   Walsh for Supreme Court justice (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

MARONEY, DANA
   PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MAROOF, FOZIA
   Fozia Maroof (dies) (photo) (Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

MAROON AND WHITE
   PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
   Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
   BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
   Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16
   ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MARRA, JASON
   VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
   Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

MARRIAGE
   Who decides whom I can marry? (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
   Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
   Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
   Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
   Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
   Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

MARTIN, ANGELA
   Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

MARTIN, CAILEY
   Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MARTIN, HEATHER
Right START: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

MARTIN, HILARY
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

MARTIN, THOMAS
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Exemplary service (editorial) (praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5

MARTIN, ZACH
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MARTINEZ, KEITH
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4

MARTINO, STEVE
You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15

MARVIN, ALYSSA
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARVIN, ANDREW
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARVIN, LYNN
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

MARX, EVE (AUTHOR)
You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

MARX, LOUIS
Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

MASSAGE PARLORS
Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Act now on 'spas' (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Hand & Stone Massage now open at 2 Palmer (Avenue) (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
Idea for massage parlor regulation is unenforceable (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
Massage law (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22
Legislation targets illicit massage businesses, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
MASSAGE PARLORS  *(Continued)*

Cooperative work on G'verkh massage law was appreciated (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

Targeted business closures reminiscent of Nazi Germany (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

MASSEY, LIZ

New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

MATHEMATICS

Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9

Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SHS (Scarsdale High School) math team takes 1st (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9

Math Superheroes (photo) *(photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8*

After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, ttechology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

MATTEY, STUART

BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Mattey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

Stuart Mattey appointed schools' new business chief (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10

Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

School bond plans may be delayed, sealed back, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

MATTURRO, ANDREW

The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5

Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1

Command transferred from Brogan to Matturro (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5

Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

MAUDE, LEE


MAUDE, LEILA

Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1

MAXWELL, JEN

(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

MAYBAUM, ALISON

Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

MAYONE, JANET

Janet Mayone (dies) (photo) *(Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15*

MAYORS - SCARSDALE

Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1

Former trustee Mark to rejoin board as mayor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
MAYORS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
MAZER, KEN
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
MAZUR, JOHN (AUTHOR)
League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7
MCADEN, MARY ALLEN
Mary Allen McAden (dies) (photo) (Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
MCCANN, MARILYN JOAN
Marilyn Joan Mccann (dies) (photo) (Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.), Jul 17, 2015, p. 14
MCCARTHY, CONNOR
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
MCCARTHY, SIOBDAN
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
MCCARTHY, TRACY
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8
MCCLURE, MARY LOU
Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Village budget may not exceed state levy cap, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
MCCORMACK, BETSY
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
MCCORMACK, CATHERINE M
Catherine M. McCormack (dies) (Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015. She was 97.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
MCCORMICK DURST, KATHLEEN
Chilling case: part II (editorial) (re the HBO mini series "The Jinx" which reexamines the disappearance of Robert Durst's wife, the death of Susan Berman and the killing of Morris Black), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
MCDONALD, ABIGAIL
Raiders embrace upset (photo) (Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

MCDONALD, ABIGAIL (Continued)
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MCDONALD, ZOE
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

MCEVOY, JACK
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

MCFARLAND, CHARLIE
Pooling their talent (photo) (photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MCGILL, MICHAEL
New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
Former school leader calls for New vision in education; Report shares 'Lessons from Scarsdale' (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
McGill prescribes schools' recipe for success (illus) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MCILVAIN, GERARD J (AUTHOR)
Firefighter to retire (letter) (Retiring fire captain Gerard Mcilvain expresses gratitude), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

MCIVER, MATTEO
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

MCKENNA, LEAH
Leah McKKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

MCKENNA, TIMOTHY (AUTHOR)
Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

MCLAUGHLIN, DANA
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

MCLAUGHLIN, FRAN
3d round of changes for G'burgh plan, Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

MCNALLY, MICHELLE
Missed opportunity (letter) (response to 4/24/15 letter by Michelle McNally), May 8, 2015, p. 6

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Rationale for mixed-use 'nodes' on Central Ave. disingenuous (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

MCNERNEY, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Cautious approach to closing 'massage parlors' is justified (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

MCROBIE, HUNTER
Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
MCROBIE, KYLIE
Celebrating the Lunar New Year American style (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MEAD, DAVID
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

MEDALS
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

MEDICATIONS
See DRUGS

MEHLMAN, SARAH
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

MEHLMAN, SUSAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MEHTA, NICKY
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MEHTA, SHREYA
Meeting Modi (photo) (Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

MEISEL, HAYLEY
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

MEISELMAN, BARRY
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, HEATHER
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, JONATHAN
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEISELMAN, KIMBERLY
Alzheimer's walk is a personal journey (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

MEMOIRS
'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18

MEMORIAL DAY
Memorial Day (The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade Monday, May 25 at 9:30 on Spencer Place.), May 22, 2015, p. 1
A rose to remember (photo) (Alexandra Schneyer lays a rose on a headstone during Monday's Memorial Day parade.), May 29, 2015, p. 1
The enduring purpose of Memorial Day (editorial) (address by mayor Jon Mark at the Memorial Day parade), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale), May 29, 2015, p. 13
Giving thanks without the turkey (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Troop w wins honors on Memorial Day (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
MEMORIAL PARK
Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

MEMORIAL SERVICE
Memorial for Sobol (A memorial for Dr. Thomas Sobol will be held October 24 at the Cowin Center at Columbia University Teachers College.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

MENDELSON, MICHAEL
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MENDELSON, JACK
Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

MENELL, SAMANTHA
MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

MENEZES, ARUN
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MENORAH
Menorah lighting event welcomed all faiths (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

MERCHANTS - GREENBURGH
Trader Joe's expansion protested at town board, Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
READ ALL ABOUT US; A guide to area businesses, services and professionals (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2015
Businesses opened, closed, Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Valentine's Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10
Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7
Fashion finds: Sophia's Things on Depot Place (Sophia's Things, an intimate boutique, opened at 2 Depot Place in May.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4
Wilson & Sons online, Sep 18, 2015, p. 4
Sophia's Things grand opening (A new fashion boutique on Depot Place will have a grand opening October 3.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

MESSINGER, LISA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MESSINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)
Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

MESSINGO, JASON
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD
Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5
Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
Upset by coverage of train accident (letter), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Village will foot the bill for station stairway (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 3
METRO-NORTH COMMUTER RAILROAD (Continued)
Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Step by step (Metro-North has granted final approvals on the replacement staircase between East Parkway and the northbound train platform.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Taking the train: There’s another app for that, Nov 20, 2015, p. 3
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
METZ, DOUG
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
MEYER, LUCAS
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)
How our nonpartisan system began (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
MEYER-BOSSE, CAMILA
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
MEYERS, JULIETTE
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3
MEYERS, LIVVY
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
MEYERS, NICOLE
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9
MICHELS, VERENA (AUTHOR)
A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) (The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
MILBERG, CHARLIE
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
MILES, BELINDA C (DR)
New chapter for WCC (Westchester Community College) (The new president, Dr. Belinda S. Miles, was installed October 2.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
MILLER, ALEXA
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
MILLER, BILL
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
MILLER, DAVID
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) *(Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.)*, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, JACK SCOTT
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Fifty shades of gray paint -- BAR (Board of Architectural Review) talks color trends, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, JASON
A-School fair (photo) *(photos from the Scarsdale Alternative School Spring fest May 16)*, May 22, 2015, p. 8
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

MILLER, JAY
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

MILLER, MATTHEW
Board approves demolitions in village *(re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

MILLER-WACHTEL, HELEN (AUTHOR)
Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

MILLMAN, MAX
CITY 2.0: Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

MILLMAN, REBECCA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MINEARD, HARVEY
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MINISTERS (CLERGY)
See CLERGY

MINTZ, DAVID THEODORE (DR)
David Theodore Mitntz (dies) *(Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.)*, Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

MINTZER, LAUREN
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

MIRANDA, PEDRO
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

MISARTI, TRAVIS
CANNES DO! Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17

MISSING PERSONS
Edgemont student goes missing; Search effort organized in NYC for Saturday (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
A happy ending, nine days later, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
MISTRY, ADINA
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

MISTRY, NINA
Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

MODI, NARENDRA
Meeting Modi (photo) (Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23

MOLDS (COOKWARE)
Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7

MOLINA, LUISA
The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

MOLINA, MANUEL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president's order (letter) (re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

MONCK, DAVID
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

MONEY
Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11
Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

MONTH, ELLIE (AUTHOR)
There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
Celebrating suburban essentials --- cars (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7
New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7

MOONEY, JOHN
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

MORATORIUM
Recent gravel moratorium may soon change (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 3
Gravel moratorium may soon change (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Moratorium amended (The Scarsdale Board of Trustees voted unanimously March 10 to amend the recent moratorium on construction projects.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

MOREL, DEB
Panelists address hot topics at LWV (League of Women Voters) fall kickoff, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

MOREL, DEB (AUTHOR)
League spotlights New Yorkk's campaign finance 'LLC loophole' (editorial), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7
MORETTI, DANIEL
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

MORETTI, EVAN
Pooling their talent (photo) (photo of Scarsdale boys' swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WHERE THEY'RE HEADING (photo) (continued) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont graduates and the colleges and universities that they will attend) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 11A

MORGAN, EDWARD
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

A fading prospect? Scarsdale Community Center as stalled as ever; president resigns (illus), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Community Center stalled as ever; Morgan resigns (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

Down the drain? (editorial) (The decade old effort to create a community center is in jeopardy after the resignation of Edward Morgan, president of the Board of Directors.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SCC(Scarsdale Community Center)'s board of directors to refund member donations, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

Scarsdale Community Center to refund donations (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 5

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Gatta worked well with mayors to better our village (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MORGENTHAU, JENNY (AUTHOR)
The Fresh Air Fund thanks volunteers (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

MORIE, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Put treatment center elsewhere (letter) (re the proposed eating disorder treatment center for girls at 2 Morris Lane), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MORMON CHURCH
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14

MORMONS
Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

MORRETTA, DEAN
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

MORRIS, GEMMA GRACE
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRIS, KEVIN
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRIS, RUBY ROSE
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MORRISON, DIANE
Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3
MORRISON, HENRY
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo)
(continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MORRISON, SARAH
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo)
(continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

MORSE, JEFFREY
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

MOSES, TRUDY
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century
(photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

MOSKOWITZ, CARRIE J
Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) (Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

MOSLEY, BEN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MOST, BERNARD
Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11

MOTHERS
Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES
CANNES DOI Student film headed for famed French festival (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 17
Schoolwide 'Alamo' family movie night benefits South African school (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9
Article is read across the pond (letter) (re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming to the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Radical listening (editorial) (re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15
Schnapp (photo) (continued) (profile of the Scarssdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
JBF (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual arts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
Climbing Kilimanjaro to promote awareness of water crisis (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
MOVIE-MAKING
See MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

MUHAXHERI, NORAH
What life was like (photo) (Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.), May 15, 2015, p. 9

MULCHING
Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Fall leaf discussion, divide community (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Tast Force member: Mulching research needed, Apr 24, 2015, p. 3
Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Grass mulching initiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5
Learn about mulch mowing at upcoming events (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Mulch mowing benefits outweigh the negatives (continued), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
Mulch mowing -- try it, you might like it (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Residents should learn about the 'miracle' of mulch mowing (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

MULFINGER, SOPHIE
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

MULLER, DAVID
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN
Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

MUNGUIA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6

MURPHY, EDWARD
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Keep politics out (letter) (comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
History comes alive (letter) (re the "Sheep to Shawl" program at the Philipsburg Manor Upper Mills), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Inner city teachers have a great responsibility (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Dr. Thomas Sobol's legacy continues through his writings (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
What happened to Christmas, Mr. Grinch? (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

MURRAY, ROBERT W
Robert W. Murray (dies) (photo) (Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
MUSEUMS
Westchester Children's Museum, destination for a new generation, is open for summer (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
Children's museum open (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

MUSIC
NY (New York) Philharmonic Academy Jr. at HB (Hoff-Barthelson) (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13
Hoff-Barthelson partners with NY (New York) Philharmonic (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 15
A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
United in song (photo) (photo of Fox Meadow students in a children's benefit concert March 21 at SUNY Purchase Recital Hall), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17
Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19
Hark! HANDEL'S 'MESSIAH' sings (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 15
Hark! Handel's 'Messiah' sings in the holidays (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 17
Classical sister act (photo) (profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16

MUSICALS
ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Fringe fest premiere (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2
Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11
'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17
'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (continued) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 19

MUSIC DIRECTORS
See Conductors (MUSIC)

MUSICIANS
A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9
Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17
Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19
Classical sister act (photo) (profile of Yasmin and Annika Leong who play several instruments), Dec 11, 2015, p. 16
MUSOFF, CHARLES
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

MUSOFF, JAY
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
How to make the lottery for parking permits more fair (letter), May 29, 2015, p. 6

MUYSKENS, NOEL
MVP (Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4

MYERS, NORMA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

MYETTE, SUZY SHEA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of ‘75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

NADASDI, AMY
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

NADEL, HOWARD
Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

NADLER, MARK
Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

NAEEM, SAADIA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NAHABEDIAN, JOANN
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

NAOMI, ABBY
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

NAPOLI, DENISE (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

NATBONY, WILLIAM

NATOWITZ, AUSTIN
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A
NATURAL GAS
Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD
It was Dinkins (letter) (response to 3/27/15 letter by Donald Nawi), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Yes, but ... Giuliani did bring law and order to NYC (New York City) (letter) (response to 3/20/15 editorial by Harry Reynolds), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
More on Dinkins (letter) (response to 4/3/15 letter by Nick Balamaci), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

NEAL, SUE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

NEARY, ROBERT
Judge affirms right to build on O Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)
Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7

NEE, ANN MARIE
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

NEEDHAM, JOHN
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

NEPAL
Nakui's wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

NESOFF, MARK
Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) (Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8

NEWHOUSE, EDA
In memoriam (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4

NEWMAN, JAMES
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12

NEWS
Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Assembly should nix Abinanti's bill allowing opt out of vaccination (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
Paulin 'included' (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11
Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3
NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY (Continued)
Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Paulin looks back on achievements (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY
MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

NG, JEREMY
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4
MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

NICHOLAS, JAMES
Winter warriors (photo) (photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Title wave; Water shot helps Nicholas win golf state title (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16

NICHOLAS, MICHAELA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NICHOLAS, STEPHEN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NICHOLS, CONSTANCE
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

NITSCH, GUNTER (AUTHOR)
New refugees might find getting accepted tough in Germany (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

NOBLE, JASON
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

NOISE CONTROL
Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

NOMURA, KAREN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Nominations sought, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Try moving dates (letter) (re scheduling conflicts for volunteers), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Secrecy's dark side (editorial), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Marked for mayor: Ex trustee (Jon Mark) set for return to board (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Callaghan happy to accept nod (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4
Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Village government: you won it (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) needs you! (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Be a trustee, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Finger to carry on family tradition as trustee (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Secrecy's dark side (editorial), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
How our nonpartisan system begain (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Village government: you won it (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 7
Mark: The nonpartisan system works (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

NORR-NEMA, JULIA
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

NORWOOD, DIANA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

NOVICK, TRACEY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

NUCLEAR ENERGY
On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3
Pipeline to disaster (editorial) (re the Algonquin pipeline expansion), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

NUNNALLY, STEVE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

NURSE, AUSTIN
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (re the Sprainbrook Nursery), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Moving on; Sprainbrook Nursery trying to resume normal operations after massive fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Sprainbrook Nursery back in business after fire (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4

NUSBAUM, JANE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo) (Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

OBAMA, BARRACK
Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
Let sunshine in (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6

OBITUARIES
Albert, Louise; Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15
Albright, Joseph (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
Allen, Suzanne Brubaker (photo) (Suzanne Brubaker Allen died November 9, 2015, at her home in Vermont. She was 79.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Ash, Arthur (Arthur Ash, a former contributor to the Scarsdale Inquirer, died on September 22, 2015. He was 96 and had been a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20
Astrove, Edgar (Edgar Astrove, a Scarsdale resident from 1954 to 2005, died October 13, 2015. He was 89.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
Batkin, Stanley I (Stanley I. Batkin of Scarsdale died October 25, 2015, at the age of 101.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
Ben-David, Kerry, Former SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) Cantor Kerry Ben-David has died (photo) (Cantor Kerry Ben-David of Stamford, Connecticut, former longtime cantor of Scarsdale Synagogue, died unexpectedly February 24, 2015. He was 74.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 20
Bloch, Janice L (Janice L. Bloch of Manhattan, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 10, 2015. She was 57.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
Bregstein, John P (John P. Bregstein, a resident of Scarsdale since 1966, died March 10, 2015. He was 87.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23
Bruner, Walter Richard (photo) (Walter Richard "Dick" Bruner, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 30 years, died December 11, 2015. He was 98.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
Delugg, Milton; Longtime music director for Macy's parade (photo) (Milton Delugg, a musician, arranger and composer, died April 6, 2015, in Los Angeles, California. He was 96.), May 1, 2015, p. 16
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

OBITUARIES (Continued)

Di Cintio, Dorothy Lowenstein (Dorothy Lowenstein Di Cintio of White Plains, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 15, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

Donovan, William J (photo) (William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

Eforo, Vincentina (Tina) (Tina Eforo of Scarsdale died in her home March 21, 2015. She was 83.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12

Ehret, Beverly (photo) (Beverly Jean Quinn Ehret, a Scarsdale resident for nearly 60 years, died October 17, 2015, at the age of 86.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 22


Elkins, Paul Harris (Paul Harris Elkins of Scarsdale died at home January 18, 2015. He was 75.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10

Epstein, Danal Paul (Danal Paul Epstein of York, Maine, died April 12, 2015. He was 91.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18; Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

Fuehrer, Maria (Mitzi) (photo) (Maria Fuehrer, longtime billing manager for Scarsdale Inquirer, died March 16, 2015, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 72.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

Garretson, William W (photo) (William Welleck Garretson, raised in Scarsdale, died August 17, 2015, at his home in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. He was 80.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

Gillie, Robert Bowen (photo) (Robert Bowen Gillie died in Essex, Connecticut, February 6, 2015. He was 94.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

Goldstein, Mollyann (Longtime Scarsdale resident Mollyann Goldstein died May 4, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20

Gould, Dr. Lisa Danielle D.V.M. (photo) (Dr. Lisa Danielle Gould, D.V.M. of Mount Kisco, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 19, 2015. She was 34.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

Greenberg, Reva (Former resident, Reva M. Greenberg died at her home in Princeton, New Jersey, on March 7, 2015. She was 77.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

Gregory, Macleone T (Longtime Scarsdale resident Macleone (Mac) T. Gregory died April 10, 2015. She was 90.), May 1, 2015, p. 16

Hallac, Charles S (photo) (Charles Shaul Hallac, a co-president of BlackRock, died September 9, 2015, in Manhattan. He was 50 years old.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

Hammer, W. Patrick (photo) (W. Patrick Hammer died in Pinehurst, North Carolina, June 9, 2015. He was 85.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

Heineman, Linda (Longtime Scarsdale resident Linda G. Heineman died July 16, 2015. She was 72.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 10

Hillman, Gerald (photo) (Gerald Hillman of Scarsdale died October 5, 2015, at the age of 82.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

Hillman, James Sherwin (photo) (James Sherwin Hillman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died August 13, 2015. He was 59.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20; Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

Hoey, Colette (Colette Hoey, a resident of Scarsdale since 1967, died January 23, 2015. She was 73.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

Hoffman, Burton Paul (Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8
OBITUARIES  (Continued)
Hohn, Janet Jean (Janet Jean Hohn of Scarsdale, formerly of Pelham and Rye, died January 21, 2015, at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut. She was 82.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12
Holub, Hazel T (Hazel T. Holub of Scarsdale died peacefully at home May 25, 2015. She was 92.), May 29, 2015, p. 12
Jordan, Robert McCook (photo) (Robert McCook Jordan of Exeter, New Hampshire, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 19, 2015. He was 85.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 10
Kapel, Saul (Dr) (photo) (Saul "Bud" Kapel, M.D., died April 19, 2015, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), May 1, 2015, p. 16
Kardon, Annette Rappaport (Longtime Scarsdale resident Annette Rappaport Kardon died April 26, 2015. She was 96.), May 22, 2015, p. 15
Ledermann, Frank (photo) (Frank Ledermann of Houlihan Lawrence, Scarsdale, died January 13, 2015. The caption incorrectly says Frank Lederman.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 10
Lee, Charles Todd 'Bud' (Charles Toad, 'Bud' Lee, who grew up in Scarsdale, died June 11, 2015. He was 74.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10
Lerner, Robert H (photo) (Robert H. Lerner, a resident of Scarsdale since 1981, died April 5, 2015. He was 71.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
Levitt, Morton (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25
Levitt, Morton (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Morton Levitt died June 9, 2015. in Augusta, Maine. He was 86.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14
Locker, Irene Poldy (Irene Poldy Locker, a 30 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home March 16, 2015. She was 98.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
Lynch, Teresa Diane (Teresa Diane Lynch of Greenwich, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 3, 2015. She was 81.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18
Lysle, George IV (photo) (George Lysle IV, formerly of Scarsdale, died March 22, 2015, in Jupiter, Florida. He was 77.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 12
Marder, JoAn Teetor (photo) (JoAn Teetor Marder of Tucson, Arizona, died April 2, 2015. She was 86.), May 8, 2015, p. 20
Maroof, Fozia (photo) (Fozia Maroof died November 17, 2015, at Memorial Sloan Kettering Center in New York. She was 67.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Mayone, Janet (photo) (Janet Mayone, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 20, 2015, at the age of 90 at the Life Care Center of Port Saint Lucie, Florida.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
McAden, Mary Allen (photo) (Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
McCann, Marilyn Joan (photo) (Marilyn Joan McCann of Scarsdale died July 9, 2015. She was 83.), Jul 17, 2015, p. 14
McCormack, Catherine M (Catherine M. McCormack, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died at home August 17, 2015. She was 97.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10
Mintz, David Theodore (Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
Murray, Robert W (photo) (Robert W. Murray, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 3, 2015, at Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville. He was 80 years old.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 15
OBITUARIES  (Continued)

O'Neill, Ann Mary (photo) (Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 14

Otto, Elizabeth Davis (Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Poltroneri, Catherine Frisina (photo) (Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

Pravda, Bernard (Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Ricci, Patricia (Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

Rosenberg, Fred L (photo) (Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.), Jan 9, 2015, p. 9

Rosenbloom, Pauline Waldstein (photo) (Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Rosenfeld, Leonor (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died in Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner, is dead (continued) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

Smoler, Elsie, Scarsdale Bowl winner has died (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

Smolover, Raymond (photo) (Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

Soley, Robert Lawrence (Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

Sonneborn, Walter (Dr) (Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

Soukup, Janet T (Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

Stern, Beth Coleman (Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

Thompson, Gregory T (photo) (Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

Tiedemann, Jean Welch (photo) (Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

Todaro, Maria Felicia (photo) (Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

Watson, Avis Ann Archambeau (Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20
OBITUARIES  (Continued)
Weber, Richard R  (Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 22
Weinberg, Charles Lippe  (Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Wise, Martha Yeames  (Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12
Yancy, Doris Phelps (photo)  (Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
Young, John M Jr.  (John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

O'BRIEN, CAROLINE
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

O'BRIEN, CHRIS
Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

O'BRIEN, ELISABETH
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

O'CONNOR, JIM (AUTHOR)
Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6

OHARA, MEGUMI
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

OITO, ELIZABETH DAVIS
Elizabeth Davis Otto (dies)  (Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

O'KEEFE, MARGARET (MAGGIE)
Right StART: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
A children's guide to visiting the dentist (photo)  (profile of Joanne Roos, recent author of "Who Visits Me From A to Z: An Alphabetic Adventure to the Dentist.").), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

OLIVIER, GEORGE
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

OLSEN, ABIGAIL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

OLSON, JENSINA
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
OLSON, JENSINA  (Continued)
Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

O'MALLEY, PATRICIA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

O'NEILL, ANN MARY NOLAN
Ann Mary O'Neill (dies) (photo) (Ann Mary Nolan O'Neill, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 17, 2015. She was 90.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 14

ONOFRI, LISA

OPERA
It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17

A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

OPPENHEIM, GABE
TKO; Oppenheim goes the distance with new book 'Boxing in Philadelphia' (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 15

Author goes the distance with boxing book (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 17

ORLANDO, DILLON
'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15

Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

'Young Frankenstein,' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

OROS, GEORGE
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

O'ROURKE, NANCY
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8


ORTIZ, EDUARDO FRANCISCO
Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) (Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16
OSBORNE, CHIP
Natural 'law of return' underpins pro-leaf mulch mowing argument, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1

OTA, CHIHIRO
The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

PAINTERS
'Coastal Expressions;' Career shift is a sea change for painter inspired by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

PAINTING
Face time: Stoddard’s portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Meeting Modi (photo) (Scarsdale artist Shreya Mehta recently visited the Parliament House in India to present the prime minister Narendra Modi with her artwork, "The Sweeper."), Mar 20, 2015, p. 23
Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15
Leah McKKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PAJAMAS
PJs, books collected for others (photo) (Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

PALERMO, ROCCO
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

PALESTINE
Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

PALMA, LYNNE
Lynne Palma (photo) (Lynne Palma, an account manager at Advocate Brokerage, has been appointed to the Hanover Insurance Group's advisory council.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

PALMER, Enoch
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

PAN, TIFFANI
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

PANKEN, ELI (AUTHOR)
A reflection on the Paris attacks (re the November 13 attacks in Paris), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

PANTCHEU, ANDREA
Math Superheroes (photo) (photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8

PANTCHEU, DANNY
Math Superheroes (photo) (photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8
PANTONE, TATE
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 3

PAPPALARDI, RAY
Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At Scarsdale High School, projects will enhance learning, 'making' and fitness (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8
Taking the reins: Trio of newcomers move the schools forward, Nov 13, 2015, p. 8
Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PAPPALARDO, MARGARET
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN (STEVE)
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Gatta to retire, deputy to take over (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Fallen leaf mulching public discussion, divide continue, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
With humor and respect, Scarsdale bids grateful goodbye to Al Gatta (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
New firefighter (photo) (Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants coordinator control, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Galloway retires after 40 years on the bench, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
New way to combat potholes in Scarsdale set for this winter (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

PAQUETTE, DAVID
Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PARADES
Memorial Day (The American Legion Post 52 will sponsor the Memorial Day parade Monday, May 25 at 9:30 on Spencer Place.), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Fourth of July parade (The Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association will sponsor a July 4th celebration and parade starting at 9:15.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

PARENTING
Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Parenting expert Taffel gives advice for overcoming anxiety (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Parenting expert: keep calm and keep talking (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
The hidden benefits of chauffeuring children (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
Money talks; Why and how parents should teach kids about finance (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Author tells how to raise unspoiled kids (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 11
Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3
Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
'Letting go' so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of "The Gift of Failure," addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8

PARENTS
Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus) (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9

PARIS (FRANCE)
A reflection on the Paris attacks (re the November 13 attacks in Paris), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

PARKING GARAGES
Christie Place permit guarantees holder a parking spot .....usually, May 22, 2015, p. 1
Christie Place permit guarantees parking ... usually (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 4
Compact spaces host small cars, usually (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Compact spaces are for compact cars, usually (photo) (continued), Jul 10, 2015, p. 5

PARKING METERS
Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Single-space village parking meters may be removed, replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
Single-space parking meters may be replaced, Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

PARKS
Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Thank you for being friends of the friends of the parks (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

PARKS, LORI
Lori Parks (photo) (Lori Parks has joined Prudential Centennial Realty), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4
PARKS, MARGARET
Spook-tacular! (photo) *(photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades)*, Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

PARTIES
Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
New Year party draws a crowd (photo) (editorial), Mar 6, 2015, p. 7
Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Party at Memorial Garden was great success (letter), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6

PASCALE, CONNOR
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School);
Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PASCALE, KATHY
Meet the local Red Cross (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 4

PASCALE, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Program teaches kindergartners safety as they head to school (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

PASS, CLAREY
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued)
Graduation Supplement, Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

PASTORS
See CLERGY

PATERNOSTER, MARCO
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

PAULIN, AMY
Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9
Paulin 'included' (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Paulin's sex trafficking bill to be signed into law, Mar 20, 2015, p. 3
Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students see state government at work (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Paulin authors legislation aiding terminally ill (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 4
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
Victory for Paulin (Amy Paulin's Trafficking Victims Protection and Justice Act (A506) was recently signed into law by Governor Andrew Cuomo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3
PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
- It's not the victim's job to prosecute (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
- Paulin looks back on achievements (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

PEANUTS
- A peanut a day may keep allergies away; Local medical center offers peanut allergy prevention tablets (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 3

PEARSON, SPENCER
- Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

PEKAREK, DEBORAH
- Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
- Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
- Investing in shade for the future (photo) (photo from Arbor Day ceremony in Crane Park), May 1, 2015, p. 3
- VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
- It's never too late (editorial) (The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
- Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

PELLA-WOO, LESLEY
- Pella-Woo to lead education at Hitchcock (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

PELTZ, HARRISON
- ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

PENDRILL, MAX
- HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

PENDRILL, SOPHIE
- Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

PENNETTE, JODY
- Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
- Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
- Flying Underwater (editorial) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
- Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
- WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(eman) battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
- War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21

PEPPERS, SUE
- Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

PERDIGON, SAMUEL
- Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PERELMAN, LESLIE

PERFORMING ARTS
Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

PERKINS, ALICE (AUTHOR)
A local option like Monte Nido is needed (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

PERRINE, DAVE
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

PERROTTA, ADELINE

PERSILY, SARAH
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

PETITIONS
Scarsdale education stakeholders urged to sign petition (letter) (re the petition to stop the Education Transformation Act), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7
District leaders need signatures (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6

PFORZHEIMER, BETTY (AUTHOR)
Fox Meadow gardens are gift to passers-by (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

PFORZHEIMER, CARL
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M
The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)
Defending the good America of the George W. Bush years (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Only Fox News lets viewers decide what to believe (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHERS
A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13
Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19
Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial) (Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHS
Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics,), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

PHYSICIANS
DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold $77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Doctor, wife ran pill mill (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Dr. Lori Weiser (photo) (Dr. Lori Weiser has joined the NYU Langone Medical Center,), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4
Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
Creating art helps physician heal herself and prevail (photo) (profile of Dr. Eileen Kaas), Sep 11, 2015, p. 17
WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Klauser joins WPH (White Plains Hospital) (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4
WP (White Plains) Hospital welcomes 3 new physicians; Melissa Dworkin, M.D. (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4
David Theodore Minttz (Dr. David T. Mintz died at home in Scarsdale October 19, 2015, at the age of 93,), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12
Dr. Richard Schutzer (photo) (Columbia University Medical Center has announced the arrival of Richard Schutzer,), Nov 20, 2015, p. 4
Burton Paul Hoffman (Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old,), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

PIANO MUSIC
Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

PIERRO, CHRIS
Pierro tops among peers; After 17 years, Chris Pietro continues to have a positive impact on the Scarsdale football program, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
Football's Pierro tops among peers (continued), Jan 9, 2015, p. 10

PIETROSANTO, NUNZIO
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

PIKET, AIDAN
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16
PIZZA
Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Pizza at $1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9

PLANKETT, FALLON
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Planning board's private talks OK'd (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Planning board's private talks OK'd (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10
Planning board: Gravel impervious, counts (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Planning board to trustees: moratorium exception unique, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3
Planning board is set to meet, Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

PLANTS
Planting day (250 bare root shrubs and trees will be planted in Harwood Park May 2.), May 1, 2015, p. 1
A green thumbs up (editorial) (re the community planting day in Harwood Park), May 1, 2015, p. 6

PLASTIC BAGS
Plastic bag ban?, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

PLATTUS, LINDA
Celebrating community (photo) (photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
Toys and a a community together (photo) (photo from the 10th annual toy drive in the home of Linda Plattus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

PLAYGROUNDS
A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El has opened its new children's playground.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

PLAYING FIELDS
See ATHLETIC FIELDS

PLAYS
See DRAMA

PLUNKETT, KEVIN
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Ambassador celebrates grand opening in style (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

POETRY
Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
POGOSTIN, ALANA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

POLAK, INA
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

POLAK, JACK
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7

POLICE - GREENBURGH
Police raid Greenburgh massage parlors; 11 arrests made (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Massage parlors raided, shut down (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Can it happen here? (editorial) (re the suspension of officer Brad DiCairano from the Greenburgh police force for offensive posting on Facebook), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Greenburgh's new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

POLICE - SCARSDALE
The year that was in crime and police (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Cops' contract headed for committee, zoning changes approved (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10
Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Command transferred from Brogan to Matturro (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 5
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

POLITICIANS
Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

POLLACK, ANDREW
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

POLLACK, MICHAEL
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

POLLAN, CORKY
Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Octoer 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLLAN, DANA
Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Octoer 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLLAN, LORI
Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Octoer 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3
POLLAN, TRACY
Food as a family affair; "The kitchen has always been the center of gravity in our home." (Profile of the Pollan sisters who will discuss their cookbook "The Pollan Family Table" at the Scarsdale Library Oct 2.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 3

POLOS, CHRIS
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

POLTRONERI, CATHERINE FRISINA
Catherine Frisina Poltroneri (dies) (photo) (Catherine Frisina Poltroneri of Scarsdale died August 11, 2015. She was 83.), Aug 21, 2015, p. 10

POMERANTZ, DAVID
In good hands? Ambassador of Scarsdale’s director presided over unlicensed Brooklyn facility (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

POMPA, MARCO
‘Young Frankenstein’ (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
‘Young Frankenstein,’ Puttin’ on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

PONDS
What’s below the surface? (photo) (Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond’s elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

POOL - SCARSDALE
Fireworks (Fourth of July fireworks at the Scarsdale Pool complex July 1), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
At the pool (Fourth of July picnicking, music and aquatic activities for children), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Seniors get in the swim at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10
Programs keep Scarsdale’s older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale seniors enjoy pool day (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
It’s Pirates at the Pool! (photo) (The day of fun and games at the pool lists winners of races by category with pictures of some.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

POPES
Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope’s visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19
Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
Pope Francis’s New York visit touches local community (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 21

PORCHON-LYNN, TAO
‘Dancing light’ -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PORPORA, A
Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

PORPORA, FRANK
Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

PORTER, NICHOLAS
Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

POST OFFICE BUILDING - Scarsdale
Scarsdale P.O. (Post Office) did not comply with president's order (letter) (re the order that the U.S. flag be flown at half-staff July 22-25.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

POTHOLES
$#@&! potholes! (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

New way to combat potholes in Scarsdale set for this winter (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

POVERTY
Break cycle of poverty by helping kids at Westhab (editorial), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

POWER, CHARLOTTE
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

PRATT, MARINA CARDILLO (AUTHOR)
'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

PRAVDA, BERNARD
Bernard Pravda (dies) (Bernard Pravda, a Scarsdale resident for almost 55 years, died at home January 31, 2015. He was 95.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

PRAVDA, DAVID A (AUTHOR)
Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

PREDICTIONS
See PROPHECIES

PREJUDGMENT
See PREJUDICES

PREJUDICES
A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

PRICES
We can't tell you cost unless you ask (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

PRIMARIES
Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter). Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11
Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

PRINCE, SYDNEY
'The Country Club,' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PRISCO, JAY
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

PRIVACY
Do I Know You? (editorial) (re online purchasing and product reviews), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

PROCTOR, LENA
Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3

PROCTOR, MAX
Camp gives 'Brighter Futures' to kids in need (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 3

PROMS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2015
High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

PROPHECIES
The crystal ball (editorial) (re predictions for 2015), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
The healthy option (letter) (re volunteering in Scarsdale), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Parent interviewers (volunteers needed for parent committee to participate in interviews of candidates for Scarsdale schools administrative positions), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
The write Stuff; 20 years strong, PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale groups endorse school budget plan (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8
PT Council's community calendar has arrived (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
New job for Datino (Scarsdale's deputy superintendent of public works Justin Datino has left the village to become the village clerk and village administrator of Larchmont.), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Public works top agenda (photo) (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

PULLMAN, JIM
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

PUMPKINS
Post 52 stopped pumpkin sale, but parade will go on (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

PUPPIES
Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

PURVIS, FINN
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

PURVIS, LAUREN
Community bids farewell to schools' retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

PURVIS, LINDA
Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) plans, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

PURVIS, LINDA (Continued)
BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Mattey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale gives warm send-off to snow queen (Linda Purvis) (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Purvis leaves her mark (editorial) (praise for retiring assistant superintendent for business Linda Purvis), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Community bids farewell to schools’ retiring business chief (Linda Purvis) (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9

QUARTNER, JAN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

QUIGLEY, PATRICK
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

RACCOON
A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

RADIN, ERIKA
The write Stuff; 20 years strong., PTC (PT Council) Young Writers' workshop helps students' creativity flow (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 8

RAFF, ETHAN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

RAFTERY, DAN
Fire ravages nursery; Local business goes up in flames last weekend; investigation into cause is ongoing (photo) (re the Sprainbrook Nursery), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

RAINER, ALEX
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

RAIZEN, DAVID
Names in the news: Elected, honored, convicted (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 4
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
RAIZES, DEBBIE (AUTHOR)
Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

RAJAN, NEIL
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RAKOFF, STEVEN
Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

RAMBONE, STEVE

RAMOI, GABRIEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, ELENA
From farm to table (photo) (photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, JOHN
From farm to table (photo) (photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RAMSEY, LILLY
From farm to table (photo) (photo of Ramsey Farm owner Elena Ramsey with daughter Lilly and son John), Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

RANDALL, ED
Survivor goes to bat against prostate cancer (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3

RANDOLPH, JOHN
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (details the filming of "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

RANGAIAH, AMANDA (AUTHOR)
Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6

RANGAIAH, RYAN
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

RANKING OF SCHOOLS
See SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

RAO-POTHTURAJU, RAHUL
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

RAPE
It's not the victim's job to prosecute (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

RATCLIFFE, IMOGEN
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

RAUCH, BRIAN
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
RAUCH, BRIAN (Continued)
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

RAUSCHENBACH, ERIC
Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

RAVI, NIVEDITA
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

READING
Helpful hints to keep kids READING this summer (illus), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Keep kids reading in summer (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Liz Boucher (photo) (Liz Boucher has been appointed manager of the Scarsdale branch of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Connecticut and Westchester County.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt of Prudential Centennial Realty has won the Top of the Rock Award as No. 1 Prudential agent in New York State for last year's final quarter.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4
Sonia Tito (photo) (Sonia Tito has joined the Scarsdale offices of Prudential Centennial Realty.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4
Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4
Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4
Lori Parks (photo) (Lori Parks has joined Prudential Centennial Realty), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS
Berkshire axquirers Pru(dential) Centennial, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Buffet brand acquires Prudential Centennial Realty (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 4

REAL ESTATE COMPANIES
See REAL ESTATE BUSINESS

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Stop the fight (editorial) (re the tension between developers wanting to maximize potential profit of Scarsdale land and residents wanting to minimize development and preserve open space), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Conditions added to Manor Lane amendments (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Staff, monitor provide Weaver Street brief, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
2-4 Weaver St. brief (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5
Manor Lane amendments approved with conditions (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 5
Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

RECKHOFF, MONICA (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Scarsdale day camp is cool (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 2

REFUGEES
Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Open the doors (editorial) (re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Clergy appeal for compassion (for refugees) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
New refugees might find getting accepted tough in Germany (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7

REGAN, LAURI
Right to rally; 1st Amendment meets Middle East tensions in G’burgh (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1

REHM, LOIS
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

REID, FRANCES
The day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale (photo) (continued) (details the filming of “Seconds” in Scarsdale), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

REIFFEL, JAMES
Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel’s children’s book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15

REIGER, EMMA
MOVING UP;FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

REMINISCING
He ain’t heavy, he’s my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

REN, ZHU
Up close in China; A Scarsdale teen’s summer of cultural diplomacy, Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

RENDON, ORION
‘The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

RENNINO, CHRIS

REPORT CARDS
New ‘holistic’ K-5 report cards reflect curriculum goals, Dec 4, 2015, p. 8

REPORTERS AND REPORTING
On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemany (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

RESEARCH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

RESTAURANTS
A year of Westchester restaurants in review (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
New organic cafe opens (The Skinny Buddha Organic Cafe opened at 6 Depot Plaza July 6,), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4
Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4
RESTAURANTS (Continued)
Better remembered (editorial) ("You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory."), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

RETACCO, JENNIFER
Co-worker of the year (photo) (Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

RETIREMENT
Moving on (editorial) (Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

REUNIONS
A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

REUTER, RICK
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

REVOLUTIONARIES
Good to bad: the making of a revolutionary (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (HARRY) (AUTHOR)
Speaking out? (letter) (re the antisemitic tormenting of college students), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Rudy Guilian, quick change artist (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
A few kernels of value in 'Her Way" (editorial) (a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.), May 1, 2015, p. 7
From another age (letter) (praise for Linda Leavitt), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Our brother's keeper? (letter) (re the tragic drowning of the little refugee boy), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Presidential candidates selling us used goods (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
Recalling 'the good old days' of President George W. Bush (letter), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

REYNOLDS, MEGAN
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

REYNOLDS, MONICA
'Young Frankenstein' (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale High School musical production), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

RIBACK, EMERSON
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

RICCI, PATRICIA
Patricia Ricci (dies) (Patricia Jordan Ricci died May 18, 2015. She was 75.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

RICCIARDI, LORI
Riccio, Darren
Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

Rich, Chip
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

Rich, Katie
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8

Richer, Hannah
On the Fringe; Bernstein’s new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Rieckhoff, Monica (Author)
Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

Rieger, Emma
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Rieger, Jack
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Rieger, Jenni
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Rieger, Ronald S
New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12
New pastor at Trinity Lutheran wants to open doors to change (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

Rimland, Lauren
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

Rina, Nola
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

Roane, Jennifer
The 2014-15 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 30th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

Robbery
Robber makes off with cash from Scarsdale bank (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Robbins, Michael
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 18

Roberts, Evelyn
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

Roberts, Veronika
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

Rodrigues, Ines
At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
RODRIGUEZ, CARLOS
Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9

RODRIGUEZ, DANIELLA
HOUHULIAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

RODRIGUEZ, INES
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

ROGELIO, LYDIA
DEA (Drug Enforcement Agency): Village doctor, wife sold $77M in pills (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

ROGERS, RALPH
WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(era) battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21

ROGLIANO, OLIVIA
Business-savvy scouts (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale-Edgemont Girl Scout tag sale), Nov 27, 2015, p. 2

ROGOFF, RAPHAEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9

ROLFE, MICHAEL
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ROMANO, NICOLE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ROMERO, LARISSA
Newly ordained (photo) (Larissa Romero, Christian Education Diretor of Scarsdale Congregational Church, was ordained to the Minister of Word and Sacrament January 24.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ROMPALA, RYEN
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

ROOT, NICOLE
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8

ROPES, CATHIE
Cathie Ropes celebrates her 100th birthday among friends at Hitchcock (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

ROSA, DAVID
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
ROSE, ALISON
World religion Bahá'í is explored at interfaith council's luncheon (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 12

ROSE, DOUG

ROSENBURG, REBECCA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ROSENBURG, RICHARD
Attorney Rosenbaum to be honored (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 4

ROSENBURG, FRED L
Fred L Rosenberg (dies) (photo) (Fred L. Rosenberg, a Scarsdale resident from 1958 to 1973, died December 23, 2014, at Kendal on Hudson in Sleepy Hollow. He was 95.), Jan 9, 2015, p. 9

ROSENBURG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
Assembly should nix Abinanti's bill allowing opt out of vaccination (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

ROSENBURG, JARED
Greenburgh’s new system means help is only a heartbeat away (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

ROSENBURG, STAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(nus) gives others the 'Trip of a lifetime' (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

ROSENBLOOM, PAULINE WALDSTEIN
Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom (dies) (photo) (Pauline Waldstein Rosenbloom of Scarsdale died in her home of 53 years February 1, 2015. She was 92.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

ROSENFELD, LEONOR
Leonor Rosenfeld (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Leonor Rosenfeld died in Tuckahoe March 17, 2015. She was 74.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

ROSENSTADT, LAWRENCE
Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

ROSENTHAL, DEENA
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

ROSENZWEIG, STEFANIE
A new fitness boutique with an array of choices (photo) (re MYX Fitness opened by Stefanie Rosenzweig and Cindi Fisher in the Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ROSNER, CAROL
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
ROSNER, DAVID
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15

ROSNER, SAMUEL DYLAN
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior, Samuel Dylan Rosner), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

ROSS, JOSH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

ROSS, SETH
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

ROSSI, LAUREN CLAIRE
Rossi, Burt (photo) (Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
Rotary Club thanks editor (Linda Leavitt) for her dedication to community (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

ROTH, COOPER
Math Superheroes (photo) (photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8

ROTH, NEIL (DR)
Doc(tor) is 'thought leader' in concussion discussion (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Concussion on everyone's mind as school sports season begins (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

ROTH, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Memories of Scarsdale gone by: a Marx estate Halloween (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

ROTHENBERG, IAN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) physical education challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC  (Continued)
Leavitt (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 23

ROTHSCHILD, SYDNEY
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8

ROWING
Best in row; Pendrill, Saugatuck win lightweight 8 U.S. Rowing national title (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Rowed to success; Scarsdale's Klein represents U.S. at u-23 worlds (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

RUBIN, CHARLIE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

RUBIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television) welcomes resident involvement (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
SPTV (Scarsdale Public Television): Resident involvement welcome in programming (editorial) (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

RUBIN, PAM
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR
Fuehrer and Rublin nominated to run for Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Budgets pass! (Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Maude to lead BOE (Board of Education) with new members (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)
The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6

RUGGERI, MALORIE
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

RULES, SOCIAL
See SOCIAL NORMS

RUNNING
Scarsdale 15K/4-mile (The 46th annual 15K/4-mile runs will be held April 19.), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1; Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
The 15K-4-mile races went to the swift on Sunday (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Apr 24, 2015, p. 4
A heartfelt run; Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) to benefit children's hospital (photo) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Kroenlein hitting NYC (New York City) for 1st marathon (photo) (continued) (profile of Johanna Kroenlein who will run the New York Marathon to benefit the Boston's Children's Hospital.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
RUNNING (Continued)
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

RUNOFF
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

Eastchester's Colavita impeding drainage project, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1

RUSAKOFF, DALE
League of Women Voters asks "Who's In Charge of America's Schools?" (Members of the Scarsdale League of Women Voters discussed Dale Rusakoff's "The Prize," a detailed examination of the efforts by politicians and billionaires to effect positive change in Newark's public school system.), Nov 27, 2015, p. 16

RUSH, SUSIE
Schools Budget season enters final stretch; Key groups endorse proposed Scarsdale schools budget, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

Times editor assesses progress of women in politics, journalism (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

RUSSELL, KENT
Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) ("Garden Guru" Kent Russell at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 15, 2015, p. 25

RUSSIA
Getting warmer: a self-guided tour dispels cold image of Russia (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 7

RUSSO, SANDRO
Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

RYAN, GERRY
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

RYAN, JOHN
Residents challenge 2016 revaluation decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
Public, trustees grill Ryan about reval update (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9

SACCOMANO, JOSEPH A
Joseph A. Saccomano Jr. (photo) (Joseph A. Saccomano Jr. has been elected to the board of directors of the Business Council of Westchester.), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

SACCOME, MARIE
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SACONNE, MARIE
Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
SAFETY EDUCATION
Program teaches kindergartners safety as they head to school (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

SAIGAL, ARYAN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND
THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SAKULRAT, KOJI (AUTHOR)
Players: Dean Field in desperate need of upgrade and repair (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6

SALAND, AMY
Best paw forward: Local pooch, owner win terrier booth award (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 13

SALANITRO, BENEDICT
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Bluestone sidewalk repair ongoing in village center (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 1

SALES
Ship, dine the 'dale (The annual sidewalk sale will take place July 30-31, and August 7.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4

SALL, BRANDON
Democratic primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Brandon Sall for judge of the Surrogate Court (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Keep Westchester County Surrogate Judge Brandon Sall (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Sall wins primary, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SALWEN, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Register now for self-defense classes (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

SALWEN, VALERIE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Community denied critical info at concussion conference (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
ECC (Edgemont Community Council): Stop obsessing on trivia (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7

SAMOLADAS, VIVI
THE 2014-15 SCARSDALE BOARD OF EDUCATION SALUTES THE DISTRICT’S
RETIREEE AND LONG-TIME EMPLOYEES AT THE 30TH ANNUAL
RETIREMENT AND RECOGNITION CEREMONY (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 7

SAMWICK, CYNTHIA
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service
(photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

SAMWICK, MARC
Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
New trustees receive communication brief: Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of
official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES
RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SAMWICK, MARC  (Continued)
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13
It's never too late (editorial) (The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

SANSONE, CINDY
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

SANTA CLAUS
Scarsdale children send letters to Santa (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2
Signs of Santa (editorial), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SARRO, JAIME
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

SASLEKOVA, AMY
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SASTOW, GARY S
Gary S. Sastow, Esq. (photo) (Gary S. Sastow, Esq., has joined as a partner in the law firm of Brown, Gruttadaro, Gaujean & Prato, PLLC.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)
Rethinking college entrance exams: Expert tells what to expect on new SAT (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

SAXENA, SARAH
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SCAMS
Don't fall for this! (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

SCARNELL, DAVE
Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE
Change is in the air as village officials look ahead to 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Change is in the air on village issues in 2015 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 5
Village issues on cusp of change in 2015 (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 14
Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7
Tree City (The Village of Scarsdale was named a 2014 Tree City by the Arbor Day Foundation.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.), May 22, 2015, p. 7
SCARSDALE (Continued)
There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (**The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.**), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (**The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.**), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
Teardowns bode ill for character of Scarsdale community (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Ni hao! influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Village set to redesign, revamp current website (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11
Poet Skolnik sweetly skewers Scarsdale (continued) (**profile of Deborah Skolnik, author of "100 Days of Gentle Scarsdale Satire"**), Dec 11, 2015, p. 15
Victims of gun violence across U.S. honored; Candlelight vigil first step to address gun violence in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 3
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3
She'll never know (editorial) (**comments on the aborted plans for an eating disorder treatment facility in Scarsdale**), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6
Wayne Kaye's world; Here and back again, from Australia to Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 14

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
SAS (Scarsdale Adult School) values support (letter), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Village tradition (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 15

SCARSDALE BOWL
Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Smoler has died (photo) (**Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.**), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1

SCARSDALE BOWL (2015)
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 5
Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Bowl reservations (**The Scarsdale Bowl dinner honoring Peter Strauss will be held April 22 at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle.**), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Bowling for Scarsdale (editorial) (tribute to 2015 Scarsdale Bowl winner Peter Strauss), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
SCARSDALE BOWL (2016)
Bowl chair is named (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
A fading prospect? Scarsdale Community Center as stalled as ever; president resigns (illus), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Community Center stalled as ever; Morgan resigns (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4
Down the drain? (editorial) (The decade old effort to create a community center is in jeopardy after the resignation of Edward Morgan, president of the Board of Directors.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
SCC(Scarsdale Community Center)'s board of directors to refund member donations, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Community Center to refund donations (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 5
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale 2015 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 3

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Parenting groups ease angst, build network (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Alison Hartman joins SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Jun 26, 2015, p. 4
Family counseling service renews lease, but still needs help, Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
Counseling service still going, but could use help (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 5
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

SCARSDALE FORUM
Winterfest Feb. 7, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum's Winterfest 2015 (letter), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10
Garwin events (The Scarsdale Forum will host two events in March that will focus on physicist Dr. Richard Garwin of Scarsdale.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
On nuclear power, dangerous but necessary (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Forum (The Scarsdale Forum is hosting a discussion of the Common Core standards April 30.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Forum committee looks to expand sustainability efforts, May 1, 2015, p. 1
Forum looks to expand on sustainability efforts (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 5
Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
Boykin briefs forum on Playland, budget, HUD (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Forum to fete Leavitt, Oct 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum honors former Inquirer editor (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Tuition grants for students, May 8, 2015, p. 4
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Foundation campaign, Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE-HARTSDALE WOMEN'S INTERFAITH COUNCIL
Solution for world peace lies with youth (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 12

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Where we've been and where we're headed (editorial), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Halloween, then and now (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 7
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Hunting for G(reen)acres history on Huntington Ave. (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Inquirer wins 8 NYPA (New York Press Association) awards, Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Editor Linda Leavitt set to retire in July (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Leavitt set to retire from the Inquirer (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Inquirer should be compulsory reading for village residents (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Moving on (editorial) (Scarsdale Inquirer editor Linda Leavitt reflects upon her upcoming retirement and the future of the newspaper), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
She who will be missed (editorial) (praise for Linda Leavitt), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
Summer op-eds are 'pique me up' for this writer (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Lisa Coleman Bradlow joins Inquirer staff (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Article is read across the pond (letter) (re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming for the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Ferris joins Inquirer staff (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
Jim MacLean returns (photo) (editorial) Jim MacLean returns as staff photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
My own Thanksgiving (editorial) (Interim Inquirer editor Debra Banerjee expresses thanks for her temporary service), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
The Inquirer has a new editor-in-chief (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Inquirer wrong on Monte Nido (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Behind the curtain (editorial) (Initial editorial by Incoming Inquirer editor-in-chief Jason Chirevas), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Self-reinvention, one step at a time (editorial), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
R.I. (Rhode Island) transplant recalls her roots (editorial) (The author compares life in Barrington, Rhode Island to her former life in Scarsdale.), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7
Venturing outside my comfort zone (editorial), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)

Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
Taking the blame (editorial) (re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
An exercise guide for the disinclined (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 7
You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
Walking it back (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
Remembering the Holocaust and survivors, the Polaks (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 7
Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
One trick button (editorial) (re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology), May 1, 2015, p. 7
Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
A knock on the door sparks fear (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
The Scarsdale Story (editorial) (Inspired by StoryCorps, the Scarsdale Library invited members of the community to share their thoughts on the library and how they engage with it.), May 22, 2015, p. 7
Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Pizza at $1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer and broadcast journalist), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
A survivor conveys a message of hope (editorial) (The author marvels at the tenacity of a deer with an injured leg.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7
There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
On beyond Atticus (editorial) (In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist histories are waiting to be discovered?), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
You're on beach time now (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Exploring the unknown down under (photo) (editorial), Aug 21, 2016, p. 7
Mmmmm......protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)

Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Happy New Year from Jerusalem (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 7
Better remembered (editorial) ("You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and Memory."), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (re the Texas State Fair), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
He ain't heavy, he's my Eddie (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7
Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
Staying positive through cancer (editorial), Oct 23, 2015, p. 6
An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Babylonia? No, I'm from Iraq! (editorial) (The author details his Iraqi-Jewish background.), Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
Do I Know You? (editorial) (re online purchasing and product reviews), Nov 6, 2015, p. 7
Whatever happened to the Jell-O mold? (editorial), Nov 13, 2015, p. 7
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7
I was a stranger in a strange land (editorial) (The author relates his Egyptian student's experience in the United States.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SCHOOLS EDUCATION FOUNDATION
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
'Purposeful Shopping' benefits Scarsdale teens and TheCenter@862 (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 16

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) and Red Cross to present Safety Town, Mar 20, 2015, p. 4
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) and Red Cross to teach kids about safety (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 4
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) named training center (The Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps has been approved by the New York State Department of Health as an EMS training center.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 4

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens' Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Like the spike, but ditch the Dracaena (photo) ("Garden Guru" Kent Russell at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Welcome to the (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SCARSDALE WRITERS CENTER
Another chapter opens for library, Sarah Lawrence, Mar 13, 2015, p. 21
SCARSDALE WRITERS CENTER (Continued)
Library and SL (Sarah Lawrence) Writing Institute (photo) (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 24

SCHECTMAN, GRANT
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHECTMAN, KARA
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHELL, DEVON
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SCHEPIS, KRISTEN
'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17

SCHER, WILLIAM (DR) (AUTHOR)
An unvaccinated child poses a threat (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

SCHIFF, ADAM
Schiff-Weiss (photo) (Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

SCHIFF, EVIE
Fourth of July celebrations (photo) (Winners of different races are listed with photos of some.), Jul 10, 2015, p. 8

SCHIFFRIN, REINA
Politicians should not interfere in personal medical decisions (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

SCHIVLEY, MARK
Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

SCHLORFF, DAN
Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomes music and thought (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

SCHNAPP, NOAH
You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15
Schnapp (photo) (continued) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17
Scarsdale's noted artists and entertainers of 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 9

SCHNEIDER, GILLIAN
Bikes make a difference for girls in Malawi (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 3

SCHNEIDER, JONATHAN
Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

SCHNEYER, ALEXANDRA
A rose to remember (photo) (Alexandra Schneyer lays a rose on a headstone during Monday's Memorial Day parade.), May 29, 2015, p. 1

SCHNEYER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
This one's for all of our girls (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7
Giving thanks without the turkey (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
SCHNITZER, KATHERINE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHNUR, STEVEN
A year in the LIFE; Photographer Steven Schnur continues his classroom photo projects (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 13

SCHOEMAKER, BRADY
JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual artts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

SCHOETZ, AANYA
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOLARSHIPS
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4
Serving for scholarships (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 8
Kristof wins fellowship to Cambridge (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
Altieri wins Wilson Fellowship (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST
See SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)

SCHONFELD, AUDREY
SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (Scarsdale’s first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT
Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Candidates vie for spots on school nominating committee, Jan 9, 2015, p. 1
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Candidates sought, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Try moving dates (letter) (re scheduling conflicts for volunteers), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6
Deadline nears, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) picks Fuehrer, Rublin for BOE (Board of Education) seats (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) Candidates, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOL BUSES
It’s all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9
End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Busing suggestions won’t work for private school parents (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 6
End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12
SCHOOL BUSES (Continued)
Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
New principal at QRS (Quaker Ridge School) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS
Share your future (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Curriculum improvement in Edgemont, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Year of achievements, facilities plan for Edgemont schools (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 7
The efforts of many people contributed to success of E Day (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Schools budget season enters final stretch; Edgemont school board adopts budget, public vote May 19, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents $54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Budgets pass! (Scarsdale and Edgmont school budgets pass.), May 22, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
EHS (Edgemont High School) field renovations to begin in early 2016 (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
E'mont field work to begin in Jan. (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11
SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 21, 2015
New leadership, new initiatives in Scarsdale schools; Student excellence and achievement abound, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2; Jan 2, 2015, p. 3
The crystal ball (editorial) (re predictions for 2015), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6
Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9
Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Parent interviewers (volunteers needed for parent committee to participate in interviews of candidates for Scarsdale schools administrative positions), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale special ed(ucation) gives support at all grade levels (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 13
School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges, May 1, 2015, p. 1
Hagerman reviews first year, sees challenges ahead (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 9
BOE (Board of Education) names Stuart Mattey business chief (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1

K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9
Stuart Mattey appointed schools' new business chief (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 10

A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Pappalardi trades EHS (Edgemont High School) blue for SHS (Scarsdale) maroon (photo) (Ray Pappalardi appointed to newly created position to oversee K-12 physical education, health and athletics.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

Schools' HR (Human Resources) appointee (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1

Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

There's life outside the bubble for Scarsdale High School students (editorial) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6
Life outside the Scarsdale bubble (editorial) (continued) (The author is a Scarsdale High School senior.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7

School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Schools get upgrades (photo) (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9

Last call: volunteers for school bond committees (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Schools seek volunteers (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1

School days are here again -- but earlier and hotter than ever (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
School days are here again -- but earlier, hotter (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3
New beginnings (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears report on status of technology upgrades for schools (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8

Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

New school website, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Global economy warrants Scarsdale schools' teaching of Mandarin (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus) (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
Student test scores are strong, enrollment flat (continued), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9
Solar power may be on horizon at schools (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
New 'holistic' K-5 report cards reflect curriculum goals, Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
State of the schools 2.0: What's new, what's ahead? (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale schools: What's new, what's ahead (illus) (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Reshaping PE (Physical Education), sports, health with student wellness in mind (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8
Residents seek review, revision of bus policy (illus) (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 9
End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
End of the road for potential Scarsdale school busing changes (photo) (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 12
Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7
Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL

New table in the garden (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Good grads! (photo) (photo of Barak Stockler at the Scarsdale Alternative School graduation), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
A(alternative)-School graduates 27 in communal ceremony (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 8
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Proposed school budget shows year-over-year increase (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9
School board hears curriculum, tech, special ed(ucation) budget (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9
‘Fundamental fix’ urged for school budget, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
‘Fundamental fix’ is planned for school budget (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9
District gives answers to questions on school budget; FAQs focus on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Mandarin, early literacy, staff development, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Draft school budget shows decrease, stays below cap (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET (Continued)
Schools Budget season enters final stretch; Key groups endorse proposed Scarsdale schools budget, Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale groups endorse school budget plan (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
School board mulls first steps for district financial planning, May 1, 2015, p. 8
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; School budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is set for May 19 (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Support the schools (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
The top ten reasons to vote in the school budget election (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale budget and BOE (Board of Education) vote is May 19 (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9
Budgets pass! (Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets pass.), May 22, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
Knitting for a cause (photo) (Pediatric Cancer Foundation president receives a donated blanket from Edgewood 4th and 5th grade students.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
What life was like (photo) (Edgewood students are getting a first hand lesson what life was like in Colonial times.), May 15, 2015, p. 9
School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION
MOVING UP; EDGEWOOD SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
International flair (photo) (photo of Sofia Baturina at Fox Meadow multicultural fair January 13), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
A global view (photo) (photos from January 13 multicultural fair at Fox Meadow school), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Environmental field day spotlights the wide world of nature (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
Nature has a field day (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 9
Mary Allen McAden (photo) (Longtime Larchmont resident Mary Allen McAden died July 22, 2015. She was 78. Mary Allen McAden was a school librarian at Fox Meadow elementary school for 20 years and later a part time librarian at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Schools get upgrades (photo) (continued), Aug 7, 2015, p. 9
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
World's fare (photo) (photo from the Fox Meadow School's Multicultural Committee's annual breakfast), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW (Continued)
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION
Moving up (photo) (photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation),
Jun 26, 2015, p. 3
MOVING UP; FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2
Fun and knowledge: Mobile math expo delivers it all (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 9
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
A glance into dance (photo) (Greenacres students have completed a month long dance program.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
Earth-worm Day (photo) (Lauren Schwartz, Samantha Fenigstein and Brooke Goldstein explore a worm composting bin during an Earth Day program at Greenacres School.), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale school board OK's budget for 2015-16; BOE (Board of Education) reviews initial Greenacres renovation options, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) adopts 2015-16 budget, reviews GA (Greenacres) plan (continued), Apr 24, 2015, p. 9
Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Removing the field would take the green out of Greenacres (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Keeping the green in Greenacres; Residents say 'no' to idea of building new school on open field (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Digital-age parents should plug in to kids (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 3
Aging in place (editorial) (re the controversy over tearing down the Greenacres School and building a new one on the field across Huntington Avenue), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Greenacres residents reject 'option C' for building on open field (photo) (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 11
New school option is least sustainable (letter), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) covers multiple yearend topics, Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
Taking it to new heights (photo) (Greenacres PTA president Isabel Finegold agreed to be raised 70 feet up May 29 to take an aerial photo of Greenacres students and staff forming "100" to commemorate the school's 100th anniversary.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
More info requested on the proposals for Greenacres School (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres Committee requests a meeting with BOE (Board of Education), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES (Continued)
Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) disenfranchises Greenacres residents on crucial issues (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
New Greenacres committee planned (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) delays action on GA (Greenacres) committee; residents speak out, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
If not GNA (Greenacres), then who? (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Field of dreams (photo) (photos from Greenacres field picnic), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
Residents weigh in on GA (Greenacres) project (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
World languages survey, curriculum 2.0, Greenacres update at BOE (Board of Education), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
Most inspired (photo) (photo from local author/illustrator Bernard Most's visit to Greenacres School November 5), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8; Nov 20, 2015, p. 11
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale oldest elementary school celebrates its 100th year (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8
Greenacres centennial; Hunting for history on Huntington Ave. (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 8
Hunting for G(reen)'acres history on Huntington Ave. (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Ballroom blitz (photo) (Daniel Kolb and Victoria Flint among the Heathcote fifth graders in ballroom dancing performance), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
New Year tradition takes root at Heathcote school (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Math Superheroes (photo) (photos of Heathcote K-2 students at "Superhero Family Math Night"), May 1, 2015, p. 8
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
PJs, books collected for others (photo) (Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
Gardening matters (re the Scarsdale High School's Sustainable Gardening Project), Jan 2, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale schools: A year of new beginnings (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2015, p. 2; Jan 2, 2015, p. 3
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(nus) gives others the 'Trip of a lifetime' (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3
Jockeying for space: SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors suffer the parking lot blues (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Right START: SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists at OSilas Gallery (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
Gap year info session at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
Hola Espanol; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
Bomb threat triggers evacuation at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
International flair (photo) (photo of Afro-Brazilian troupe Cai Na Capoeira at the Scarsdale High School international fair), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Bomb threat triggers high school evacuation (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor amd composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (profile of the young tenor amd composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) math team takes 1st (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
Horwood's photos reveal the storytelling of reality (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 8
Horwood (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
For the fun of it (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Carnival last weekend), Apr 24, 2015, p. 13
Rhymes with reason at high school poetry fest (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
Kudos to SHS (Scarsdale High School) volunteers, May 29, 2015, p. 8
Eliot Sernau makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
Artist Sernau makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
High school advanced topics courses get good marks at BOE (Board of Education) review (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3
Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
Schools' response to cyberbullying (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 11
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8
'Culture of curiosity' drives young creator (photo) (profile of Connor Zwick, a serial entrepreneur in Silicon Valley), Oct 9, 2015, p. 3
Artist of the Month; Student artist creates 'intelligent designs' in 2- and 3-D (photo), Oct 23, 2015, p. 8
A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At Scarsdale High School, projects will enhance learning, 'making' and fitness (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9
'Young Frankenstein;' Puttin' on the Ritz at Scarsdale High School (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 17
'Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6
Leah McKenna paints color and light (photo), Dec 11, 2015, p. 8
MVP Most Valuable Player) hoops camp remains deeply rooted in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4
Volunteers seek to narrow India's gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad(uate) dives into dolphin research (photo), Aug 14, 2015, p. 3

Janet T Soukup (Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12

Smith-Friedman (photo) (Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

Levine-Steinberg (photo) (Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

Scarsdale alums play for the pope in D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17

Frommer-King (photo) (Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18

On the trail with CBS campaign reporter Jackie Alemany (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1

Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17

Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

Elizabeth Davis Otto (Elizabeth (Bette) Davis Otto died November 3, 2015, at the Clough Center, New London, New Hampshire. She was 85.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Rossi, Burt (photo) (Lauren Claire Rossi is engaged to Christopher George Burt.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 12

Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) (Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

William J Donovan (dies) (photo) (William J. "Bill" Donovan died at his home November 6, 2015, at the age of 75. He grew up and spent most of his life in Scarsdale.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND

Dr. Joseph Albright (photo) (Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS

Jabberwocky (magazine) : A platform for students to be creative (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS (Continued)
After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM
CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4
BOE (Board of Education) hears advanced topics program review, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
High school advanced topics courses get good marks at BOE (Board of Education) review (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13
STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) curriculum heats up at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Debate circuit sweep (photo) (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13
Drama Club takes on the 'The Country Club' (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) actors grapple with dating abuse and intervention (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21
Legally Blonde (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (photos from the Scarsdale High School Drama Club performance), Jul 3, 2015, p. 28A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Goodbye high school, hello life! (photo) (Members of the senior ensemble choir sing the national anthem at the Scarsdale High School 98th commencement.), Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
SCARSDALE HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2015; Graduates receive advice and encouragement in ceremonial sendoff (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3A
Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) (All graduates are listed with photos of two.) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A
Cars were ticketed on graduation day (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
Parent entitlement on display at SHS (Scarsdale High School) commencement (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A
Practice of saving seats was selfish and unfair (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale schools ‘15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA Scholarship Fund for College needs donations (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Generous residents aided college fund (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Help less fortunate students (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PUBLICATIONS
Jabberwocky (magazine) : A platform for students to be creative (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Seniors opting in (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 10; Jun 12, 2015, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Winter warriors (photo) (photo of the Scarsdale ice hockey team), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Raiders embrace upset (photo) (Abby McDonald hugs Lindsay Kramer as Ally Dweck cherishes the moment after the No. 7 Scarsdale girls' basketball team upset the No. 2 Ursuline on the road.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12
Scarsdale and Edgemont HS (High School) top 20, Dec 31, 2015, p. 11
SHS/EHS (Scarsdale High School/ Edgemont High School) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
MOVING UP; IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Petition: Middle school is time to start Mandarin (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 9
Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Proponents see reasons for enhanced Mandarin (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8
Parents' guide for middle school and high school homework (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4
K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Room for innovation; Makerspaces in schools and at home (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 8
Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
A tale of new spaces at middle, high schools; At SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), a new space opens the door to a world of possibilities (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 8
‘Letting go’ so kids can gain life skills, independence; Educator warns against overparenting (photo) (Jessica Lahey, author of “The Gift of Failure,” addressed a group of parents and teachers at the Scarsdale Middle School.), Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
Sharing family stories on a new app, Nov 6, 2015, p. 8
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9
PJs, books collected for others (photo) (Students and teachers at Heathcote and the Middle School had a pajama party with the purpose of stuffing a bus with pajamas and books for homeless children November 9.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) phys(ical) ed(ucation) challenge takes a high road (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
You're a good man, NOAH SCHNAPP (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 15
Schnapp (photo) (continued) (profile of the Scarsdale six-grader actor), Nov 13, 2015, p. 17
District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 10
District tables Mandarin at Scarsdale Middle School (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 13
Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
There is a compelling case for Mandarin in the middle school (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  (Continued)
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 8
BOE (Board of Education) votes to postpone Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) -- yet again (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement)  
(includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 21A
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A; Jul 3, 2015, p. 23A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - PTA
Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - SPEECH CONTEST
SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST; Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
Quaker Ridge principal Robyn Lane to retire (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) principal Robyn Lane to retire (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
New QRS (Quaker Ridge School) roof may have room for solar, May 22, 2015, p. 1
QRS (Quaker Ridge School) may get solar roof (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
School is out, builders and bulldozers are in, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8
Schools construction plans may run into delays at state level, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) (re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
MOVING UP; QUAKER RIDGE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 26A

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Sobol, longtime schools' superintendent is dead (photo) (Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Schools superintendent reviews past year plans for future, Jul 3, 2015, p. 1
Hagerman (continued), Jul 3, 2015, p. 3

SCHOOL TAXES
BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p, 3
Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Tax exemptions (The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SCHOOL TAXES (Continued)
Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1

SCHOTT, CAROLINA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SCHOTT, LARA
Martin Luther King story to be on display in Baptist Church (letter) (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church plans to hang the display of Andy Bass's 1/16/15 Inquirer editorial about Martin Luther King's visit to Scarsdale in its fellowship hall.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6

SCHROER-SHEPORD, KATE (AUTHOR)
Local support for pups appreciated (letter), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6

SCHUCHAT, ISAAC
(HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 18A

SCHULHOF, RON
Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo) (Ron Schulhof incorrectly identified as Ron Schuloff), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Panel mulls land use issues in village, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Redevelopment is Scarsdale’s 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4
Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

SCHULMAN, TALIA
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SCHUMER, CHUCK
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

SCHUTZER, MYRA
Programs keep Scarsdale's older crowd active (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 1

SCHUTZER, RICHARD (DR)
Dr. Richard Schutzer (photo) (Columbia University Medical Center has announced the arrival of Richard Schutzer.), Nov 20, 2015, p. 4

SCHUTZMAN, GRANT
Volunteers seek to narrow India's gender gap (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

SCHWALL, FRANK
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

SCHWALL, HADLEY
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SCHWARTZ, ANNABELLE
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A
SCHEIDER, TINA
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the World Trade Center September, 11, 2001.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

SCIENCE
Scarsdale senior named Intel Talent Search semifinalist (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8
Another anti-science bill from Assemblyman Thomas Abinanti (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
Newspaper Scans

**SCIENCE (Continued)**

SCIENCE GETS STEAM-Y at weekend workshops (photo) *(Scarsdale's first ever STEAM Day was an educational event for students in grade 4-6, November 14.)*, Nov 20, 2015, p. 10

**SCIENTSTS**

SHS (Scarsdale High School) scientists showcase research projects at annual symposium (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

**SCOUTS AND SCOUTING**

*See YOUTH ACTIVITY*

**SCRAPTET, DAVID**

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

**SCRAPTET, JOHN SNEIDER**

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

**SCRAPTET, ROBIN**

Trumpeter musters in-house talent for jazz concert at Shaarei Tikvah (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 16

**SEDER**

Continuing the journey; Human Rights Seder connects liberation past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

Seder connects past and present (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

**SEIDEN, SUZANNE**

Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1


**SEIDMAN, EVELYN**

Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

**SEIDMAN, MADELEINE**

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

**SEIFE, TAMA (AUTHOR)**

Library proposal is too excessive (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

**SEKULOW, SUE**

StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

**SELBER, PAIGE**

PROM NIGHT (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) *(continued) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

**SELF-DEFENSE**

Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1

G’burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) *(continued)*, Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

Self-defense seminars offer skills to stay safe (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Tackling assault (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

Register now for self-defense classes (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

**SELTZER, MAX**

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Seltzer, Samantha
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

Selvaggio, Bob (Author)
Name calling discourages people from expressing themselves (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

Seminara-Holzberg, Agnes
Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

Senior Citizens
See AGED

Sennick, Marc
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

September 11, Terrorist Attacks, 2001
More facts on the Al Queda intelligence reports prior to 9/11 (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Remembering a fallen friend every year on 9/11 (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Peter Alderman died in the attack on the world Trade Center September, 11, 2001.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Sept. 11, 2001: how we saw it (editorial), Sep 11, 2015, p. 7
Foundation fundraiser remembers 9/11 victim (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

Serafin, Patricia

Sereisky, Andrew
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Serfaty, Eve
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

Serling, Austin
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

Sernaú, Eliot
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Eliot Sernaú makes lines trill and colors sing (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 8
Artist Sernaú makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
PROM NIGHT (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 14A

Sernaú, Ron
Artist Sernaú makes lines and colors sing and trill (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
SERVICE STATIONS
Good service lives at Heathcote Gulf with Porpora brothers (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

SEWARD, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Education foundation campaign supports makerspaces (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SEX CRIMES
Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

SEX TRAFFICKING
See HUMAN TRAFFICKING

SEXUAL ABUSE
See SEX CRIMES

SEXUAL ASSAULT
See RAPE

SEXUAL ETHICS
What college-bound students need to know about campus sexual misconduct (editorial), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

SHAEV, SPENCER
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

SHAIN, LYNNE
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale schools get creative with Lincoln Center education (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
School board reviews transition plan, new format for meetings, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale students excel in college acceptances and test scores, Oct 23, 2015, p. 1
District tables Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (illus), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

SHAME
Loving ourselves, flaws and all (editorial), Oct 2, 2015, p. 7

SHAMOON, RONA (AUTHOR)
The many disasters of the Bush years (editorial) (response to 1/2/15 editorial by Robert Phillips), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
More facts on the Al Qaeda intelligence reports prior to 9/11 (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

SHANDELL, ZACH
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SHANNON, CAROLINE
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

SHAPIRO, JILL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SHEEHAN, FRANCIS (AUTHOR)
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Plan responsive to E'mont concerns (editorial) (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7
SHELTON, MEGAN
Interning seniors gain life experience, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

SHEMIN, SUZANNE
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

SHEMIN, WILLIAM
Jewish WWI (World War One) veteran is awarded posthumous Medal of Honor (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

SHEMTOB, JUDY
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1


SHERMAN, CRAIG (DR)
A look at visual, performing arts education (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1

SHER, SARAH
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SHERWOOD, EMILY
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE
County Legislator Shimsky seeks re-election in District 12 (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

SHIMSKY, MARYJANE (AUTHOR)
County Legislator Shimsky seeks re-election in District 12 (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Shimsky thanks supporters (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

SHIRE, ETHAN
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) (All graduates are listed with photos of two.) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SHIROMOTO, KOJI
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

SHKRELI, MARTIN
Scarsdale lawyer Greebel arrested in Shkreli Ponzi scheme, Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale lawyer arrested in connection with Shkreli Ponzi scheme (continued), Dec 24, 2015, p. 5

SHOPPING CENTERS
Midway alternative (letter), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
SHRIBER, NAOMI
Art teachers and students 'hand together' in library exhibit (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

SHULMAN, ZACKARY (ZACK)
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo) (Zackary (Zack) Shulman incorrectly identified as Zach Shulman), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
Scarsdale scholar-athletes are good sports, good people (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 16

SHUSTER, AMANDA
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SHUSTER, GENNA
'The Country Club;' takes the stage at Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 13

SICILIANO, CHRIS
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SIDEWALKS
Ship, dine the 'dale (The annual sidewalk sale will take place July 30-31, and August 1.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
(Deborah Glassman browses the offerings at the annual sidewalk sale.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6
Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Sidewalk sale in the 'dale (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 4
Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Meeting Nov. 9 on proposed sidewalks in Edgemont (letter), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6

SIEGEL, DAVID
Residents focus on the future of Greenacres Elementary School (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

SIEGEL, HUDSON
Indoor playground (photo) (photos from library play date January 6), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

SIEGEL, SABRINA
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SIGNS
See SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Signboard will slow motorists down (letter) (photo), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

SILBERBERG, HOWARD
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
SILBERSTEIN, GITTA (DR) (AUTHOR)
Israeli-Palestinian situation questioned (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SILVER, SHELDON
A duty to refrain from judgment (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6
Paulin already feels 'more included' under Heastie, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1

SILVER, SUE

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Christie condos should be assessed at fair market value (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

SILVERSTEIN, KEN
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SIMON, NANCY
Julia B. Fee Sotheby's Realty gains 3 (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SIMON, STEPHANIE
GS (Girl Scout) leaders are honored (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 4

SIMON, TERRI
11 chosen to join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Bruni challenges community to rethink college admissions (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
New library design unveiled; board seeks $11M bond, Oct 30, 2015, p. 1
Working for a 21st century library (editorial) (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

SIMON, TERRI (AUTHOR)
Let's work together to bring the public library into the 21st century (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

SIMONI, TREvor
New firefighter (photo) (Trevor Simoni was sworn in in Village Hall May 28.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

SIMON-VERMOT, RAYMOND
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

SIMULATIONS
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

SINATRA, FRANK
Make some time for the chairman (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 7

SINDHWANI, ANIL
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

SINGER, ALISON
Alison Singer (photo) (Alison Singer, president of the Autism Science Foundation, has been reappointed to serve a third term as a public member of the Interagency Autism Coordinating Committee.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

SINGER, DONALD
Honoring sacrifice and achievement (photo) (photos from the Memorial Day celebration at Boniface Circle in Scarsdale), May 29, 2015, p. 13

SINGER, JACK
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SINGER, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Library renovation is an important step for the community (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

SINGER, JON (AUTHOR)
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

SINGER, LISA (AUTHOR)
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

SINGER, SHAWN
Scarsdale Fire Co. No. 2 celebrates 100 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 3
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY #2 Celebrates 100 Years of Service (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 13

SINGER, TERRY
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SINGERS
Samuel Dylan Rosner continues his ascent (photo) (profile of the young tenor and composer, a Scarsdale High School junior), Mar 27, 2015, p. 15
Composing his future, Rosner hits a high note (continued) (profile of the young tenor and composer, the Scarsdale High School junior Samuel Dylan Rosner), Mar 27, 2015, p. 17

SINGH, PREETI
At new Scarsdale salon, authors and audiences mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 17
Where authors and audiences meet and mingle (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 19

SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR)
A shifting perspective (editorial) (The author chronicles her experience coming from India to Scarsdale and interest in writing.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
High school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
The high school prom: an American rite of passage (editorial) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9
Human emotions are the same around the world (editorial), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
'Ripple effect' of traffic accidents is felt all over (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
An under-parented child (editorial), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
SINGH, PREETI (AUTHOR) (Continued)
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7

SINGH, SALONI
World’s fare (photo) (photo from the Fox Meadow School’s Multicultural Committee’s annual breakfast), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

SKIING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SKOLNIK, DEBORAH

SLISS, TODD
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe’s mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son’s concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

SLOAN, ESTHER
Forum’s Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

SLOTWINSKI, JESSICA (DR)
Performer inspires SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) music students with digital creativity (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SMARTPHONES
You’re the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

SMIMSKY, MARY JANE
Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

SMITH, AMY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

SMITH, GWYETH JR
Experts share college admission secrets (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 3

SMITH, HARRISON
Communion Day (photo) (first communications celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

SMITH, HEDRICK
Hedrick Smith talk (Journalist and author Hedrick Smith, author of "Who Stole the American Dream?, will speak at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club April 19.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1
Smith urges forum to reclaim the lost American dream (Hedrick Smith discusses his book "Who Stole the American Dream?"), Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
All stick, no carrot (editorial) (re Hedrick Smith’s stimulating discussion of his book "Who Stole the American Dream?" and "teaching to the test.");, Apr 24, 2015, p. 6
Smith misses 2 primary causes of nation’s malaise (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

SMITH, MARGARET
New leadership for Scarsdale PT Council (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 8
SMITH, REYTON RANDOLPH JR
Smith-Friedman (photo) (Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16

SMITH, ROBERT
Visual, performing arts add creative challenges to school's program (photo) (continued), May 29, 2015, p. 8

SMITH, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Beware: You may have a suspended driver's license (letter), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6

SMITH-BARTLETT, ELIZABETH
Hitchcock Church celebrates the Scottish bard (Robert Burns) (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 12

SMOLER, ELSIE RUBENSTEIN
Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Smoler has died (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Elsie Smoler, Scarsdale Bowl winne, is dead (continued) (Scarsdale Bowl winner Elsie Rubenstein Smoler died March 7, 2015, at the Hebrew Home for the Aged in Riverdale. She was 90.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 23

SMOLOVER, RAYMOND (DR)
Raymond Smolover (dies) (photo) (Cantor Dr. Raymond Smolover died at home September 11, 2015. He was 94.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 16

SMYTH, KATIE
Time to code (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teacher Heidi Kaplan works with students in an Hour of Code Initiative.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 9

SNOW
Best in Snow! Scarsdale families get their creative on and compete in recreation department's annual snowman contest (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 3
Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Snowed! (photo) (Continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo) (photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

SNOWSTORMS
The $118K storm, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9
Awaiting a snow storm, gadget-free (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7

SOBOL, HARRIET
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

SOBOL, THOMAS (DR)
Longtime schools' superintendent Sobol is dead (photo) (Dr. Thomas Sobol of Scarsdale, formerly New York State education commissioner, died September 3, 2015. He was 83.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Dr. Sobol leaves personal legacy as well as professional one (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Dr. Thomas Sobol's legacy continues through his writings (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
His life in school (editorial) (tribute to Dr. Thomas Sobol, who passed away recently), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
SOBOL, THOMAS (DR) (Continued)
Memorial for Sobol (A memorial for Dr. Thomas Sobol will be held October 24 at the Cowin Center at Columbia University Teachers College.), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Dr. Sobol was a mentor to many (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

SOCIAL NETWORKS
The Society of Unknown Friends (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6

SOCIAL SERVICE

SOFTBALL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SOHN, STEVE
G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

SOLATENKO, AVITAL
Judge affirms right to build on O Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SOLATENKO, GREGORY
Judge affirms right to build on O Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4

SOLEY, ROBERT LAWRENCE (DR)
Robert Lawrence Soley (dies) (Dr. Robert Lawrence Soley, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died June 1, 2015. He was 80.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 25

SOLIE, WILL
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

SOLOMON, DILLON
What's below the surface? (photo) (Dillon Solomon and Jake DiPietto examine the pond's elements at Greenwich Audobon Society.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 1

SOMAR, BRIAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

SON, KAITLYN
Student uses 3D printer to create helping hands (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7
SONG, WEN TAO
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SONGS
Silly songs sung (photo) (photo from Kurt Gallagher's performance at the Scarsdale Library), Dec 24, 2015, p. 2

SONNEBORN, WALTER (DR)
Dr. Walter Sonneborn (dies) (Dr. Walter Sonneborn, a Scarsdale resident for 72 years, died January 18, 2015. He was 103 years old.), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

SONODA, YUKI
Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

SOSNER, BARRY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SOUKUP, JANET T
Janet T Soukup (dies) (Janet T. Soukup, a 52 year resident of Mendham, New Jersey, died August 5, 2015, at Morristown Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Soukup grew up in Scarsdale.), Aug 14, 2015, p. 10

SOUTHER, CATHERINE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SPAIN
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

SPANISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Continue early start of Spanish program (letter), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
School budget questions answered (illus) (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Spotlight on special ed; textbook loaning policy discussed by trustees (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11
Special ed(ucation) helps students on every level; Board of education hears overview from Scarsdale schools' special educators, Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale special ed(ucation) gives support at all grade levels (continued), Mar 27, 2015, p. 13
Special ed(ucation) gives students vital skills, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), SHS (Scarsdale High School) students learn life skills, self-advocacy in special education (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 4

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.
SMS (SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL) SPEECH CONTEST;Teaching students to shine out loud (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

SPELLING BEES
DynastBee! Simon, library team claim 3d stright victory in 5th annual spelling bee (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Simon, library team win 3d straight spelling bee (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 3
Can I learn to 'bee' unflappable? (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
Bee-come S-p-e-l-I-bound (The annual Friends of the Scarsdale Library Spelling Bee is scheduled for February 5, 2016.), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
SPERANZA, VINCE
Vince Speranza: A Renaissance guy (photo) (editorial), Jun 26, 2015, p. 7

SPITZ, PETER H (AUTHOR)
Energy + water = food (editorial), May 1, 2015, p. 7

SPORTS
Sorts Headliners 2014 (photo), Jan 2, 2015, p. 11
Sports Headliners 2015 (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 12

SPRING
Spring awakening (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 6

SQUADRON, SAM
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SRINIVAS, NAKUL
Nakul’s wish is to aid victims of Nepal quake (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 23

STACHYRA, BROOKE
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

STACHYRA, INDIA
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

STACHYRA, JILLIAN
Cyberbullying incident at SHS (Scarsdale High School) sparks dialogue about prevention, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1

STAEHELIN, PATRICIAL GOLDING (AUTHOR)
We can’t tell you cost unless you ask (editorial), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

STAFFORD, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Practice of saving seats was selfish and unfair (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6

STAIRCASES
Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway), Jan 29, 2015, p. 6
Village will foot the bill for station stairway (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 3
Stairs should last more than 14 years (letter) (re stairway from the northbound Metro North platform to East Parkway), Jun 5, 2015, p. 6
Village priorities (letter), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Village should fund repair of staircase from train platform (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Village should step up staircase repair (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Step by step (Metro-North has granted final approvals on the replacement staircase between East Parkway and the northbound train platform.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Station normalcy nears following stairway, but stop changes (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Station stairway delays have been frustrating (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

STANLEY, ANNABELLE
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

STANLEY, GEORGINA
Girl Scout projects earn gold and silver (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4
STAPEN, BRIAN
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

STARRBUCKS COFFEE COMPANY
Customer service is no tall order for this Starbucks barista (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

STARK, ARTHUR
Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

STATE FAIRS
See AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS

STECHHOLZ, DAVID
New pastor for Trinity Lutheran (Church) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 12

STEIN, JACOB
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

STEIN, JULIE IRIS
Stein-Freelander (photo) (Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Freelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.), May 22, 2015, p. 15

STEIN, MADIE
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

STEIN, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Parkers, beware of broken meters! (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

STEIN, SAMANTHA
School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9

STEINBERG, NANCY
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

STEINBERG, SHELI
Levine-Steinberg (photo) (Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21

STEP PROGRAM
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STERLING, MICHELLE
Steeves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Every day is 'Earth Day' for students who compost (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 8
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1

STERN, BETH COLEMAN
Beth Coleman Stern (dies) (Beth Coleman Stern, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died in her sleep January 7, 2015. She was 80.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15

STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR)
Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

STERN, KYLE
Putting their heads together for recovery (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

STERN, WILLIAM (BILL)
Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Two-term Stern: Incumbent trustee set to return (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Stern (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Let there be cake! (photo) (Scarsdale Citizens’ Party candidates for trustee and mayor celebrate their victory with cake.), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Resolution resolve (editorial) (urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Tast Force member: Mulching research needed, Apr 24, 2015, p. 3
Impervious or pervious? Doesn't matter, gravel will count, May 8, 2015, p. 1
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Board extends gravel moratorium amidst outcry (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Cable commission wants more direct oversight over coordinator (illus) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4
Village character (editorial) (re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Library design unveiled (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 25
Food scrap recycling program open to talk, Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Opposing the opposition to Monte Nido facility (re turning the 2 Morris Lane house into a facility to treat adolescent girls with eating disorders), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Monte Nido out: CEO says neighbors would sue; Eating disorder treatment facility withdraws from 2 Morris Lane (photo), Dec 24, 2015, p. 1
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale’s year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

STEVES, KATHLEEN
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) grateful to generous donors (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Brogan stands down, Matturo takes official police command (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Innovative solution (photo) (The Village of Scarsdale has received an award from the Westchester County Soil and Water Conservation District for its innovative solution dealing with stormwater.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Steves: Leaf vacuuming to continue in 2015, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Mayor: Village will continue vacuuming leaves in fall 2015 (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Library's master plan takes the next few steps (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 5
Residents challenge 2016 revaluation decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Last roundup for Steves, Brodsky and Martin (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 3
Exemplary service (editorial) (praise for retiring mayor Bob Steves, as well as retiring trustees Stacey Brodsky and Thomas Martin), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)  *(Continued)*
Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5
Residents suggest leaf alternatives to board as resolution languishes, Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Toast of the town; Community gathers to honor Linda Leavitt (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances, Dec 4, 2015, p. 1
Steves, Bermel outline library renovation finances (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 9
Some change, some conflict: Scarsdale's year reviewed, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

STEWART, JENNA
Washing for a cause (photo) *(Jenna Stewart at a car washing fundraising event at the Scarsdale Alternative School)*, May 22, 2015, p. 1

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
Scarsdale church hosts gun violence forum (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3

STILE, MARIA
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)
A musical gem awaits discovery (letter), Jan 30, 2015, p. 6

STOCK, EVELYN
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)
Foundation lauds editor Leavitt on retirement (letter), Jul 10, 2015, p. 6
The library is vital and needs everyone's help (letter), Dec 18, 2015, p. 7

STOCKLER, BARAK
Good grads! (photo) *(photo of Barak Stockler at the Scarsdale Alternative School graduation)*, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

STODDARD, CHLOE
Face time: Stoddard's portraits tell creative stories (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

STOLOV, YEHUDA
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

STONBERG, JOSH
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

STONE, HELEN
Morman [sic] chapel marks 60 years (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 14
STOPELMAN, EDWARD
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

STORES, RETAIL
Taking the blame (editorial) (*re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics*), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Shopper has a unique experience at Garth Road grocery (letter), Apr 10, 2015, p. 7

STORMS
The $118K storm, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Much ado about mini storm Juno, Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Much ado about 'wimpy' winter snowstorm (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 9

STORMWATER RUNOFF
*See* RUNOFF

STOUGHTON, GERRY
*(Fictional)* Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

STRADIVARI, PIAZZA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) orchestra wows Italy and Switzerland (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

STRAUSS, CAROLYN
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, LAURA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, OWEN
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

STRAUSS, PETER
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 5
Congratulations to Scarsdale Police Department and new Chief Andrew Matturro (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 12
Honor an extraordinary volunteer at the bowl award dinner (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Bowl reservations (*The Scarsdale Bowl dinner honoring Peter Strauss will be held April 22 at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle.*), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
Bowling for Scarsdale (editorial) (tribute to 2015 Scarsdale Bowl winner Peter Strauss), Apr 10, 2015, p. 6
Strauss feted at bowl dinner; Tireless, 'elegant,' volunteer recognized the contributions of village staff (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 1
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24
Large crowd bids Gatta grateful goodbye (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 1

STREET LIGHTING
Committee to examine LED pilot program, May 1, 2015, p. 1
LED streetlight committee to regroup, reconsider bright ideas, Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
LED light committee to reconsider bright ideas (continued), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2015

STREET LIGHTING (Continued)
Pilot streetlight program to LED the way this month (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
First stage LED streetlight pilot program has begun (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2015, p. 5

STREETS - SCARSDALE
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Judge affirms right to build on Farragut (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 4
A pedestrian's plea (letter), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6
Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13
Hey Mayor Mark, want to go on a bike ride? Wear a helmet! (letter) (re the poor condition of the Scarsdale roads), May 1, 2015, p. 6
Traffic amendments, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
Road resurfacing (four week project to start September 8), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

STREK, STEPHANIE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

STRENG, FRANK W
Vote for Streng for surrogate judge in Democratic primary (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary for Surrogate Judge race (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 1
In primary election vote Frank Streng for Surrogate Judge (letter), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
Democratic primary race for surrogate judge (continued), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8
Teachers brainstorm to help students with stress management (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Helping students destress (continued), May 15, 2015, p. 9

STROKE
See CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE

STRUMER, SUAN OLSWANG
Greenacres milestone: Scarsdale’s oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student wins Truman Scholarship (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 4
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student needs support (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 4
Tears and accolades flow at STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student graduation celebration (photo), Jul 10, 2015, p. 3
Thanks for Student Transfer Education Plan (STEP) support (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7
Scarsdale schools ‘15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

SU, XUE (AUTHOR)
More info requested on the proposals for Greenacres School (letter), Jun 19, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6
SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SUCHER, JESSICA
JBFC (Jacob Burns Film Center) pilots visual artts coursework (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 3

SULLIVAN, NANCY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3

SUN, EMILY
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SUN, LAN LING
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

SUNSCREEN
Here comes the sun (editorial), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

SURGEONS
Burton Paul Hoffman (Dr. Burton Paul Hoffman, a retired orthopedic surgeon, died December 14, 2015. He was 89 years old.), Dec 31, 2015, p. 8

SURVEYS
Don't dismiss language surveys (editorial) (re the four world language surveys done in October in the Scarsdale schools), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

SUSSBERG, BARBARA
"Coastal Expressions;" Career shift is a sea change for painter inspried by water views of Charleston, S.C. (South Carolina) (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 11

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR) (AUTHOR)
A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SUSSMAN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)
A plea to restore Hyatt Field Park (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6

SUSSMAN, SYDNEY
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

SUSTAINABILITY
Forum committee looks to expand sustainability efforts, May 1, 2015, p. 1
Forum looks to expand on sustainability efforts (continued), May 1, 2015, p. 5
Energy suppliers: communities and options, Jun 5, 2015, p. 1
Energy suppliers: communities making choices (continued), Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

SUSTAINABLE LIVING
Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
A greener future (editorial) (re Scarsdale Village Board discussion of ways to alleviate pollution and reduce energy consumption), Feb 13, 2015, p. 6
SUZMAN, EVAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

SUZMAN, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

SVAC
See SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

SVED, PAUL
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

SWEDEN
Bodine completes LDS (Latter Day Saints) mission (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

SWIFT, CAMERON
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

SWIMMING
Pooling their talent (photo) (photo of Scarsdale boys’ swim and dive team celebrating winning the Section 1 team title for the first time.), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

SYNAGOGUES
Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
Live from Scarsdale Synagogue -- it’s comedy night! The Brotherhood at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Feb 13, 2015, p. 13
Live from Scarsdale -- it’s comedy night at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El)! (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 15
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17
A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El has opened its new children's playground.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

SYRIA
Scarsdale clergy call for action to help refugees, Sep 18, 2015, p. 1
Open the doors (editorial) (re the refugee crisis with asylum seekers from Syria, Iraq and Afghanistan), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6

TAFFE, LILA
Indoor playground (photo) (photos from library play date January 6), Jan 9, 2015, p. 3

TAFFEL, RON (DR)
Parenting expert Taffel gives advice for overcoming anxiety (photo), Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Parenting expert: keep calm and keep talking (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
TALLEVI, LEN
Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

TALLEVI, MARIE
Scarsdale educator shows Japan one style does not fit all; Len Tallevi and former student open doors to differentiated learning (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 8

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

TAMIR, DAVID
CITY 2.0: Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7

TANCREDI, SHEILA
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

TAUBES, ALEXANDRA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 17A

TAX ASSESSMENT - SCARSDALE
Done deal: Village set for 2016 revaluation, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Village does not need to spend $245,000 for another revaluation (letter), Feb 6, 2015, p. 6
Reval(uation) ’16 (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 10
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation, Feb 20, 2015, p. 3
Mayor, Harrison spar over 2016 revaluation contractor (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4
Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter) (The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 reval(uation) (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
A call to protest 2016 reval plans next Tuesday, March 17 (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation), Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Residents challenge 2016 reval(uation) decision (continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11
Residents should continued to protest plans for 2016 reval (letter), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7
Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reva(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
New Mayor Mark affirms 2016 reval(uation) decision, Apr 24, 2015, p. 12
Village 2016 property reassessment is under way, Aug 28, 2015, p. 5
The mayor’s update on the revaluation process, Oct 23, 2015, p. 5
Come out to revaluation update at village hall Nov. 17 (letter), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6
Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1
Public, trustees grill Ryan about reval update (continued), Nov 20, 2015, p. 9

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans’ tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3
Board mulls veterans’ tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
Tax exemptions (The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Assessment Review Board should tell taxpayers how it arrives at findings (letter)
(The author, a Christie Place resident, questions the reassessed value of his condominium.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Property tax levy cap limits capital projects, Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Capital budget (continued), Mar 13, 2015, p. 11
Draft school budget shows decrease, below cap, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1
Residents consider homestead tax option anew (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 3
Christie Place property taxes have already gone up (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

TAYLOR, MATTHEW
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25

TEACHER EVALUATION
See TEACHERS - RATING OF

TEACHERS
At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.), Nov 13, p. 3
Louise Albert; Author and longtime writing teacher (Louise Albert of White Plains died May 15, 2015. She was 86.), May 22, 2015, p. 15
Inner city teachers have a great responsibility (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

TEACHERS - RATING OF
Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6
Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4
Scarsdale students see the world a la francaise (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 9
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale BOE (Board of Education) opposes teacher evaluation system, Apr 10, 2015, p. 3
Apple honors GA (Greenacres) computer teacher (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 9
Teachers brainstorm to help students with stress management (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
PTA gift limit lifted, APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion tabled (continued), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6
Summer sampler: Scarsdale teachers refine, define curriculum (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9
TEACHERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Teachers' research odyssey melds math, art, history (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School teachers Jeanne Marie Castiello and David Paquette took a trip last summer mapping the Roman empire from Hadrian's Wall to Pompeii.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 9
Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher nexus, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Schools issue guidelines for better parent-teacher interface (illus)(continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 9
Teachers swap lives for a year (photo) (re Malcolm Halbesma from Australia and Quaker Ridge teacher Christie Johnson), Nov 27, 2015, p. 8

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale schools '15 (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2015, p. 7

TECHNOLOGY
One trick button (editorial) (re the ease of online ordering and advances in technology), May 1, 2015, p. 7
K-12 technology: an education game changer (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 8
After-school digital club picks up STEAM (science, technology, engineering, arts, mathematics), May 8, 2015, p. 9
School technology is education game changer (photo) (continued), May 8, 2015, p. 9
A look at visual, performing arts ed(ucation) (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 1
Families explore 'maker' skills at innovative HExpo (photo) (Scarsdale's first ever STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) fair), Jun 5, 2015, p. 9
2015 was full of changes and innovation at Scarsdale schools (photo), Dec 31, 2015, p. 1

TEENAGERS
'Boutique' event for teen girls who can't afford nice clothes (letter), May 15, 2015, p. 6
New battleground for teenage girls (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 7
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
High school students say they want less stress, healthier food options, May 1, 2015, p. 8
Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3
'Purposeful Shopping' benefits Scarsdale teens and TheCenter@862 (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 16

TEACHER, CAROLINE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

TELEVISION COMMERCIALS
Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
TEMPLES
Stand-up brings down the house at SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI), Mar 6, 2015, p. 17
Concert of Yiddish music at Westchester Reform Temple with Cantor Mendelson (photo), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12
A new playground for all sorts of play and growth (photo) (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI has opened its new children's playground.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 20

TENNIS
Volunteers needed for youth tennis (letter), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
A summer bargain (letter) (re the Scarsdale Summer Youth Tennis League), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TENNIS COURTS
Comfort stations coming to middle school tennis courts (letter), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

TERRORISM
A reflection on the Paris attacks (re the November 13 attacks in Paris), Nov 20, 2015, p. 7

TESLER, JOSEPH
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) Boy Scouts awarded Pope Pius XII Emblem (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 25
Troop 2 set for another year of adventure, service (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 17

TESTING
School community weighs in on state testing debate, Apr 24, 2015, p. 1
Education leaders seek new policies; Forum panel calls for APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review), Common Core testing reforms (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 1
State test results, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1
Ask Regents to 'Vote NO,' slow done, get evaluations right (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

TEXTBOOKS
Feinberg signing (Edward Feinberg, D.M.D., has introduced his new textbook "The Double-Tilt Precision Attachment Case for Natural Teeth and Implants: A Time-Tested Alternative to Fixed Bridgework."), Nov 6, 2015, p. 4

TEXTING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)
See TEXT MESSAGING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)

TEXT MESSAGING (CELL PHONE SYSTEMS)
Worse than DWI (Driving While Intoxicated): Just say no to texting while driving (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 9

THANKFULNESS
See GRATITUDE

THANKSGIVING
Giving thanks (editorial), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 6
From Diwali to a Thanksgiving disaster (editorial) (continued), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7
The enduring values of Thanksgiving (editorial), Nov 27, 2015, p. 7
THEATER
Theater helps SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students connect with disabled adults (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8

THEATER DIRECTORS
See THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

THEATRICAL PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Broadway directorial debut for Jessica Chayes (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
Jessica Chayes makes Broadway directorial debut (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 3

THEFT
Laptop theft at DAE (Digital Arts Experience), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

THOMPSON, GREGORY T
Gregory T. Thompson (dies) (photo) (Gregory T. Thompson, a resident of Scarsdale 1969-2003, died March 22, 2015, at the Summit Rehabilitation and Care Community in Aurora, Colorado. He was 80 years old.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

THOMPSON, MITCHELL
Hola Espana!, SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

THREE DIMENTIONAL PRINTING
Student uses 3D printer to create helping hands (photo), May 29, 2015, p. 7

TIAINGCO, TATIANA
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TICKS
Bambi: the sequel (letter), Jan 9, 2015, p. 6

TIEDEMMAN, JEAN WLCH
Jean Welch Tiedemann (dies) (photo) (Jean Welch Tiedeman died May 20, 2015. She was 95.), May 29, 2015, p. 12

TITO, SONIA
Sonia Tito (photo) (Sonia Tito has joined the Scarsdale offices of Prudential Centennial Realty.), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4

TOBACK, MARK
StayFit to being 10th healthy year (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

TODARO, MARIA FELICIA
Maria Felicia Todaro (dies) (photo) (Maria Felicia Todaro, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 20, 2015. She was 87.), Aug 28, 2015, p. 8

TODER, RICHARD
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7

TOMIZAWA, PAUL
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8

TIPPING, SEYMOUR
The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2
TORMEY, JOANNE
Co-worker of the year (photo) (Joanne Tormey, secretary of the Immaculate Heart of Mary parish has been presented with co-worker of the year award by Careers for People with Disabilities.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 4

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Trader Joe’s expansion protested at town board, Feb 27, 2015, p. 1

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

TOWNSEND, ZACH
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TOYS
Toys and a community together (photo) (photo from the 10th annual toy drive in the home of Linda Plattus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 17

TRACK AND FIELD
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

TRACK - ATHLETICS
See TRACK AND FIELD

TRADE REGULATION
Fix Fundamental flaws of the TPP (Trans Pacific Partnership) (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Edgemont woman killed in train collision (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Edgemont community mourns loss of crash victim (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 5
Synagogue mourns victim of train crash (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na) beloved anthropologist killed in auto accident (photo), Jul 24, 2015, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum(na), anthropologist is killed in car accident (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 3
GiveForward (re crowd-funding for Nancy Sullivan’s grandchildren who were injured in the car accident where Sullivan lost her life.), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1
Students, parents learn sad effect of distracted driving (photo), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8
'Ripple effect' of traffic accidents is felt all over (editorial), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS
Refresher courses on rules of the road would help drivers (letter), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

TRAUZZI, LEA
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

TRAVEL
You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9
Scarsdale High School CLASS of 2015 (photo) (All graduates are listed with photos of two.) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 4A
SCARRSDALE INQUIRER 2015

TRAVIS, ADRIENNE (Continued)
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

TREANOR, LILA
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TREANOR, SOPHIE
Summer rec(reation) camp: cool place on hot days for tots to teens (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TREES
Tree City (The Village of Scarsdale was named a 2014 Tree City by the Arbor Day Foundation.), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) thanks supporters and looks forward to heritage tree (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Park Friends recommend more tree controls, Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Tree talk (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3
Fleeting foliage (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 1

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Tree fee? Council, Friends suggest tougher tree laws (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Groups suggest new tree laws (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9

TRENHOLM, JOHN

TRETLE, ALEXANDRA
It's elementary! (photo) (back to school picnic), Sep 18, 2015, p. 8

TRETLE, LISA
Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4

TRUJILLO, ALEXA
Absurdly funny; 'Fools' at SHS (Scarsdale High School) -- a comedy with a Neil Simon accent (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 21

TRUMP, DONALD
Trump should take another look at immigration (letter), Jul 17, 2015, p. 6

TSAI, JESSICA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TSAI, TRACEY
Tsai leads 'life of consequence' on Haiti mission (photo), Aug 28, 2015, p. 3
Charity work in Haiti (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4

TSURUMI, REBECCA
Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3
Volunteer is advocate for older population at U.N. (continued) (profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP), Sep 4, 2015, p. 11

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Beware of appeals to 'patriotism' (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
Fix Fundamental flaws of the TPP (Trans Pacific Partnership) (editorial), Jun 5, 2015, p. 7
Hillary is not flip-flopping on TPP (Transpacific Partnership) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
TUCHMAN, JORDAN
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

TUCKER, MINDY
The School Board Nominating Committee relies on donations (letter), Jan 23, 2015, p. 6

TUCKER, ROBERT
Robert Tucker (Robert Tucker has been honored with the Distinguished Service Award by the Citizens Crime Commission of New York City.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 4

TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)
Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

TURK, JESSE
ON THE FRINGE; Bernstein's new musical to premiere at festival (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

TURKEY
Turkey and a whole lot more (photo) (photo from the Scarsdale Middle School PTA annual Thanksgiving luncheon), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

TUTTLE, JEFFREY
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

TYBEG, TARA
In with the old: Dorm goods get a 2nd life (photo) (Three years ago Scarsdale moms Tara Tyberg and Liz Gruber started Grad Bag, a non profit, green initiative to collect, recycle and redistribute dorm room items.), May 15, 2015, p. 3

TYBEG, TARA (AUTHOR)
Grad Bag supplies college students in need with dorm goods (letter), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6

TZAMAROT, ARIEL
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

ULBECK, KALLE
Boy meets bunny (photo) (Kalle Ulbeck makes friend with a giant bunny at the annual Eggstravaganza.), Apr 3, 2015, p. 1

ULLNER, KAREL
Karel Ullner makes his own kind of music (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 17
Ullner (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 19

UNGAR, NICKY (AUTHOR)
Scouts enjoyed their educational day at village hall (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
A taste of philanthropy (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's
VAN GUNDY, ERIKA
  Erika Van Gundy receives Fulbright grant (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 4

VAN ZWEILEN, JULIA
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) prom lives up to expectations ---- and then some (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 9
  HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

VAN ZWIETEN, JULIA
  PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

VAUGHAN, JOE
  Scarsdale team sweeps national circuit (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 7
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8

VENDETTA
  Feud shatters illusions of tranquility on Maine island (editorial), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6

VENTO, LEONARD

VERICKER, JOE
  Humbled and honored; Scarsdale photographer to document pope's visit (photo), Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
  Papal photographer humbled and honored (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 19

VERO, FEDELE
  Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

VERON, JANE
  Peter Strauss to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
  Rotary awards grants to local organizations (photo), Feb 6, 2015, p. 4
  CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30
  VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

VERZANI, OLIVER
  PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
  HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

VETERANS
  BOE (Board of Education) mulls budget, veterans' tax exemptions, Jan 16, 2015, p. 3
  Board mulls veterans' tax exemptions (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 9
  Tax exemptions (The Scarsdale Board of Education will hold a hearing re the partial school tax exemption for veterans February 9.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
  School OKs tax exemption for veterans, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
  School board approves partial exemption on property tax (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
  Veterans interviews to be broadcast on G'burgh cable TV (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VETERANS (Continued)
WAR and finding PEACE; Vietman vet(era)n battles the memories (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
War (photo) (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 21
Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
A day to remember (editorial), Nov 6, 2015, p. 6
Ceremonies remember and honor veterans on Nov. 11 (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
Nov. 11 -- a day to remember (photo) (continued), Nov 13, 2015, p. 9
Girl Scouts made Veterans Day (letter), Nov 20, 2015, p. 6

VIANI, AQUALINA
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

VICKERY, ELIZABETH
Hot, humid and happy: Edgemont students get back to school (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Cops’ contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Cops’ contract headed for committee, zoning changes approved (continued), Jan 16, 2015, p. 10
Board takes first look at new village budget, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1
Trustees take first look at budget, cap override (continued), Jan 23, 2015, p. 11
Mark, Callaghan, Finger in for (village) board; Martin out (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 1
Mark, two others will join (village) board; Martin out (continued), Jan 30, 2015, p. 4
Interim historic preservation law in, gravel surfaces out for now, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
Trustees explore green energy solutions throughout village, Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Trustee review, re-evaluate FAR (Floor Area Ratio) regulations, Feb 13, 2015, p. 3
Spotlight on special ed; textbook loaning policy discussed by trustees (continued), Feb 13, 2015, p. 11
Committees to meet, Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Callaghan happy to accept trustee nomination (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Callaghan happy to accept nod (continued), Feb 27, 2015, p. 4
Matt Callaghan will be an asset to the village board (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Residents should protest village board plans for a 2016 reval(uation) (letter), Feb 27, 2015, p. 6
Volunteers needed, Mar 6, 2015, p. 1
Finger (continued), Mar 6, 2015, p. 9
Two-term Stern: Incumbent trustee set to return (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 1
Trustees violate our property rights (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Martin and Steves favor a financial look ahead, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1
Martin, Steves in favor of a financial look ahead (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 5
New trustees receive communication brief; Mayor warns trustees about the dangers of official email (photo), Apr 10, 2015, p. 1
New trustees get briefing on communication (continued), Apr 10, 2015, p. 4
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Resolution resolve (editorial) (urges the Board of Trustees to take up the issue lingering from the last administration; the resolution to end leaf vacuuming in favor of collecting leaves bagged by residents while encouraging everyone to mulch their leaves in place.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 6

Trustee ashamed (continued), Apr 17, 2015, p. 13

Trustees conduct first business as a board, Apr 24, 2015, p. 4

Village's Ardsley Road tank to get $1M rehab, Jun 5, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

Group helps houses go solar, as BAR (Board of Architectural Review) allows, Jul 10, 2015, p. 1

Leaf Task Force: Mulch grass clippings too, Jul 24, 2015, p. 1

Grass mulching initiative [sic]; new cameras for cable TV (continued), Jul 24, 2015, p. 5

Trustees lean toward gravel redefinition, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

Trustees move closer to gravel reclassification (continued), Jul 31, 2015, p. 5

Make them all count (editorial) (re the issue of reclassifying gravel an in impervious surface with respect to lot coverage), Jul 31, 2015, p. 6

Construction project finished; lead, asbestos concerns remain (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1

New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9

Planning board to trustees: moratorium exception unique, Aug 21, 2015, p. 1

Planning Board to trustees: gravel exception unique (continued), Aug 21, 2015, p. 3

Public works top first village board meeting, Sep 11, 2015, p. 1

Public workds top agenda (photo) (continued), Sep 11, 2015, p. 9

Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

Hearing on gravel draws a crowd to village hall (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

Board approves demolitions in village (re 1023 Post Road and 11 Carstensen Road), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Public meetings, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

Village board (continued), Nov 6, 2015, p. 22

Village moves to quiet noisy construction, Nov 13, 2015, p. 1

Eating disorder facility opposed, supported; Trustee committees to address Morris Lane sale (photo) (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

Residents, trustees grill Ryan on 2016 revaluation update, Nov 20, 2015, p. 1

Residents talk homestead tax anew, Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Village will oppose teen eating disorder facility (re 2 Morris Lane), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

Loudest voices rule" (editorial) (re the controversy over the proposed eating disorder facility at 2 Morris Lane), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

New library designs unveiled (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 3

It's never too late (editorial) (The Inquirer was heartened that a group of Scarsdale residents opposed the board of trustees' decision to oppose an eating disorder treatment facility slated for 2 Morris Lane), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6

Trustees failed to act with courage on Monte Nido decision (letter) (re the proposal to convert 2 Morris Lane into an eating disorder treatment facility), Dec 11, 2015, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Board OKs $500K for library renovation (The Village Board of Trustees has voted to accept a $500,000 gift from the Friends of the Scarsdale Library.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 3
Be a trustee, Dec 31, 2015, p. 1
What makes a good trustee? A trustee’s perspective (editorial), Dec 31, 2015, p. 6

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Traffic amendments, Aug 7, 2015, p. 1
New code: All driveways are coverage, Aug 14, 2015, p. 1
New chapter renders all driveways as lot coverage (continued), Aug 14, 2015, p. 9
Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1
Hearing on gravel draws a crowd to village hall (continued), Sep 25, 2015, p. 4

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
VH (Village Hall), library employees’ contracts on the cusp, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1
VH (Village Hall), library employees’ contracts on the cusp (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 3

VILLAGE MANAGER - SCARSDALE
Gatta to retire, Pappalardo next village manager, Jan 23, 2015, p. 1

VIOLENCE
Be part of solution for stopping gun violence (letter), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

VITTAL, KAMALA
Board of appeals (re public hearing December 2), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

VITTAL, MAHESH RAM
Board of appeals (re public hearing December 2), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

VIVES, CHRIS
Natural fun (photo) (Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 22, 2015, p. 3

VIVES, REBECCA
Natural fun (photo) (Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 22, 2015, p. 3

VOGEL, BILL
Valentine’s Day is a time to indulge (photo), Feb 13, 2015, p. 10

VOLLEYBALL
1 day, 2 championships (photo) (Greg Crowley won the Section 1 Class A cross-country championship, and the Scarsdale volleyball team won the Section 1 Class AA title.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 1
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

VOLUNTARISM
The healthy option (letter) (re volunteering in Scarsdale), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Fond farewell to Meadow Road (editorial), Oct 16, 2015, p. 7

VOLUNTEERING
See VOLUNTARISM

Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3
VOLUNTEERS  (Continued)
Kudos to SHS (Scarsdale High School) volunteers, May 29, 2015, p. 8
Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10
Schools seek volunteers (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 4
Local volunteer advocates for aging population (photo) (profile of Rebecca Tsurumi, a United Nations representative for AARP), Sep 4, 2015, p. 3

VON NATTA, DON JR
A few kernels of value in 'Her Way" (editorial) (a review of "Her Way: The Hopes and Ambitions of Hillary Rodham Clinton" by Jeff Gerth and Don Von Natta Jr.), May 1, 2015, p. 7

VOTING
Village election (Scarsdale Village election March 18), Feb 13, 2015, p. 1
Activists call for laws to improve voter turnout, May 8, 2015, p. 3

WACHTEL, REMINGTON
How sweet it is: Willy wonka, Jr. on stage at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 8

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

WACHTLER, LAUREN J
Lauren J. Wachtler (photo) (Attorney Lauren J Wachtler has been presented with an award of distinction for her pioneering efforts to advocate for victims' rights.), Jun 19, 2015, p. 4

WALD, SEYMOUR
CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) chair asks for more decision-making latitude, Jul 31, 2015, p. 1

WALDECK, PAT
Annual IIE (Institute of International Education) peace prize lauds grassroots efforts (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 3

WALDMAN, CARLY
Local second-graders perform in musical 'Dream Street' (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 11

WALDMAN, JESSICA
Scarsdale teen attends JDRF (Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation) congress in D.C. (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 3

WALKER, JOHN
Hymns at Hitchcock (photo) (photo from Hymn festival), May 8, 2015, p. 20

WALKING
Walking 75 miles through a pillow (photo) (Tom Kline has completed most of his 6,510 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost.), May 15, 2015, p. 15

WALLENSTEIN, JOANNE
Redevelopment is Scarsdale's 'problem' (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4

WALSH, GRETCHEN
Election Day is Tuesday, Nov. 3 (photo), Oct 30, 2015, p. 4
Walsh for Supreme Court justice (letter), Oct 30, 2015, p. 6
Results for local election, Nov 6, 2015, p. 1
WANG, BEN
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WANG, HONG LAN
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

WANG, ZACH
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WANG, WEI
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

WARE, MADELINE
Hola Espana!; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students sample a slice of life in Spain (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WASICZKO, BERNADINE
Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

WASICZKO, DENNIS
Scarsdale Post 52 hits 95 (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 10

WASKOW, SHARON

WASSERBERGER, MACIE
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WATER
Flushing time, Apr 3, 2015, p. 1; Apr 10, 2015, p. 1; May 8, 2015, p. 1
H2OK? (editorial) (re Scarsdale's drinking water), Nov 13, 2015, p. 6

WATERHOUSE, MIKA YLA
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WATIKER, JEFF
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

WATSON, AVIS ANN ARCHAMBEAU
Avis Ann Archambeau Watson (dies) (Avis Ann Archambeau Watson of Carolina Shores, North Carolina, and Wellfleet, Massachusetts, died September 18, 2015. She was 89. Mrs. Watson served as village clerk for Scarsdale for over 15 years.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 20

WATTS, RALPH
Turkey Shoot Out (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club fundraiser to feed Westchester's hungry), Nov 27, 2015, p. 4

WAX, BOB
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15

WEBER, JOAN (DR)
Brooklyn exhibition celebrates the wonders of early learning (photo), Jan 30, 2015, p. 8
Proposed school budget shows decrease, Feb 6, 2015, p. 1
WEBER, JOAN (DR) (Continued)
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Felix Gil is named new Quaker Ridge School principal (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 1
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Josefsberg is named interim director of schools' personnel (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1
Community celebrates retiring school leader; Longtime personnel chief Joan Weber leaves legacy of top teachers, varied programs (photo), Jun 26, 2015, p. 1
Hail and farewell (editorial) (praise for Dr. Joan Weber, Mary Beth Gose, and Lew Leone, Jr.), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
Joan Weber leaves a large legacy (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2015, p. 9

WEBER, RICHARD R
Richard R Weber (dies) (Richard R. Weber, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 24, 2015. He was 96 years old.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 22

WEB SITES
New school website, Oct 9, 2015, p. 1
Plans set to begin redesign of village website (illus), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
Village set to redesign, revamp current website (continued), Dec 11, 2015, p. 11

WEDDINGS
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2015
Moskowitz, Nesoff (photo) (Carrie J. Moskowitz and Mark Nesoff were married on December 27, 2014, at their home in Scarsdale.), Jan 2, 2015, p. 8
Whitman-Klein (photo) (Jennifer Melissa Klein and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11
Stein-Freelander (photo) (Julie Iris Stein and Adam Nathan Freelander were married May 9, 2015, at Cedar Lakes Estate in Port Jervis, New York.), May 22, 2015, p. 15
Belkin-Holland (photo) (Dr. Daniel Aaron Belkin and John Reid Holland were married May 23, 2015, at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City.), Jun 5, 2015, p. 17
Ortiz-Glaberson (photo) (Stephanie Kaufman Glaberson is to be married September 6, 2015, in Hopewell Junction, New York, to Eduardo Francisco Ortiz.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16
Smith-Friedman (photo) (Lauren Alexis Friedman and Peyton Randolph Smith Jr. were married August 22, 2015, at the Colony in Kennebunkport, Maine.), Sep 4, 2015, p. 16
Levine-Steinberg (photo) (Benjamin Simon Levine and Sheli Steinberg were married September 7, 2015, at the Estate at the Florentine Gardens in River Vale, New Jersey.), Sep 11, 2015, p. 21
Fromer-King (photo) (Victoria Elise King and Brian Lloyd Frommer were married August 8, 2015, at Rolling Hills Country Club in Wilton, Connecticut.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 18
Schiff-Weiss (photo) (Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12
WEI, ERIC
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WEI-LU, YANJING
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WEINBERG, CHALRES LIPPE
Charles Lippe Weinberg (dies) (Charles Lippe Weinberg, founder of Westchester Reform Temple and Westhab, died February 15, 2015. He was 94.), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Natural fun (photo) (Rebecca and Chris Vives and Elliot Chang at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 22, 2015, p. 3

WEINER, IRA
Boomers discover the joys of volunteering (photo), Jul 31, 2015, p. 10

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Awaiting a snow storm, gadget-free (editorial), Feb 13, 2015, p. 7
Guess the cow's weight? Ask the people (editorial), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6

WEINTRAUB, PETER
Weintraub named FIDF (Friends of the Israel Defense Forces) national president (photo), Aug 21, 2015, p. 2

WEINTRAUB, SARAH
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WEISER, LORI
Dr. Lori Weiser (photo) (Dr. Lori Weiser has joined the NYU Langone Medical Center.), Jul 24, 2015, p. 4

WEISMER, ETHAN
Greenacres, Heathcote thespians play it up (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WEISS, ASHLEY
Schiff-Weiss (photo) (Ashley Weiss was married October 3, 2015, to Adam Schiff at the Grand Ballroom of the Hilton in Pearl River, New York.), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

WEISS, JOCELYN
MOVING UP; SCARSDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 22A

WEISS, STEVE
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

WELLS, BETH
A golden reunion for SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of '65 (photo), Oct 2, 2015, p. 9

WELLS, BRUCE
Forum's Winterfest draws a crowd (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 10

WELTCH, ANDY (AUTHOR)
Article is read across the pond (letter) (re the 8/21/15 article "The Day Rock Hudson came to Scarsdale" which detailed the filming fo the movie "Seconds" in Scarsdale), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6

WENGER, KATIE
Soapbox Derby (photo) (The 13th annual Soapbox Derby was held June 7 on Quaker Ridge Road.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 3
WENGLIN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Greenacres residents are rallying to save the school field (letter), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Save Greenacres group requests representation on committee (letter), Jul 3, 2015, p. 6

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Please support AIDS walk, NY (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6

WERNER, JOHN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WESOLOWSKI, LYNN
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) outdoor show: Town tradition with fresh air (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 13

WESTCHESTER BAND
Dr. Joseph Albright (photo) (Dr. Joseph Albright of Sarasota, Florida, who was director of the Scarsdale High School Band for 21 years and Westchester Band director for 31 years, died January 23, 2015. He was 88.), Feb 6, 2015, p. 15
A delightful Westchester Bank concert season is underway (letter), Jul 24, 2015, p. 6

WESTCHESTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
New chapter for WCC (Westchester Community College) (The new president, Dr. Belinda S. Miles, was installed October 2.), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Great things achieved and to come with Dr. Miles at WCC (Westchester Community College) (letter), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6

WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM
Bruni champions libraries at WLS (Westchester Library System) breakfast (photo), Apr 24, 2015, p. 3

WETLANDS
Volunteers make a new life for the wetland (photo), May 8, 2015, p. 3

WHEELCHAIRS
Flying Underwater (editorial) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7

WHITE, DEBORAH
The toast of the town (photo) (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 2

WHITE, JULIA
Orators vie and shine (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2015, p. 12

WHITMEN, DAVID GABRIEL
Whitman-Klein (photo) (Jennifer Melissa Klein and and David Gabriel Whitman were married March 21, 2015, at Battery Gardens Restaurant in New York City.), Apr 10, 2015, p. 11

WIENER, JACOB
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WIGGINS, SUSAN KREEGER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates of '75 reunite (photo), Nov 13, 2015, p. 8

WILDLIFE
Kids should learn respect for wildlife (letter), May 1, 2015, p. 6
WILLIAMS, ALFREDA
Legislators support campus sexual assault prevention policy (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 20

WILLIAMS, AMEDEE
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

WILLIAMS, BRYAN
Venturing outside my comfort zone (photo) (editorial) (continued), Feb 6, 2015, p. 7

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale needs gun safeguards (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WILSON, DUNCAN
Moving up (photo) (photos from Greenacres and Fox Meadow Schools' graduation), Jun 26, 2015, p. 3
MOVING UP;FOX MEADOW SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 25A
How did it go? Scarsdale school principals weigh in after Day 1 (photo), Sep 4, 2015, p. 8

WILSON, JASON
New chamber president (photo) (Jason Wilson, manager of Julia B. Fee Sotheby Realty has taken over as president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce.), Mar 6, 2015, p. 4
Annual event serves up sweet deals (photo), Aug 7, 2015, p. 1

WILSON, LYNNE
Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9
Foundation appreciates generous gifts (photo) (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 7
Rotary awards (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 13

WILSON, RUSH
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

WINE TASTING
Rotary gears up for March 12 winetasting (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 3

WINGATE, RICHARD
CONGRATULATIONS TO PETER STRAUSS AND A SALUTE TO VOLUNTEERISM IN SCARSDALE (photo), May 1, 2015, p. 30

WINTER
It's a cold, cold, cold world (photo), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Good riddance to winter of 2015!, Mar 20, 2015, p. 1
Snowed! (photo) (Continued), Mar 20, 2015, p. 11

WIRTH, HARRISON
BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Jun 12, 2015, p. 14

WISE, LILY
Cousins collaborate to create an illustrated book (photo) (re James Reiffel's children's book "My Goose Got Loose"), Oct 9, 2015, p. 15
WISE, MARTHA YEAMES
Martha Yeames Wise (dies) (Martha Yeames Wise of Rye, New York, died November 18, 2015, at the age of 96.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 12

WITHAM, COLE
(Spring fun that looks like winter) (photo) (photo of Cole Witham and Ryan Braff sliding down the hill at Scarsdale High School), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

WIXTED, DAVID
Keep politics out (letter) (comments on 3/20/15 editorial by David Wixted), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6

WIXTED, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Cuomo ups threats to local control (editorial), Mar 20, 2015, p. 6
Maintain local control for our schools: 1 size doesn't fit all (letter), Mar 27, 2015, p. 6
Regents' vote on teacher evaluation system is troubling (letter), Sep 25, 2015, p. 6

WOLF, LAURE
High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.), Oct 2, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, CAROL
Swimmers team up for charity (photo) ("Swimming for Susan" team), Aug 7, 2015, p. 10

WOLFE, CAROL S (AUTHOR)
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, CHARLIE
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

WOLFE, CONNOR
A new goal in life; After 4 concussions, Connor Wolfe shifts focus from sports to 'return to life,' Aug 28, 2015, p. 1
Concussions sideline Wolfe, but not for long (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2015, p. 12
A grateful mother thanks the community (editorial) (Connor Wolfe's mother responds to the Inquirer coverage of her son's concussions), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

WOLFE, RACHEL
'Losing Ourselves' in the college process (illus) (Rachel Wolfe, a 2014 Scarsdale High School graduate, produced a documentary in her senior year about the specter of going to a good college hanging over every student in the school.), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3

WOLFER, RENE
Four join Julia B. Fee/Sotheby's (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 4

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Who's too big to fail? (letter), Jan 2, 2015, p. 6
Streaming sweat (editorial), Jan 16, 2015, p. 6
Destroyer of data (editorial), Feb 20, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Destroyer of data (editorial) (continued), Feb 20, 2015, p. 7
Taking the blame (editorial) (re the demise of Radio Shack and the complexity of electronics), Mar 6, 2015, p. 6
Scammed, I think (editorial), Mar 13, 2015, p. 7
You're the top (editorial), Mar 27, 2015, p. 7
Walking it back (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 6
WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Glamorous Diseases (editorial), Apr 24, 2015, p. 7
One trick button (editorial) (re the ease of online ordering and advances in
technology), May 1, 2015, p. 7
Confused by the news (editorial), May 8, 2015, p. 6
Party Pains (editorial), May 15, 2015, p. 6
Do not hover (editorial), May 22, 2015, p. 6
Price of a slice (editorial), May 29, 2015, p. 6
Glancing Askance: Pizza at $1-a-slice is endangered (editorial) (continued), May 29,
2015, p. 9
Calculated savings (editorial), Jun 12, 2015, p. 6
The slate of 'Grace' (editorial) (praise for Dave Iverson, independent film producer
and broadcast journalist), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6
As American as ... (editorial), Jul 3, 2015, p. 7
On beyond Atticus (editorial) (In light of the recent revelation that Harper Lee's hero
Atticus was a racist in "Go Set a Watchman," what other literary revisionist
histories are waiting to be discovered?), Jul 24, 2015, p. 7
Flying Underwater (editorial) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and her ability with the
wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 6
Finding freedom in water (editorial) (continued) (the amazing story of Sue Austin and
her ability with the wheelchair), Aug 14, 2015, p. 7
International audience is just a click away (letter), Aug 21, 2015, p. 6
Mmmmm.....protein (editorial), Aug 28, 2015, p. 6
Work-life balance? Nah! (editorial), Sep 4, 2015, p. 6
The work-life balance is not all it is cracked up to be (editorial) (continued), Sep 4,
2015, p. 11
Blue car, blue screen - crashing on the highway (editorial), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
High times for 'green rush' (editorial) (re chef and cookbook author Laurie Wolf and
her company "Laurie and Mary Jane" which produces marijuana laced foods.),
Oct 2, 2015, p. 6
Better remembered (editorial) ("You can't go back home to the escapes of Time and
Memory."), Oct 9, 2015, p. 6
Big, bigger, biggest (editorial) (re the Texas State Fair), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Screened out (editorial) (A stage screen blocked the view at a piano concert.), Oct
23, 2015, p. 6
Radical listening (editorial) (re the documentary film "Radical Light by Abigail Disney),
Oct 30, 2015, p. 7
Do I Know You? (editorial) (re online purchasing and product reviews), Nov 6, 2015,
p. 7

WOLLOCH, HANNAH
A(alternative)-School celebrates 27 new graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 26,
2015, p. 9

WOMEN
TODAY'S WOMAN (photo) (Supplement), Mar 27, 2015
GETTING BACK TO WORK; Expert advice for women in transition (photo), Apr 3,
2015, p. 3
Women entrepreneurs to be celebrated (photo), Jun 5, 2015, p. 4

WOMEN ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESSWOMEN
WOMEN EXECUTIVES
It's a 'brava' new world for opera startup; Simply modern opera (photo) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 17
A 'brava' new world for opera (continued) (re Bare Opera, an alternative company in New York City started by Min Lew), Apr 10, 2015, p. 19

WOMEN - SOCIAL HISTORY
This one's for all of our girls (editorial), Apr 3, 2015, p. 7

WONG, CAMERON
Masters of music (photo) (The New York State Music School Association has selected six Scarsdale High School students to take part in its all-state ensembles.), Sep 25, 2015, p. 8

WONG, GRACE
Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

WOOD, JEFF
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

WOOD, MARK
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) string musicians rock the house with guitarist Mark Wood (photo), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

WOODEN, JOHN
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

WOODIN, AARON (AUTHOR)
Don't fall for this! (letter), Jun 26, 2015, p. 6

WOOLFALK, SAYA
Greenacres milestone; Scarsdale's oldest elementary school celebrates a century (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

WORSLEY, XAVIER
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

WORTH, EVAN
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Sports injury starts a physical therapy career (photo), Aug 21, 2016, p. 9

WRAY, LILI ANNA
Greenburgh to offer self-defense training (photo), Jul 17, 2015, p. 1
G'burgh to offer self-defense training (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2015, p. 4

WRESTLING
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

WYLOGE, FELICE
Julia B. Fee Sotheby appoints 5 (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 4

WYNNE, PATRICK
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
Scarsdale Inquirer 2015

XI, DE XU
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

XU, HAN
Academic high achievers garner praise, and awards, at assembly (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 9

XU, KENNY
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4

YANCY, DORIS PHELPS
Doris Phelps Yancy dies (photo) (Doris Phelps Yancy, a 53 year resident of Scarsdale, died at the VNA Hospice House in Vero Beach, Florida, March 28, 2015. She was 88.), Apr 17, 2015, p. 12

YAO, LINNA
Freshman Linna Yao wins congressional art award (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 8
Yao receives congressional art award (continued), Jun 19, 2015, p. 9

YARRINGTON, BRIAN
Edgemont nominating committee backs Darger, Yarrington (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 1
School districts to hold budget, board of education votes; Edgemont presents $54 million budget Tuesday (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1

YASEEN, BONNIE HUT
Houlihan Lawrence hires 3, Mar 6, 2015, p. 4

YASPAN, ANN
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

YAZDI, BRANDON
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8
Stellar results for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team (photo), Mar 13, 2015, p. 8

YEARBOOKS
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

YELLEN, ELAINE
Adjust the FAR (Floor Area Ratio) rather than change the gravel law (letter) (response to 9/11/15 letter by Elaine Yellen), Sep 18, 2015, p. 6
Naysayers leave no stone unturned at gravel hearing, Sep 25, 2015, p. 1

YELLEN, ELAINE (AUTHOR)
Gravel law changes may hinder good landscape design (letter), Sep 11, 2015, p. 6

YOGA
'Dancing light' -- new memoir shines a light on Tao; Yoga master to speak at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (profile of Tao Porchon-Lynch and her newly released memoir "Dancing Light."), Apr 24, 2015, p. 18
At 97, Tao Porchon-Lynch stays positive (photo) (profile of the yoga teacher who lectured at the Scarsdale Forum.), Nov 13, 2015, p. 3
Susan Douglass creates yoga for type A people (photo), Dec 4, 2015, p. 3
Susan Douglass creates 'Aspirational Yoga Dance' (continued), Dec 4, 2015, p. 13
YOKANA, LISA
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4
STEAM (Science Technology Engineering Arts Mathematics) curriculum heats up at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jul 3, 2015, p. 9

YOUNG, GERRY
Season of change (editorial) (comments on the tsunami of retirements), May 29, 2015, p. 6

YOUNG, HERNY
Communion Day (photo) (first communions celebrants at St. James the Less May 10), Jun 5, 2015, p. 16

YOUNG, JOHN M JR
John M Jr. (dies) (John M. Young Jr. of Southaven, Mississippi, died January 26, 2015, at his home. He was 75.), Jan 30, 2015, p. 10

YOUTH ACTIVITY
Scouts attend 'Tread Lightly' course (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 4

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
Naturally High; Speaker shares secrets for substance-free living (photo), Apr 3, 2015, p. 9
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) looks at teen drug and alcohol abuse, Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) plan to address drug, alcohol abuse (continued), Dec 18, 2015, p. 11

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
YES (Youth Employment Service) club can help, Jan 2, 2015, p. 1

YUGOVICH, ALICE
BOE (Board of Education) hears retirement tributes, reviews PTA gifting (photo), May 15, 2015, p. 1
Board lauds retirees, lifts PTA gift limit, mulls APPR (Annual Professional Performance Review) motion (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 8

YUSEN, PHOEBE
Spook-tacular! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale student Halloween parades), Nov 6, 2015, p. 9

ZACHEM, ALEXIS
ADVOCATE BROKERAGE IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Nov 20, 2015, p. 12

ZAFF, ORI (AUTHOR)
Coming home from college offers a freshman lessons in perspective (editorial), Jan 23, 2015, p. 7

ZAHID, MOODI
Restaurateur ramps up Scarsdale dining at Wuji (photo), Sep 11, 2015, p. 4

ZAICEK, PAUL
MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority) required force account for halted stairway reparation (photo), Nov 27, 2015, p. 1

ZAKLAMA, KAREN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'global citizens' tackle critical world issues (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 8
ZEDNIK, RALPH
Advocate Brokerage Salutes SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) at An Evening in Monte Carlo Celebration (photo), May 22, 2015, p. 24

ZELLIN, JOY
Celebrating community (photo) (photo from the kickoff of the UJA-Federation of New York annual campaign), Oct 16, 2015, p. 12

ZEMACHSON, MAURI
It's all about that bus; BOE (Board of Education) to weigh transportation policy changes (photo) (Mauri Zemachson incorrectly named Mauri Zemachman), Dec 11, 2015, p. 1
End of the road for potential busing changes (photo), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1
Advocates want more school busing for more students, not less (letter), Dec 24, 2015, p. 6

ZEN, NAIMA
CITY 2.0; Innovation education for the real world (photo), Jan 9, 2015, p. 7
(Fictional) Superstorm Godzilla takes Manhattan -- at SHS (Scarsdale High School); Around the Situation Room (photo), Jan 16, 2015, p. 4

PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Bonding over Bandersnatch (photo) (photo of seniors checking out their new yearbooks), Jun 12, 2015, p. 1

ZHANG, XIANG MAN
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ZHAO, MAX
Top honors for mathletes (photo), Mar 6, 2015, p. 8

ZHONG, ALAN
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ZHOU, GUIHUA
Police raid G'burgh massage establishments (photo), Nov 6, 2015, p. 1

ZHOU, JULIE
Petition calls for Mandarin in middle school (photo), Feb 20, 2015, p. 1
Proponents spell out reasons for adding Mandarin to world language choices at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 27, 2015, p. 1
Ni haol influx of Chinese adds diversity to village (photo), Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Report calls for Mandarin at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Dec 4, 2015, p. 1

ZHOU, JULIE (AUTHOR)
The real reason I'm passionate about expanding Mandarin (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

ZHOU, JULIE (AUTHOR)
The real reason I'm passionate about expanding Mandarin (letter), Mar 13, 2015, p. 6
Mandarin in SHS (Scarsdale High School) survey stats need to be seen in context (letter), Dec 4, 2015, p. 6

ZHOU, KENNETH
Crossing over (photo) (Nine boys from Scarsdale Pack 440 graduated from Cub Scouts and crossed over to Boy Scouts.), May 15, 2015, p. 4
MOVING UP; HEATHCOTE SCHOOL (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes a list of graduates), Jul 3, 2015, p. 27A

ZIK, MATTHEW
VILLAGE OF SCARSDALE ANNUAL BOARDS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES RECEPTION (photo), Jun 19, 2015, p. 15
ZIMAN, SAM
Gingerbread boy (photo) (photo of Sam Ziman decorating a gingerbread house at a Scarsdale High School charity event.), Dec 18, 2015, p. 1

ZIMBALIST, JULIA
Neighbors: Construction site spreading lead, Jun 19, 2015, p. 1

ZIMNICK, JANE
HOULIHAN LAWRENCE Salutes the Class of 2015 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2015, p. 16A

ZOCK, ANTON
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9

ZOHN, KATELYN
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ZOHN, ROBERT
Scarsdale Rotary Club's Annual Wine Tasting Fund Raiser (photo), Mar 27, 2015, p. 9

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Cops' contract sent to committee, zoning changes approved, Jan 16, 2015, p. 1
Moratorium ends with board vote on gravel, Oct 16, 2015, p. 1
Village character (editorial) (re the unanimous vote by the Village Board to keep the zoning code the way it is as it pertains to gravel), Oct 16, 2015, p. 6
Gravel remains pervious in village zoning code (continued), Oct 16, 2015, p. 22

ZUKOW, BENJAMIN
College GRADUATES (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity with photos of some), Jul 3, 2015, p. 30A

ZUKOW, JAKE
PRUDENTIAL CENTENNIAL IS PROUD TO HONOR MAROON AND WHITE AND THE SENIOR VARSITY PLAYERS (photo), Mar 20, 2015, p. 9
Spring 2015 Maroon & White Awards BBQ - Tuesday, June 2 (photo) (Award winners are listed by sport category, and some are pictured.), Jun 12, 2015, p. 16